

This is a very exciting moment. You're one BIG step closer to seeing your finished book!

Please review the following information as it pertains to your text file:

BOOK INFO

TRIM: 8.5 x 11

FONT SELECTED: Times

FONT SIZE: 12

LEADING (LINE SPACING): 1.25

FACING: Contionuous

ADDITIONAL NOTES

Thank you, I'm glad you are happy with it!

AUTHOR SERVICES SALEM AUTHOR

THE KING JAMES VERSION REPEATED WORD COMPARISON PHENOMENON

The Life Code Revealed

Several New Biblical and Ancient Archeological Discoveries
Connecting All Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth.

Sent to Communicate
D J. F M. A M. J. J A S O N

Revelations 13:18

Here is wisdom.

Let him that hath understanding
count the number of the beast:
For it is the number of a man;
And his number is six hundred
threescore and six.

666

The King James Version Holy Bible/ The Holy Book of Mormon/
Hinduism/Transcendentalism/ Reincarnation/ Buddhism/ Ancient Greek and Roman Mythology/
Quatrains from Nostradamus/Ancient Shakespearian Literature/ Ancient Archeological
Transcripts/The Dead Sea Scrolls/The Holy Quran/ The Holy Krishna Handbook/
The Holy Bhagavad-Gita/ The Holy Ancient Gnostic Scriptures/Transcripts of Ancient Maya, Inca,
and Aztec Civilizations/Ancient Ana Cara Celtic Scriptures/Ancient Tibetan Scriptures/
The Book of the Dead/ Indian Enchantments/The Pearl of Great Price/
Doctrines and Covenants by Joseph Smith/Ancient Chinese Manuscripts of Wisdom/
Ancient Aspects of Feng Shui/The Christian Apocrypha/ The Kabbalah/
The Jewish Pseudepigrapha/Lost Books of the King James Version Discovered/
Historical Literature 1600-1800's.

MILL CITY PRESS

AUTHOR SERVICES SALEM AUTHOR

Mill City Press, Inc.
2301 Lucien Way #415
Maitland, FL 32751
407.339.4217
www.millcitypress.net



© 2020 by Jason Christopher Shandor

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the author.

Unless otherwise indicated, Scripture quotations taken from the KING JAMES VERSION (KJV)—*public domain*.

Printed in the United States of America

LCCN: 2019-918834

ISBN-13: 978-1-5456-7877-0

AUTHOR SERVICES SALEM AUTHOR

Welcome to THE KING JAMES VERSION Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon! An undeniably mind blowing phenomenon of monumental proportions, revealing many incredible Brand New Biblical Discoveries (2012-2019), in The King James Version Holy Bible (KJV), connecting all things (All things), and proving the Righteous Divinity, and the Perfection, of the Word of God, simply by comparing those same exact repeated words, that are repeated over and over, again and again, many times, in our Holy Bible, and then by comparing those same exact repeated words to all Holy Scriptures around the world, and to all Ancient Archeological Transcripts as well, which has now led into many “Life Code” Discoveries, and the correct deciphering concerning all Ancient Archeological Symbology!

AUTHOR SERVICES SALEM AUTHOR

Archeologists, True Believers: Searchers of Wisdom and Knowledge: Come!

Praise God

Welcome to

THE KING JAMES VERSION

Repeated Word Comparison

Phenomenon:

The Life Code Revealed

Discovered from 2012-2019, by an American traveling
missionary, who was once thought to be dead, but is still alive!

Jason Christopher Shandor is alive, and has now revealed several
mind blowing and shocking, Brand New Biblical Discoveries, KJV, that have
never been seen before by the Human Race, until now! This is no invented tale
my friends, but a conformation of previous Scriptures, an explanation of all things!

Sent to Communicate

D J F M A M J J A S O N

True Believers

Warning: Please read one page after the next until Chapter 10- The Book of Revelations Deciphered:

Then Volume II will be ready to be viewed! Please do not start skipping around, and reading in the
middle of chapters, for you will be confused because you just missed Several Vital Connections,
and New Biblical Discoveries, connecting all things (All Things), further and further, page by page!

***Don't Look Back.....

Volume I

Praise God
A Divine Revelation of
Wisdom and Knowledge.

The Definition of Supernaturalism
The Doctrine that Religion and Knowledge of God require a Revelation from God!

Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias/Israel/Selah
-The Doctrine of Salvation by Jesus Christ-
“The Law of the Great Messiah will hold through the Sun”
“The Son of God was manifested that he might destroy the works of the Devil”

-Do on Earth-
Romans 14:15-23/Corinthians 8:10-13
Hebrews 13:20 Isaiah 24:5,6 Genesis 9:10-18 2John 1:9 Samuel
14:32,33 Exodus 34:7
Galatians 5:14,15 1Peter 5:8 Ezekiel 22:25-27 Amos 6:3-6
St. Luke 13:15,16 Samuel 2:10
Isaiah 66:3 Genesis 9:4-7 James 5 2Peter 3:2-5 Malachi 3:6-8 Leviticus 20:25
Ephesians 5:5-16 Thessalonians 4:5-9 Colossians 4:11 Samuel 17:26
Micah 3 Nahum 3 Exodus 22:18,19

-As in Heaven-
Malachi 3:6-8 Leviticus 24:17 Galatians 5:14,15 Exodus 34:7 Corinthians 12:31
Revelations 19:15-21/St. Matthew 6:25,26
Revelations 22:18,19

What is the Difference Between Leviticus 11:1-40 and Leviticus 11:41-47?

Understanding the difference between Leviticus 11:1-40, and Leviticus 11:41-47, defines the truth of the 3rd and 4th generations that are mentioned within The 10 Commandments in the Book of

Exodus 20 and The Book of Genesis Ch.1-Ch.5 (Genesis 2:4/Genesis 5:1), of The King James Version Holy Bible.

What are the Four Generations Mentioned within The 10 Commandments? Please list them.....

1st Generation? 2nd Generation? 3rd Generation? 4th Generation

The King James Version Holy Bible
The Holy Book of Mormon
Quatrains from Nostradamus
Ancient Archeological Transcripts
Ancient and Historical Immortal Literature
Codes in the Old English Language

Table of Contents

Chapter 1 - The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon! Buckle in my friends, your journey is about to begin! Chapter by chapter; Ground breaking discovery, after ground breaking discovery!	3
Chapter 2 - Is the Doctrine of Christ to defy The Living Jehovah? Can we come closer spiritually unto the Lord thy God through defiance? Or are the Books of Paul really the Books of Judgement?	34
Chapter 3 - Who will deny the Doctrine of Christ? Roll a great stone unto me this Day! When was that great stone rolled, my friends? Is the church system following the Doctrine of Christ 100% accurately? What are the biblical definitions of iniquity, transgression, and sin? How does iniquity, transgression, and sin, connect to the Doctrine of Christ, and the Living Jehovah's Everlasting Covenant?	56
Chapter 4 - My people: My chosen: Who are Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob? What is the biblical definition of the neighbor? What are the Four Generations described within The 10 Commandments! Who did Cain and Seth meet, and reproduce with? What are the biblical definitions of abomination, unclean, filthy, and defiled?	102
Chapter 5 - Every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God! God never changes! Neither do the Laws of Clean and Unclean (The Laws of Leprosy)! Ye be holy, for I am holy! Why does the Sphinx (The Lion), of the pyramids of Giza, have a human face on it? What is the definition of the roaring lion, or the false prophet in the Holy Bible? Why are the teeth of the Sphinx smashed in? Why have some of the statues of the Easter Island Giants been purposely destroyed? Who are the lost cities of Atlantis? All things will be known, simply by comparing words of chapter and verse! . . .	114

Chapter 6 - Who will stand against the Lord, and his Anointed? Man/Man- The Brotherly Covenant! Come out of her my people: What exactly does this mean? If there are four different generations, and Abraham's descendants are different than that of Adam and Eve: How is it possible that the bloodline of Cain, Abel, and Seth, lead back to the descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, crossing the great divide, or barrier, from the Sixth Day of Creation (Genesis 2:4), to after the Seventh Day of Rest (Genesis 5:1)?.....	130
Chapter 7 - King James V CH.5 ER SION- James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22- Earth Rain Man: Why did the forming of Adam and Eve grieve Elijah? Why are there many God's in other very accurate Holy Scriptures around the world? Why are Abraham's descendants sacrificing the split hoof, contradicting God's very own 10 Commandments (Thou shalt not kill)? Or is the Torah really a Book of Judgement, under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment?	146
Chapter 8 - My testimony- signs, signs, signs, from the Almighty Living God! Words of wisdom: Don't give up: But rise up, and stand!	165
Chapter 9 - The Holy Book of Mormon: A phenomenon of chapter and verse, from the Holy Book of Mormon that will shock the world! God is once again trying to communicate with the inhabitants of the Earth!.....	176
Chapter 10 - The Book of Revelations, deciphered, by comparing the same exact repeated words in The Holy Bible, KJV, all things can be known!.....	195
Chapter 11 - The Books of Paul: Why does Paul contradict and defy God, or does he? You will now understand the two realities described in our Holy Scriptures, under the Law of the Neighbor: Our life, now, here; And our life to come in the Judgement of Heaven, under one manner of Law: Love thy neighbor as thyself!	201
Chapter 12 - The truth of the Holy Trinity: The two anointed ones which stand beside the Lord of the whole Earth, shed the golden oil out of themselves; Knoweth thou not what these be? Jesus blood on the cross: What then is the golden oil, or the blood of the Holy Ghost?	209
Chapter 13 - More amazing discoveries from the seer of the Spirit! More unique Bible Codes, Codes in the Old English Language, and other various discoveries, not yet known to the Human Race, until now! Archeology, Astrology, Ancient and Historical Immortal Scriptures, and much, much more: The Divine Matrix, uncovered! .	221
Chapter 14 - What is The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon? ..	228
Chapter 15 - The New Testament- An incredible phenomenon of chapter and verse, deciphered, revealing countless truths of good news and warning!	231
Chapter 16 - The Old Testament and the Apocrypha, deciphered, by comparing the same exact repeated words of chapter and verse!.....	237

Chapter 17 - False Prophets are amongst us! The Devil is on the Earth! Chapter and verse doth not lie! You will now be awakened!.....	246
Chapter 18 - What is the Everlasting Covenant? The simple truth revealed, in our Holy Bible, KJV!.....	249
Chapter 19 - The simple truth of the Creation, explaining the Third and Fourth Generations, discussed within The 10 Commandments: Genesis 1:26/2:4- Man / Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Man- The Brotherly Covenant! No more contradictions! The mystery hath been solved!	251
Chapter 20 - A very important commandment, directly from the Messiah, Jesus Christ, which is completely being ignored, by all churches and their followers!	256
Chapter 21 - The Sun of Righteousness; The Spirit and the Power of Elijah, makes ready a people prepared for the Lord, restores all things, and turns the dis-obedient to the wisdom of the just: But they knew him not! Signs, wonders, and diver's miracles!...	260
Chapter 22 - Donations! And what We the People need to accomplish! It takes one man to make a difference; But it takes many men to make a change! Rise up with me and call all men and women to the true faith, as ye are commanded!	264

Volume II

The Transmigration of the Monogenesis through the Anabiosis of the Elision

Omnipresence Omnipotent Omnipific Omnibus Omniparous Omnipitous
Omnigenous Omniparity Omniparity Omniform Omniparity Omniparous
Omniperipient Omnipotence Omniscience

Codes in the Old English Language

King James V CH.5 ER SION

Sion - Psalms 65:11 Sion- Deuteronomy 4:48 Sion - Revelations 14:1

The Book of James Ch. 5

Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1

Earth Rain Man

E = H₂O = MC²

The Former Rain

And

The Latter Rain

Elijah

“The Sun of Righteousness”

“The Sun in His Strength”

“The Sun: The Restorer of All Life”

Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias/Israel/Selah

-Two Dimensional Codes-

Two Dimensional Codes within The King James Version Holy Bible?

Genesis 3:5 Romans 1:22-25 Psalms 53 Isaiah 1:11-20 Hosea 7:7
Exodus 34:7 Galatians 5:14,15

Timothy 4:3 Amos 6:3-6 St. Luke 13:15,16 Isaiah 66:3
Romans 14:17 Leviticus 11:41-47

Nahum 3 Micah 3 James 5 Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1 Corinthians 12:31 Leviticus 24:17

Hinduism/Transcendentalism

Transcendentalism/Reincarnation

Historical Literature from the 1600-1800's

Ancient or Historical Immortal Literature

Buddhism- The Path of Light

Quatrains of Nostradamus

Ancient Greek and Roman Mythology

Ancient Shakespearean Literature

Ancient Archeological Transcripts

Codes in the Old English Language

-Codes in the Old English Language-

Chapter 23 - Hinduism/Transcendentalism, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon! “The Veda”; “The Lord, White as Jasmine”; “Lady of Light”; “The Chandogya Upanisad”; ”The Nature of the Atman or Self”; “Bring me a fig, from over there”; “Chopra”, “The Seven Spiritual Laws”, “The Rig Veda”, “A Hymn of Creation”; Rabindranath Togore; “The unknown God: The Golden Embryo”; “The Veda”, “A Creation Hymn”; “Brhadaranyka Upanisad”, “The Creation of the World”; And, “The City of Brahman”.....**281**

Chapter 24 - Transcendentalism/Reincarnation: Mortal/Immortal- Historical Transcripts, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon! Arthur Conan Doyle; Edward Carpenter; Dante Gabriel Rosetti; Eugene O Neil; Thomas Wolf; Samuel Butler; Walt Whitman; Henry Fielding; William Blake; John Milton; Ralph Waldo Emerson; Faust; Fredrich Hedge; Holmes; Giordano Bruno; Leonardo Da Vinci; Charles C. Emerson; Henry David Thoreau; Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; John Greenleaf Whittier; Alfred Lord Tennyson; Edmund Spenser; William Wordsworth; Victor Hugo; J.W. Von Goethe; Ovid; Empedocles; Prior; Benjamin Franklin.	299
Chapter 25 - More Transcendentalism/Reincarnation: Mortal/Immortal, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon! Liebniz; Edgar Allan Poe; Alfred Lord Tennyson; Herman Melville; Francis Bowen; Robert Browning; Queen Elizabeth of Australia; Lafcadio Hearn; George Bernard Shaw; Henry David Thoreau; Tristan Corbiere!	318
Chapter 26 - Buddhism- The Path of Light, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon! The Path of Light! The Path of Light! God made Two Great Lights! Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord.....	335
Chapter 27 - The Quatrains from Nostradamus: The End of Days, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon! De-Jah-Vu, E=H ₂ O=MC ₂ , 12-21-12, 969, 7/77/777- 14/14, 24-4-7/7-4-24/July 4, 2025!	352
Chapter 28 - Ancient Greek and Roman Mythology, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!	371
Chapter 29 - More Ancient Greek and Roman Mythology, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!	378
Chapter 30 - More Ancient Greek and Roman Mythology, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!	385
Chapter 31 - Ancient Shakespearian Literature, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!	391
Chapter 32 - Ancient Archeological Transcripts, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!	400
Chapter 33 - Codes in the Old English Language- Touched by the Sun, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!.....	402
Chapter 34 - Codes in the Old English Language- Translations, Deciphering, Laws, and Theories, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!....	420
Chapter 35 - Codes in the Old English Language: Translations, Deciphering, Laws, and Theories, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!....	424

Chapter 36 - Codes in the Old English Language: Translations, Deciphering, Laws, and Theories, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!	430
Chapter 37 - Codes in the Old English Language: Translations, Deciphering, Laws, and Theories, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!	436
Chapter 38 - Codes in the Old English Language- Space and Time: E = H ₂ O = MC ² , and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!	447
Chapter 39 - Codes in the Old English Language- Space and Time: E = H ₂ O = MC ² , and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!	453
Chapter 40 - Codes in the Old English Language- Space and Time: E=H ₂ O=MC ² , and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!	460
Chapter 41 - Codes in the Old English Language: Earth Rain Man, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison!	468
Chapter 42 - Codes in the Old English Language: The Enigma Revealed, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!	474
Chapter 43 - Codes in the Old English Language: Codes within The Old English Dictionary, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!	480

Volume III

The Holy One of Israel

Elias/Israel

Revelations 5:12/Hebrews 5:12

E-5 L-12

Abba/Eli

A B I B L E

Transitive Theory Through Transgression

A = B = C = A

The Circle of Life

The Zodiac

Circle; An animal; Understood.

Leviticus 11

NO ABC/BACON

NO SHELLFISH/CRAB/RA

Billions and Billions Served

Animism/Animated/Animal

"The Soul of the World"

-Any graven image in the Earth, the Sea, or in the Sky-

Earth Rain (Sea/Rivers/Wells/Water/Ect.) Sky (Wind/Air) Fire Wood Metal- Not a Man

James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1

Transcendentalism/Reincarnation

Historical Literature from the 1600-1800's

Ancient or Historical Immortal Literature

The Dead Sea Scrolls

Transcripts of Ancient Inca Civilization

Transcripts of Ancient Mayan Civilization

The Holy Quran

The Egyptian Book of the Dead

The Tibetan Book of the Dead

Ancient Archeological Transcripts

Codes in the Old English Language

Volume IV

Sent to Communicate

D J. F M. A M. J. J A S O N

THE INCARNATION OF EVOLUTION THROUGH RESTORATION

King James V CH.5 ER SION

James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1

E = H₂O = MC²

Earth Rain Man

12-21-12 969 24-4-7 DE - JAH - VU CREATE REINCARNATE

MEDITATE BREATH DEATH

Earth Rain Sky (Air/Wind) Fire Wood Metal- Not Man

-Any Graven Image in the Earth, in the Sea, or in the Sky-

-Zoolatry Idolatry Astrolatry Anthropolatry Ichthyolatry Necrolatry-

-Abode Habitat Nature Natural Zoosperm Zool Zoology Entozoon-

Revelations 5:9-14

“And Every Creature of All Flesh”

“And Every Creature which is in Heaven”

“The Fowls of Heaven”

“The Soul of the World”

-SOULS-

Transcendentalism/Reincarnation

Historical Literature from the 1600-1800's

Ancient or Historical Immortal Literature

Ancient Ana Cara Celtic Scriptures

Codes in the Old English Language: The Yoke of Transgression

Codes in the Old English Language: The Transmigration

Codes in the Old English Language: The Monogenesis of the Cell

Codes in the Old English Language: The Anabiosis

Codes in the Old English Language: The Sun of the Nucleus

Codes in the Old English Language: The Laws of Leprosy

Codes in the Old English Language: Immortals, Immaterial, Immovable

Codes in the Old English Language: Mortals, Material, Movable

Volume V

The Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration

Immortal

Having life that shall never end; Not mortal; Undying; Connected with immortality;
Imperishable; Often applied to the Gods of Classical Mythology (Gods- The karma of
Genesis 3:5).

Immortal Immaterial Immovable Omnipotence Omnipresence

Entelechy Soul Hieroglyph Atlantes

Transmigration Transformation Transfiguration Transelementation
Transcendentalism Fetishism

Metamorphosis Metempsychosis Metempiricist Metensomatosis
Ogre Spiritual Cell Trimurti

I Create I Fall, Set, as the Sun I Am Wise I Am a Witness I Search Carefully
I Draw Forth I Bear

I Recover Life I Set Up Again I Restore I Build I Meditate I Know I Rise
I Stand I Behold

“These are the two anointed ones that stand beside the Lord of the whole Earth”

“God made two great lights: He made the stars also”

The First Begotten The First Begotten of the Dead The Only Begotten

Transcendentalism/Reincarnation

Historical Literature from the 1600-1800's

Ancient or Historical Immortal Literature

The Holy Ancient Gnostic Scriptures

The Holy Krishna Handbook

The Holy Bhagavid-Gita

Transcripts of Ancient Aztec Civilization

Indian Enchantment

Native American Indian Scriptures

Lost Books of The King James Version Discovered

Ancient Archeological Transcripts

Codes in the Old English Language

Volume VI

Earth Rain Sky Fire Wood Metal - Not a Man
Mortal

Subject to death; To die; A meal; Destined to die; Destructive to life; Causing death; Incurring
the penalty of death or divine condemnation; Mortal sin; Human; Mortal skin.

Mortal Material Movable Sin Abominable Incarnate Purgatory Farrow
Wretch Ophite Valhalla

Transgression Fig Fruit Slaughter Animated Sacrifice Midst Euhemerism
Deity Creation

I Open I Split I Take I Seize I Weigh Carefully I Put in Order I Heal I Peel
I Cover Over I Change

I Form I Sit I Strike I Sin I Fold I Scrape I Flay I Kill I Extinguish I Eat
I Feed I Destroy I Am

Lived/Devil

“Get behind me Satan, worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve”

“Ye Sin against Christ”

“Beguiling Unstable Souls”

“The Serpent Beguiled me, I did eat”

“Defiled by the dead body of a man”

“Synagogues of Satan”

Transcendentalism/Reincarnation

Historical Literature from the 1600-1800's

Ancient or Historical Immortal Literature

The Pearl of Great Price by Joseph Smith

Doctrines and Covenants by Joseph Smith

Ancient Chinese Manuscripts of Wisdom

The Ancient Hieroglyphical Alphabet

Ancient Archeological Transcripts

Lost Books of The King James Version Discovered

Codes in the Old English Language

Volume VII

Touched by the Sun

A Modern-Day Descending of the Holy Ghost.

Translations Deciphering Laws Theories

The Mysteries we will examine!

Amos 6:3-6 St. Luke 13:15,16 Deuteronomy 33:17,18 Samuel 2:10

Isaiah 66:3 Galatians 3:29

Genesis 2:4 Hebrews 2:4 Romans 14:17 Romans 14:15-23 Samuel 14:32,33
St. Mark 16:2-7

Revelations 5:12 St. John 1:10 Genesis 1:16 Leviticus 11:41-47
Genesis 9:10-18 Hebrews 13:20

Transcendentalism/Reincarnation

Historical Literature from the 1600-1800's

Ancient or Historical Immortal Literature

Ancient Aspects of Feng Shui

The Christian Apocrypha

The Kabbalah

The Jewish Pseudepigrapha

Lost Books of The King James Version Discovered

The "In Search of" Documentaries by Leonard Nemoy

Ancient Archeological Documentaries

Aliens and The Bible

Codes in the Old English Language

AUTHOR SERVICES SALEM AUTHOR

THE KING JAMES VERSION REPEATED WORD COMPARISON PHENOMENON

Volume I

Praise God

The Divine Revelation
of Wisdom and Knowledge.

“The Law of the Great Messiah will hold through the Sun”

“The Son of God was manifested that he might destroy the works of the Devil”

Praise God: Praise the Almighty Living Jehovah! His hand is still stretched out! Come further!

-Here we go

Chapter 1

The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon! Buckle in Ladies and Gentlemen, your journey is about to begin! Chapter by Chapter; Ground breaking discovery, after ground breaking discovery!

Praise God. Praise the Almighty Living Jehovah, the Creator of The 10 Commandments (Exodus 20/St. Luke 16)! 2Peter 1:16- Ye be holy, for I am holy. My friends, there are a lot of different denominations around the world, but one thing they all have in common is that they are all striving to become holy! Amen. Ye be holy, for I am holy: That is wisdom, my friends! Let all that love God, say, praise God. We praise thee Lord, we praise thee!

Welcome to The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon! An undeniably mind-blowing phenomenon of monumental proportions, revealing many incredible Brand New Biblical Discoveries (2012-2019), in The King James Version Holy Bible (KJV), connecting all things (All things), and proving the righteous divinity, and the perfection, of the word of God, simply by comparing the same exact repeated words, that are repeated over and over, many times, in our Holy Bible, and then by comparing those same exact repeated words to all Holy Scriptures around the world, and to all Ancient Archeological Transcripts as well!

Many Biblical Scholars, and Theological and Seminary Institutions around the world, are now teaching that the KJV is inaccurate, and full of contradictions! Somewhere, somehow, something is being misunderstood, For God is perfect and never changes (Malachi 3:6-8)! All Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth are perfect. Therefore, there can be no contradictions in any Holy Scriptures around the world! Again, my friends: God is perfect and never changes: There can be no contradictions in any Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth! My friends, if there were any contradictions in any Holy Scriptures, then God would not be perfect, and we all know that is not true: For God is perfect and would never contradict his very own words (Malachi 3:6-8/2Peter 3:2-5).

Therefore, if we visibly see any contradictions while reading Holy Scriptures, we then have become confused while trying to decipher the words of God, and at that point we then are truly not comprehending, or grasping what we are actually reading, pertaining to the righteousness of the Creator, and how to be rightly guided, here, on Planet Earth! And this is why we read many verses over and over, again and again, just trying to comprehend what we had just read.

The King James Version is extremely complicated, because it connects to all Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth, which would naturally seem, as if they (All Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth) might not connect, to one another! And this is why the King James Version is extremely complicated, and truly an enigma in itself.

The King James Version is the key to understanding all Holy Scriptures around the world, and all Ancient Archeology as well! And as we already know by reading all of the Scriptures around

the world, it would naturally seem as if all Holy Scriptures do not (Not) connect to one another! Therefore, we must be confused, for then God would not be perfect, but we all know that is not true, for God is perfect, and so are all Holy Scriptures on a planet protected by the Creator of it!

To completely understand The King James Version Holy Bible, you must solve all of the contradictions by comparing the same exact repeated words which are repeated over and over, again, and again. At that point, you will discover their true biblical definitions, which will then lead you unto the five levels of comprehension, which I will reveal to you within Volume I. The church does not understand the five levels comprehension, KJV, and this is why the Pope himself, announced to defy the Law of God (Revelations 22:18,19), and purposely threatened to change the Lord's Prayer! Why would the Church System purposely threaten to change the Lord's Prayer? Because they do not understand the two dimensions contained within the Lord's Prayer (St. Matthew 6:5,6- Do on Earth, as in Heaven)! All Ancient Archeology and All Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth connect to one another: What is the purpose of the Sphinx- To marry the Heavens and the Earth with the Sun- Spring Equinox- March 21!

By the will of God, I have discovered 20 Two-Dimensional Codes of chapter and verse, KJV, and when comparing this chapter and verse to all Ancient and Historical Literature around the world, these New Biblical Discoveries really open up what I call the Five Levels of Comprehension, which completely dissolve all of those once thought to be contradictions, KJV! There are Five Levels into understanding the perfect King James Version Holy Bible! One level is understanding the two dimensions, and the Law of the Neighbor: By not understanding the two dimensions contained within the Lord's Prayer, and the Law of the Neighbor, or the Second Greatest Commandment, you will read many verses over and over, again and again, but still will not understand what you have just read! Another level of understanding is to realize that many of the words in The King James Version Holy Bible, have different definitions than those same exact words of our very own English Language: That's correct my friends: Many of the words in our Holy Bible, have different definitions than our preconceived ideas of what these same exact repeated words really mean! This has caused confusion! And if you do not know the correct definitions of these repeated words, KJV, how then could we completely understand the Bible?

The Bible is coded, as all of the true definitions of these repeated comparison words exist and are all defined within the KJV, or in other very important Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth! Once you find the definitions of these same exact repeated words, the contradictions start dissolving, and then all that's left is the truth! By not understanding this phenomenon of Biblical Definitions, confusion has been caused, as many already understand that all Holy Scriptures around the world are extremely complicated, not simple; There are also a few other reasons, or levels, that many do not understand the perfect King James Version Holy Bible? And if you do not understand, then the contradictions will overwhelm you, and at that point it is very easy to become perplexed! And this is why many churches pick and choose certain verses, KJV, but completely avoid and ignore other verses, and do not even want to talk about them! I often ask church followers if they know

the Biblical Definitions of Iniquity, Transgression, and Sin? So far, only two people have gotten it correct! Why is this so important? Because we need to be rightly guided!

2John 1:9

Whoso transgresseth, and abideth not in the Doctrine of Christ, hath not God!

My Friends, I want to show you something? Something so huge, and extraordinary! An incredible, brand New Biblical Discovery, recently recognized for the first time ever in Human History, which completely dissolves all the contradictions in the Holy Bible, KJV: Proving the righteous perfection, and divinity, of the word of God, whom never changes (Malachi 3:6-8), as all things remain the same from the beginning of Creation (2Peter 3:2-5)! This New Biblical Discovery is so large, and powerful, that it creates a possibility of true righteousness, and real change, possibly leading the Human Race into a more spiritually active reconsideration, and respect for the Almighty Living Jehovah, into the next millennium!

There is a way to be rightly guided! We must start comparing the same exact repeated words in the Holy Bible, KJV, along with the Twenty newly discovered Two Dimensional Codes of Chapter and Verse that I have discovered, and then more knowledge will be revealed to us, as the definitions of those words, will be exposed, and the truth of God will be upon us all, as we will start to realize that all Holy Scriptures have two dimensions, under the Law of the Neighbor (Heaven and Earth), as in the Lord's prayer (Now- Do on Earth, as ye do in Heaven- Judgement); Two dimensions: The here and now, then the Judgement, where the Godhead Bodily is now! By understanding this, the contradictions will start to dissolve, leaving very accurate and perfect Holy Scriptures, divinely purposely sent to the Human Race, by the Creator, to rightly guide all of us, here, on Planet Earth!

Theological and Seminary Institutions, why do Greek and Hebrew words have two different meanings, or definitions? Because there are two dimensions (Heaven and Earth) in all Holy Scriptures around the world, under the Law of the Neighbor: Therefore, each word can have a different meaning in the opposite dimension! Here on Earth, we love thy neighbor as thyself (Good or Bad/Positive or Negative): If you love thy neighbor, love can mean love in the Judgement (Heaven): But if ye hate your neighbor, love can mean hate in the Judgement, under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment, or the Law of the Self (Buddhism- Do onto others, as ye'd have them do unto you/Love thy neighbor as thyself/Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth- Leviticus 24:17- Whoso desireth to be first, will be last, and last first- "Get behind me Satan, worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve")!

This phenomenon, coincided with the fact that many of the physical words of The King James Version Holy Bible completely have different definitions and meanings, than our preconceived notions or ideas, of what these same exact repeated words of our very own English Language really mean! This surely creates another hidden Biblical Language, and what I call, a Divine Matrix, or Life Code, connecting all things around us, as we knew it not, and are all completely

unaware of it, until now! This is an incredible discovery! I discovered this Life Code in 2016, but I did not know that it was going to lead into all of this! I am excited to get this new discovery off of my back, so that other Human Beings also can understand, and see through the eyes of the seer, and awaken to the fact that the Almighty Living Jehovah is all around them, and urgently trying to communicate with them!

Acts 17:5-9

Jason turns the world upside down.

Later, within this book, I will turn the world upside down, and prove to the Human Race that this Divine Matrix connects The King James Version Holy Bible to.... All Other Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth/All Ancient Archeological Wonders around the World, including the Nasdaq lines in Peru/All Ancient Archeological Writings, Scrolls, and Manuscripts/The Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet/The Cuneiform Tablets/Astrology/All Mythology/Codes within all music, and Christmas music/Codes in the Old English Language/Codes in our Holidays/Codes in restaurant signs and billboards, and more: I will also shock the world with another huge mind blowing Biblical Discovery that I have made, within our very own 10 Commandments! But first, I will have to show you a few other New Biblical Discoveries, that will lead you into understanding this phenomenon, which apparently has never been seen before this day! And through the will of God only, I will also solve the ultimate enigma, and reveal whom Cain and Seth reproduced with (The first humans on Earth: Who did these two boys reproduce with to continue their blood line?)? At that point, I will explain this life code, as I call it, further within this book, as I connect all things unto the Almighty Living Jehovah's Second Greatest Commandment (The Law of the Neighbor)!

Many New Biblical Discoveries will be revealed to you simply by comparing the same exact repeated words of chapter and verse within The King James Version Holy Bible, and by comparing the words within The King James Version you will then be able to decipher half of the Book of Revelations! But to decipher 100% of the Book of Revelations, you must find the definitions of those words being used within the Book of Revelations, and then compare those same exact repeated words to all other Holy Scriptures around the world! Then you will find the definitions of those words being used and be able to understand and decipher all of the Coded Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth: Welcome to The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon, which connects all Holy Scriptures around the world unto the same Creator!

To decipher all of Nostradamus, you must understand The King James Version Holy Bible, and the Five Levels of Comprehension! You must also understand the Two-Dimensional Codes of chapter and verse, KJV, that I am soon about to show you! You also must read all other Holy Scriptures around the world to find the definitions of the coded words being used: Keep in mind, not all of the definitions are contained within The King James Version Holy Bible, therefore you must search the other Scriptures! And when you do you will be amazed! Who is the God of the Incas'? The Word, the Lord thy God! Who is the God of the Mayans? The Word, the Lord thy God! Who is the God of the KJV? The Word, the Lord thy God! Within the Incan Scriptures, the

Spirit and the Power of Viracocha restores dignity to his peoples! Within the KJV, the Spirit and the Power of Elias restores all things, as he makes ready a people prepared for the Lord! They are both called the Sun!

Wow, what a connection! By comparing the same exact repeated words within the KJV, you will make many, many New Biblical Discoveries, and then make even more by comparing those same exact repeated words to all other Holy Scriptures around the world! By doing this, you will then be able to understand and start to decipher all Ancient Archeological Symbology, and you will soon realize that all of these Ancient Archeological Temples on Planet Earth are connected to The King James Version Holy Bible, and all other Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth as well!

300 Ancient Archeological Pictures deciphering all
Ancient Archeological Symbology can now be viewed on the Website:

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

www.thebiblecodephenomenon.com is

The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!

PICTURE- #01- Third eye- Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet.

PICTURE- #02- Ancient Hieroglyphical Alphabet.

PICTURE- #03- Ancient Hieroglyphical Alphabet.

PICTURE- #04- Ancient Hieroglyphical Alphabet.

What are these two objects he or she is holding unto the grabbing Sun,
with the Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet in the background?

PICTURE- #05- An Elongated Being holding 2 Stones unto the Sun.

What are they trying to teach us?

PICTURE- #06- The Ancient Electric Serpent Lightbulb Stone Carvings of Ancient Egypt:

A Serpent snake inside of the Lightbulb, being held by two “Animal Man Creatures”, who are standing on two legs, just like humans stand!

What are they trying to teach us?

I'll give you a clue:

A. That Old Serpent the Devil! B. Positive and Negative/Good and Bad/Good and Evil-
Genesis 3:5!

Wow- Not only does this Ancient Enigma connect to the King James Version Holy Bible, but all other Scriptures on Planet Earth as well, and of course that Old English Dictionary, which apparently was created by one who likes to say, "I Am"! Out of the 77 Chapters, of the 4 Volumes of Books, that I have already written, 25 Chapters are A through Z in the Old English Dictionary, of words and prefixes that I have chosen to show you, revealing a phenomena of connections to chapter and verse, defining all of these New Biblical Discoveries further and further, revealing the complete truth of All Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth!

My friends, I have also discovered a very important Bible Code within the very words, King James Version! Once you receive this knowledge, and understand these analogies connected to the words, King James Version, you would then have to re-read all Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth again, for you would have then just missed a lot! But don't worry, as I go through all Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth, within these 7 Volumes of New Biblical Discoveries, all of the work has already been completed for you, and I will show you everything, now! This is a huge New Biblical Discovery defining the "Life Code" further!

Buckle in, your journey is about to begin! This is truly the most intense New Biblical Discovery ever seen before this day! Discovered during 2012-2019, through the grace and mercy of the Almighty Living God, and now finally being released to We the People, and the World! Revealing many New Biblical Discoveries, of chapter and verse, KJV, simply by comparing the same exact repeated words, which are repeated over and over, again, and again, countless times, throughout The King James Version Holy Bible!

The very first chapter of The Book of Isaiah, contains 50 of these same exact repeated comparison words, that I am seeing and comparing, in The King James Version Holy Bible! The very first chapter in The Holy Book of Mormon also contains over 50 of these same exact repeated comparison words, that I am seeing and comparing to The King James Version Holy Bible!

This Discovery creates a huge advantage, for now anyone can understand Holy Scriptures within a few hours of reading! The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon dissolves all previously assumed contradictions, which before were there, but now there not! The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon answers all the questions that apparently Archeologists and Churches cannot answer! There is only one way to know the truth about all Ancient Archeological Wonders, and that, my friends, is to understand the complete truth of all Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth! Praise God. Here are 50 New Biblical Discoveries within one hour of reading! Then 50 more in the next hour of reading, and a few more after that, as the Mysteries of God, will now be unfolded unto all of you! Praise God!

Sent to communicate

DJ. FM. AM. J. JASON

December January February March April May June July August
September October November

Genesis Chapter 1

The Creation of Time

365/24/7

A Holy Communication

My friends, recognizing two dimensions, in the Holy Scriptures (Do in Heaven, as you do on Earth- St. Matthew 6:5,6), is the beginning of being awakened! After all, Jesus himself was conceived by the Holy Ghost, in St. Matthew 1:20! The Holy Ghost is also anointed, and also has golden oil! Why is this so important? What do I mean by this? What am I referring to? My friends, I have yet to find one person, in The United States of America, who can answer this riddle of chapter and verse! Maybe you can?

“These are the Two Anointed Ones that Stand Beside the Lord of the Whole Earth”

Zechariah 4:11-14- What is the golden oil that the two anointed ones (For the Trinity), that stand beside the Lord of the whole Earth, shed out of themselves? Know not what these be? – Verse 11-14- Then answered I, and said unto him, what are these two olive trees upon the right side of the candlestick and upon the left side thereof? What be these two olive branches which through the two golden pipes empty the golden oil out of themselves? And he answered me, and said, knowest thou not what these be? And I said, no, my Lord. Then he said, these are the two anointed ones that stand by the Lord of the whole Earth (Revelations 5:12/Psalms 2/Samuel 2:10/ Hebrews 1/Hebrews 2/St. Luke 4:1,14- One Crucified/The other Slain).

Revelations 11:3-6- And I will give power unto my two witnesses.....These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the Earth (The Holy Trinity created by God Almighty).

What is the golden oil that Jesus and the Holy Ghost shed out of themselves?

Jesus shed out his blood on the cross: Right? Therefore, what is the golden oil, or the blood of the Holy Ghost? How did the Holy Ghost become a ghost? When was he given power? My friends, I have made so many New Biblical Discoveries: Where should I start? I am going to show you something quickly (Chapter and Verse only), then expand further within this book. Within minutes, you are going to see something extraordinary: Then you should say, how has this never been recognized before this day?

Welcome to The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon

In the Name of the Father In the Name of the Son In the Name of the Holy Ghost

Jehovah Jesus ??????????????????????

THEY KNEW HIM NOT

My friends: When the Spirit descends out of the sky, like a Dove, and abodes and remains upon John the Baptist (St. John 1:20-33), in the beginning of Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John, in the Gospel of Christ: John says, “I knew him not, I am not worthy to latchet your shoes”.

The church system teaches against plain words, teaching that this phrase refers to Jesus Christ. But Jesus teaches differently! Clearly, in the beginning of Matthew, Mark, Luke, And John: John the Baptist clearly identifies the Spirit that hath descended upon him, with the phrase, “I knew him not”!

Understanding the truth of the Holy Trinity is one of the Five Levels of Comprehension! Understanding the truth of the Holy Trinity is key, into comprehending all Holy Scriptures around the world, and all Ancient Archeological Wonders as well, including, the reasoning behind the Sun and Moon Alignments within these Ancient Structures! In all Ancient Manuscripts, there is always a Sun God (Psalms 84:11)! Why?

How can we solve this enigma of the golden oil? Well, Ladies and Gentleman: When does Jesus Christ say that he dies, and another man of God also dies, within the same exact verse, KJV? Understanding this will help solve the contradictions!

Saint Matthew 17:11,12- Jesus saith, Elias truly shall first come (St. Matthew 1:20), and restore all things (All things), but I say unto you Elias hath come already, and they knew him not (They knew him not), but have done unto him (The golden oil) whatsoever they listed, likewise shall also the son of man suffer of them (Jesus is the son of man- Hebrews 2:7-18/Jesus was also killed)!

This is the only verse, in the KJV, where Jesus announces his very own death, and the death of another Man of God, within the same exact verse (Both- Hebrews 2:4- They knew him not- Both were killed of them- Both/Two/Plural- Zechariah 4- The Golden Oil/Psalms 68:4)!

Elias is already named the Spirit and the Power, and descends out of the sky upon John! He is already called the Spirit (St. Luke 1:17), and the Sun, KJV!

BEHOLD, THE TRINITY

The Holy Spirit- St. Luke 1:17- The spirit and the power of Elias makes ready a people prepared for the Lord (Wow)! There is always a Sun God in all Holy Scriptures around the world (Psalms 84:11), why? Who is the God of the Rastafarian Scriptures? Jah! Psalms 68:4- Jah rides the Heavens by God’s name (Eloi, Eloi [[Helios/Eloi]], lama sabach thani, my God, my God.....)!

The Sun- Malachi 4- But unto you that fear my name, shall the Sun of Righteousness arise with healing in his wings..... Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord (The Sun- Hallelujah/De-Jah-Vu/Elias is Elijah/Elohim/Helios- Pure Greek for Sun/Elios/Elias/Israel/ Selah).....

They knew him not- The Sun- St. John 1:10- He was in the world, and the world was made by him, and the world knew him not (He is already called the Sun- Genesis 1:16/Malachi 4/Hebrews 3:7-19)! - My friends: If he was in the world, and the world was made by him, that would be during Genesis Ch.1, during the Creation of Time (Time- 365/24/7), because he was in the world (The Sun), and the world was made by him (The Creation- Elijah, the Holy Ghost, is already called the Sun: He is already called the Sun, because the world was made by him-Elohim/Him/They Knew Him Not/El/Elijah- Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias- The Sun of Righteousness- Genesis 1/St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10). Helios is pure Greek for Sun. Elohim- The Hebrew God.

Revelations 4:11- Thou art worthy (The Holy Ghost- “Worthy”- St. John 1:20-33/Hebrews 3:3-19/Revelations 5:12), O Lord. To receive glory and honour and power (Revelations 5:12/St. Luke 1:17): For thou hast created all things (St. John 1:10- The world was made by him), and for thy pleasure they are and were created (Genesis 2:4/Galatians 3:29)!

The Hellenistic Age

“The Sun: The Restorer of All Life”

Elias/Elijah- They knew him not- St. Matthew 17:11,12- Jesus saith, Elias/Elijah truly shall come first, and restore all things (The Sun: The restorer of all life/Transcendentalism/Mythology/Hinduism/Inca-Incarnation/ Reincarnation); But I say unto you, Elias hath come already, and they knew him not.....

The Spirit- I knew him not- St. John 1:20-33- And John bare record, saying, I saw the spirit (Spirit) descending from heaven like a dove (Dove), and it abode upon him. And I knew him not.....I am not worthy to latchet his shoes..... - Therefore, the Spirit is the Dove. The Holy Ghost descends out of the sky, leaving his mark upon many (365/24/7).

The Dove is the Holy Ghost- St. Luke 3:22- And the Holy Ghost descended (Descended- St. John 1:20-33- Dove) in a bodily shape like a dove upon him..... – Therefore, the Holy Ghost is a Dove.

Behold, the Lord Elijah is here, KJV (Elijah is already called the Lord in the Book of Kings)- St. Luke 1:15-17- John shall be filled with the Holy Ghost, even from his mother’s womb..... and he shall go before him in the spirit (Spirit) and the power of Elijah/Elias.....to make ready a people prepared for the Lord! My friends, the Spirit and the Power of Elijah makes ready a people prepared for the Lord, and restores all things, and yet no one knows his name? How is this possible?

The Spirit and the Power is the Holy Ghost- St. Luke 4:1,14- Jesus is filled with the Holy Ghost, and is led by the Spirit, and returned in the Power of the Spirit (And this is why the Sun rose at the sepulcher- St. Mark 16:2-7)! - Wow! Jesus is filled with the Holy Ghost, and is led by the Spirit, and returns in the Power of the Spirit! Behold, the Holy Ghost! Corinthians 12:3-6- No man can say Jesus is Lord, but by the Holy Ghost (First- St. Matthew 1:20- The Holy Ghost conceives Jesus/First- And Elias truly shall first come, and Restore all things- The Restoration/ Transcendentalism/First- The Gospel- Ch.1,2,3- Matt., Mark, Luke, and John)!

Zechariah 4- The two anointed ones that stand beside the Lord of the whole earth (For the Trinity), shed the golden oil out of themselves: Know not what these be? My friends: Understanding this phenomenon is the key to understanding two dimensions (Heaven and Earth): Why? Because in St. Matthew 1:20, the Holy Ghost conceives Jesus! The Holy Ghost sheds out his golden oil out also, in which dimension? Then what dimension (Heaven or Earth) is the Gospel of Christ (The Godhead Bodily)?

Open your eyes: Open your mind.

Step out of the darkness, and come into the light.

Now ye can see through the eyes of the seer.

THE GOLDEN OIL

First- The Holy Ghost conceives Jesus- St. Matthew 17:11,12- Jesus saith, Elias truly shall first come (First), and restore all things; But I say unto you, Elias hath come already, and they knew him not, but have done unto him whatsoever they listed (Golden oil), likewise shall also the son of man suffer of them (Son of Man- Jesus Christ is the Son of Man in Hebrews 2:9-18/ Elijah is a Man of God)!

POWER

Revelations 11:3-6- And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and three score days, clothed in sackcloth. These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks (The Golden Oil- Zechariah 4- Wow) standing before the God of the earth.....These have power to shut heaven, that it rain not (That it rain not- James 5- Elijah wished it never rained- Why?) in the days of their prophecy; And have power over waters to turn them to blood (The Waters- The Latter Rain- James 5- Earth Rain Man- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1), and to smite the Earth with plagues, as often as they will (Malachi 4- The very last words of The Old Testament- Lest I smite the earth with a curse- Earth Rain Man).....

SLAIN

Worthy/Power- Revelations 5:12- Saying with a loud voice, worthy (St. John 1:20-33- The Spirit is worthy) is the lamb that was slain (Not crucified) to receive power (Behold, the Spirit and the Power of Elijah/Elias).....

Greek and Roman Mythology- In the Story of Adonis, the short lived Sun is slain by the Boar, the Demon of darkness (1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/Samuel 14:32,33/St. Mark 16:2-7/Romans 14:15-23)!

The Holy Book of Mormon- Mosiah 7:23-27- They did shed blood among themselves, and a prophet of the Lord they have slain (Slain- Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12/Malachi 4- Elijah the prophet/St. Matthew 17:11,12/Romans 14:17/The Book of Psalms- Selah)!

The Sun is given Power- The Book of Revelations 16:8- The fourth angel poured his bowl on the Sun and the Sun was given power (Wow- Revelations 5:12) to scorch people with fire. They were seared by intense heat and they cursed the name of God (Elijah turns the dis-obedient to the wisdom of the just, and burns up the chaff with unquenchable fire).

The Holy Ghost speaks- Hebrews 3:3-19- For this man was counted worthy (St. John 1:20-33- The Spirit is worthy)..... Wherefore, as the Holy Ghost saith (He's worthy to speak; He's worthy to conceive: He must have a name).....

King James V CH.5 ER SION- The Book of James Ch.5- Elijah was a man/Hebrews 2:9-18- Jesus is the son of man! Behold, Elias truly shall come first! -HALLELUJAH- Psalms 84:11-Sun/Malachi 4- Sun.

Kings 17-19- Jehovah's hand and spirit are upon the Lord Elijah! He is already called the Lord, KJV!

This is why Jehovah (Psalms 84:11), and Elijah (Malachi 4) are both named the “Sun”!

The Sun Rose at the Crucifixion

St. Mark 16:2-7- And very early in the morning the first day of the week, they came unto the sepulcher at the rising of the Sun (The Sun). And they said among themselves, who shall roll us away the stone from the door of the sepulcher? And when they looked, they saw that the stone was rolled away: For it was very great (Genesis 1:16/Hebrews 1/Hebrews 2/Hebrews 2:4/Samuel 14:32,33).....Be not affrighted: Ye seek Jesus of Nazareth, which was crucified: He is risen: He is not here (Wow- “He is not here”).....- Why? How? St. Luke 4:1,14- The Holy Ghost is upon Jesus as the Sun has risen- Spirit/Flesh- St. Matthew 1:20.....Behold, The Trinity- Psalms 84:11/Malachi 4/St. John 3:16!

The Holy Book of Mormon: 2Nephi 2:5-11-And grace of the Holy Messiah, who layeth down his life, and taketh again (St. Mark 16:2-7- Wow) by the Power of the Spirit (St. Luke 1:17/

St. Luke 4:1,14/St. Mark 16:2-7), that he may bring to pass the resurrection of the dead (Hebrews 13:20/Romans 14:15-23)!

Worthy/Word

“His Name is called The Word of God”

Revelations 19:11-13,16,17- And I saw Heaven opened, and behold a white horse (White horse- Revelations 6); And he that sat upon him was called faithful and true, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war. His eyes were as a flame of fire, and his head were many crowns; And he had a name written, that no man knew (Wow- They Knew Him Not), but he himself. And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood (Incarnate/Restore/Transcendentalism): And his name is called The Word of God.....And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS. And I saw an angel standing in the Sun (The Holy Ghost is upon all Mankind- St. John 1:10/St. Luke 4:1,14- Standing in the Sun/The Sun of the Nucleus- Hallelujah).....

The Gateway of the Sun

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #07- Picture of The Gateway of the Sun.

PICTURE- #08- White Horse visible from the air- Revelations 6- The White Horse.

Why is Jesus the Godhead Bodily (Flesh)? Why does Elijah say, I Am and I, even I (Spirit), in the Book of Kings? The Living Jehovah also says, I Am, and I, even I, in the Books of Ezekiel and Isaiah? Psalms 68:4- Jah rides the heavens, by God’s name! Hallelujah! Kings 17-19- Jehovah’s Hand and Spirit are upon the Lord (Lord) Elijah (Spirit): They come upon the Lord Jesus Christ in the flesh (The Godhead Bodily); Behold, The Holy Trinity! Now Jesus speaks as God, for the Holy Trinity is present! Jehovah speaks through the flesh of Jesus Christ (The Godhead Bodily) for the Judgement! By not understanding the truth of the Holy Trinity, contradictions would then be present or visible.

Who divides the waters in the KJV? Elijah divides the waters in the Book of Kings! He heals, and he kills (Hebrews 2:4)! Moses also divides the waters in the Torah: And as Isaiah 63 reveals, God’s Holy Spirit (The Holy Ghost) descends out of the sky, upon Moses, to divide those waters! This is why Moses and Elijah both appeared unto Jesus and his disciples at the Mount of Transfiguration!

Behold, The Trinity

The Holy Ancient Gnostic Scriptures- Behold, a child appeared to me (Jesus- St. Matthew 1:20), but I saw the form of an old man (Old man-St. John 1:10- Very old/James 5- Elijah was a man) in whom was light (Jehovah is the light- Kings 17-19): When I looked upon him, I did not comprehend this wonder (Wonder- Hebrews 2:4- Wow)? If it is a unity (The Trinity) in many forms because of the light (The Almighty Living Jehovah is the light)? Then it's forms appear; If it is a unity, how would it have three aspects (Your welcome)?

Two Anointed Two Great Lights Two Thrones

In the Name of the Father In the Name of the Son In the Name of the Holy Ghost

Psalms 84:11/Kings 17-19

“The Lord God is a Sun and a Shield”.

Behold, the Sun God.

The Quatrains of Nostradamus

“Spirit of Prophecy”

“The Law of the Sun (Psalms 84:11/Leviticus 11:41-47- “The Law of the Sun”, KJV) and of Venus in strife (Exodus 34:7), appropriating the Spirit of prophecy (The Spirit/Holy Ghost- Hebrew 1): Neither the one nor the other will be understood (Hebrews 2:4- Both- Holy Ghost/ Jesus Christ), the Law of the great Messiah (Corinthians 1:13/Hebrews 2:7-18/Psalms 8/Hebrews 13:20/Isaiah 24:5,6/Genesis 9:10-18- The Everlasting Covenant), will hold through the Sun (St. Luke 4:1,14/Genesis 1:16/Malachi 4/Corinthians 12:3-6/Exodus 34:7)”.

“For the Testimony of Jesus is the Spirit of Prophecy”

Revelations 19:10- And I fell at his feet to worship him. And he said unto me, see thou do it not: I am thy fellow servant, and of thy brethren that have the testimony of Jesus: Worship God: For the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy (“Spirit of Prophecy”)!

“The Law of the Great Messiah will hold through the Sun”

“The Law of the Sun (Leviticus 11:41-47) and of Venus in strife (Exodus 34:7), appropriating the Spirit of prophecy: Neither the one nor the other will be understood, the Law of the great Messiah, will hold thru the Sun (Hold through the Sun- The Book of Revelations- The Eclipse- The Sun and The Moon, for God made two great lights, and because of this, the waves

will always crash into the sands of the sea (Biblical Symbolology)- Waves/Sands of the sea- The two points- Volume II”.

“You will see great change made soon and late (Restoration), extreme horrors and vengeances (Leviticus 24:17- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth), because as the Moon is conducted by its Angel (St. Luke 4:1,14- The Eclipse- Hebrews 1/Hebrews 2/Genesis 1:16), the Sun is approaching its inclinations (Inclinations/ Incarnation/Line-The two points on the Horizon unto the grabbing Sun- Volume II”.

One year from the August 2017 Eclipse, will be the beginning of “The End of Days”! Each year, starting July 2018 (7 years- July 2011- Seven Years of Plenty), until July 2024, one of the Seven Seals will open!

The Holy Ghost Conceives Jesus

St Matthew 1:20-25- And the Lord appeared unto him in a dream, saying, Joseph, thou son of David, fear not to take unto thee Mary thy wife: For that which is conceived in her is of the Holy Ghost. And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name JESUS: For he shall save his people from their sins (Exodus 34:7/Hebrews 2:13-17/Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 13:20)..... Behold (Behold, the Lord Elijah is here), a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son, and they shall call his name Em-man’u-el, which being interpreted is, God with us (The Godhead Bodily is filled with the Spirit of the Holy Ghost- Ancient Indian Scriptures, Hinduism, and the Bhagavad-gita, also represent the Godhead Bodily- The flesh of God, Jesus Christ). Then Joseph being raised from sleep did as the angel of the Lord had bidden him, and took unto him his wife, and knew her not (And Knew Her Not: Wow- He knew her not, for what is inside of Mary is of the Holy Ghost- St. Mark 12:35-37) till she had brought forth her firstborn son: And he called his name Jesus.

Hallelujah!

1Nephi 12:18- Yea (Definition of Yea- Jehovah), even the Word of the Eternal God, and the Messiah (And the Messiah), who is the Lamb of God, of whom the Holy Ghost beareth record (St. Matthew 1:20/St. Luke 4:1,14) from the beginning of the world (Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10/ Hebrews 1:10), until this time, and from this time henceforth, and forever.

St. Mark 13:5,9- Take heed, lest any man deceive you; For many shall come in my name (The Word), saying, I am Christ; And shall deceive many (Behold: The Holy Ghost is speaking)!

Psalms 68:4

Jah rides the Heavens, by God’s name (EL).

“Helios is pure Greek for Sun”

Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias/Israel/Selah

When Jesus speaks, listen! Behold, the Two Anointed Ones that stand beside the Lord of the whole earth! Believe in them, for they are truth! St. Matthew 17:11,12- Jesus talks about him (Him- Elias/Elohim/Helios/ Elios/Eloj, Eloj/Elias), the Holy Ghost Elias!

My friends: Believe in Jesus Christ, for his Doctrine is the key to the right of the tree of life, to enter the city, by the gates! For it written- St. John 14:6- Jesus saith, I am the way, the truth, and the life: No man cometh to the father but by me! Praise God! St. John 6:35- Jesus saith, I am the bread of life: He that cometh to me shall never hunger (Hebrews 13:20)!

My friends, believe in the Holy Ghost, Elijah: After all, he makes ready a people prepared for the Lord, and restores all things: For it is written- St. John 3:16- Jesus saith, whosoever believeth in him shall not perish! Jesus says him, four times (Not I, or me)! Jesus never speaks in the third person, KJV. Jesus was conceived in St. Matthew 1:20; Elijah was conceived in Samuel 2:10/ Hebrews 1. When does Jesus say him, again, in the KJV? St. Matthew 17:11,12- They knew him not (St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10)!

God is perfect: There can be no contradictions in the King James Version Holy Bible, from a perfect God whom never changes! St. John 5:22- God has committed all judgement unto the son (The Holy Ghost, or The Sun- St. Luke 1:17/Malachi 4/Hebrews 3:7-19)! St. John 12:47- Jesus saith, if any man hear my words, and believe not, I judge him not! I came not to judge the world, but to save the world (But God has committed all Judgement unto the Sun)! There can be no contradictions, KJV, from a perfect God whom never changes (Malachi 4/2Peter 3:2-5), as all things remain the same as from the beginning of Creation!

Elias Truly Shall Come First

Elias- St. John 3:16/St. John 5:22 Jesus- St. John 6:35/St. John 12:47/St. John 14:6

In the beginning of the first few chapters of the Gospel,
within Matthew, Mark, Luke, And John, the Holy Ghost first appears,
descending out of the sky aboding upon John the Baptist!

1Nephi 10:6-10

“A Prophet who should come before the Messiah”

Wherefore (Hebrews 3:7-19) all mankind were in a lost or fallen state, and ever would be saved, they should rely on this redeemer; And he spake also concerning a prophet who should come before the Messiah (First- St. Matthew 17:11,12/St. Matthew 1:20), to prepare the way of the Lord, and make his paths straight, for there standeth one among you, whom ye know not,

and he is mightier than I, whose shoes latchet I am not worthy to unloose: And much my father spake concerning this thing (Wow).

M A D E

Made- Genesis 1:16 Made- Hebrews 1 Made- Hebrews 2

One made better than the angels/One made a little lower or lesser than the angels.

God made two great lights for the Trinity (Sun/Moon): Know not what these be?

Hebrews 1- Made better than the angels (The Sun- Psalms 68:4/Malachi 4).

Hebrews 2- Jesus was made a little lower than the angels (The Lesser Light- The Moon).

Hebrews 2:4- God also bearing them both witness with signs, wonders, and diver's miracles.....

-Two Thrones- Two Anointed- Two Great Lights-
Chapter and Verse does not lie!

Zechariah Ch.6- Even (I, even I) he shall build the temple of the Lord: And he shall bear the glory, and shall sit and rule upon his throne (The Holy Ghost- Hebrews 1/Psalms 68:4-De-Jah-Vu); And he shall be a priest upon his throne (Wow- Hebrews 2:9-18- The High Priest, Jesus Christ): And the counsel of peace shall be between them both (Both- Hebrews 2:4/Genesis 1:16/Zechariah 4/Zechariah 6)! - Behold, the Trinity! You will be amazed when I will expand further within Volume I, defining more truth of the Holy Trinity (Chapter and Verse only), and Volume II, where you will visibly see the evidence of the one and only Holy Ghost, whom hath descended out of the sky upon (365/24/7- DJ FM AM J JASON- St. John 1:10- Time) all of the writers of all other Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth as well!

-Two Thrones- St. Matthew 1:20- The Holy Ghost conceives Jesus-

Revelations 21,22- To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my father in his throne (St. Matthew 1:20/St. Luke 4:1,14). He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #09- The Zodiac Calendar.

God Made Two Great Lights

Made- Two great lights- Genesis 1:16- And God made two great lights: The greater light to rule the day (The Sun Elijah): And the lesser (Lower than the angels) light to rule the night (The Moon- Jesus)! Is the Eclipse not mentioned in the Book of Revelations? My friends, their horns are anointed (Romans 1/St. Luke 1/Samuel 2:10- The horn of my anointed- Hebrews 1)! The Moon has horns (Crescent), and a halo: After the Eclipse of August 2017, all hell broke loose on Planet Earth! Many Scriptures around the world reveal that the Eclipse is signified with God's displeasure of the Human Race- Earthlings (Isaiah 24:5,6/Hebrews 13:20/ Genesis 9:10-18/Leviticus 11:41-47)!

PICTURE- #10- Picture of an Eclipse.

“The Law of the Great Messiah will hold through the Sun”

St. Luke 21:25

And there will be signs in the Sun, and the Moon, and the Stars; And on Earth the nations (Nahum 3/Exodus 22:18,19/Genesis 9:10-18/Romans 1:22-25/Genesis 1:26-31/Leviticus 11:41-47) will be in anguish (Amos 6:3-6/Genesis 9:4-7/Isaiah 66:3) and perplexity at the roaring of the sea (1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27- Earth Rain [[Sea/Water]] Sky Wood Metal- Not a Man).

God Made Two Great Lights

Hebrews 1- Being made (Made) so much better than the angels (The Holy Ghost)! Hebrews 2:9- But (But) we see Jesus, who was made (Made) a little lower (Lower- The Lesser Light) than the angels! Hebrews 2:4- God also bearing them witness both with signs, wonders, and diver's miracles.....

Behold, the Trinity!

Ancient Samaritan Scriptures

The Sun God The Moon God The Goddess of War and Love

PICTURE- #11- A Stone Carving of the Sun God/Moon God/Goddess of War and Love.

The Purpose of the Moon

(Biblical Symbology)

Quetzalcoatl (A.D. 947)

“The balance of nature will be lost, when the ocean tides shall obey no shore (Hebrews 13:20)”.

PICTURE- #12- Picture of the Moon overseeing the Earth.

PICTURE- #13- Diagram of Tides- The Sun, The Moon, The Earth.

-The Laws of Physics (St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10/Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4)
do apply to the Scriptures-

St. Luke 21:25- Jesus saith: And there shall be signs in the Sun, and in the Moon, and in the Stars; And upon the Earth (Earth Rain [[Sea/Rivers/Water]] Sky Wood Metal- Not a Man) distress of nations (Woe- Nahum 3), with perplexity (Proverbs 6); The sea and the waves roaring (The Moon is in place- 1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27- The great flood: Then Noah builds the arch, as God reveals his Holy Everlasting Covenant to the World- Hebrews 13:20)!

The church system teaches against plain words of chapter and verse, stating that Jesus Christ is not made a little lower than the angels, in the seed of Abraham (Psalms 8 also- Jesus was made a little lower than the angels)! The new Bibles have all been changed away from the KJV! By changing Holy Scriptures (Revelations 22:18,19), we are now falsifying our very own spirituality, and our freedom of religion. The Scriptures reveal all truth: Therefore, whoso desireth to be first, will be last, and last first, KJV, as the Last Supper will begin in the next dimension of afterlife!

Time

365/24/7

“He was in the world,
And the world was made by him”

Therefore, anything he touches just might represent
all days, time, months, and years!

-Touched by the Sun-

DJ. FM. AM. J JASON

-All Twelve Months-

Hebrews Ch.1

Behold: The Lord Elijah is here!
“By whom also he made the worlds”
“And thou, Lord, in the beginning hast
laid the foundation of the Earth”

“And Let All of the Angels of God Worship Him (Elohim/Helios)”

Hebrews 1:10/St. John 1:10

Hebrews 2:4/Genesis 2:4 Timothy 4:3/Revelations 4:3

Revelations 5:12/Hebrews 5:12

ABCDEF.....

E-5 L-12

“Jah rides the Heavens by God’s Name”

Revelations 13:8- And all that shall dwell upon the earth shall worship him (Him- The Holy Ghost- They knew him not- Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias), whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world (Revelations 5:12/Hebrews 1/St. John 1:1-10/Romans 14:17). If any man have an ear to hear, let him hear: He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity (Give ear O Earth): He that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword (Leviticus 24:17- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth- Galatians 5:14,15/Romans 14:15). Here is the patience and the faith of the saints (Revelations 16-19/Amos 6:3-6/St. Luke 13:15,16/Nahum 3/Isaiah 66:3).

Exhibit A- St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:2,4,13/St. Mark 12:35-37- The Holy Ghost was made better than the angels, in Hebrews 1! Hebrews 1:2,4,13- By whom also he made the worlds (Wow- By whom also he made the worlds), and thou, Lord, in the beginning hast laid the foundation of the Earth (And he was in the world, and the world was made by him- St. John 1:10- The Sun)..... Being made so much better than the angels..... And let all the angels of God worship him..... Sit on my right hand, till I make thine enemies thy footstool (St. Mark 12:35-37- Footstool- Woe- The Holy Ghost)!

Ready- St. Mark 12:35-37- How say the scribes that Christ is the son of David? For David himself said by the Holy Ghost (By the Holy Ghost... By the Holy Ghost... By the Holy Ghost), the Lord said to my Lord, sit thou on my right hand, till I make thine enemies thy footstool (Woe- Footstool- Hebrews 1- Made better than the angels/Footstool- Wow)!

Homer

“All Olympus Shakes”

“He whose All-Conscious Eyes the world behold (St. John 1:10- The world/Kings 17-19- Behold, the Lord Elijah is here), “The Eternal Thunderer sat (Revelations 4:3), enthroned in gold, high Heaven the footstool (Footstool- Hebrews 1/St. Mark 12:35-37/Psalms 68:4) of his feet he makes, and wide beneath him (The Judgement- Wide is the way that leadeth to destruction) all

Olympus shakes".....High Heaven with trembling the dreadful signal took (Dreadful- Malachi 4), and all Olympus to the centre shook".

.....For a Great Earthquake is upon us all, as the Sixth Seal (Revelations Ch.6- The Seven Seals), is soon to be opened: 24 Elders- 4 Horses- 7 Churches of Asia- 24/4/7:7/4/24- One year to the day, July 4, 2025- The End of Days: Born on the 4th of July- Transmigration/Reincarnation/ Big Bang Theory!

-S U P E R N A T U R A L I S M-

D J F M A M J A S O N

When it came upon me, out of the sky,

I told my friends and family,

"It looked like a Sun"!

-Malachi 4-

"But unto you that fear my name

shall the Sun of Righteousness

arise with healing in his wings:

Behold: I will send you Elijah the prophet

before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord".

-July 4, 2025-

Quatrain of Nostradamus

"The Spirit of Prophecy" "The Law of the Sun"

"The Law of the Great Messiah"

"The law of the Sun (Leviticus 11:41-47) and Venus in strife (Exodus 34:7), appropriating the spirit of prophecy. Neither the one nor the other will be understood (Hebrews 1/Hebrews 2/ Hebrews 2:4/Genesis 1:26-2:4/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1), the law of the great Messiah (St. Matthew 4:4/Leviticus 11:41-47/Hebrews 13:20/Genesis 9:10-18/Isaiah 24:5,6/Romans 14:15-17/Samuel 14:32,33/2John 1:9)".

Revelations 19:10

“The Spirit of Prophecy”

Worship God: For the testimony of Jesus is the Spirit of Prophecy!

-St. Luke 4:1,14/St. Mark 16:2-7/Hebrews 13:20/Exodus 20-

This is a declaration of a proclamation of monumental proportions: Hebrews Ch.1, And Hebrews Ch.2, hath been changed and falsified, in all new manmade Bibles, for this modern-day church system did not understand the truth of the Holy Trinity! How dare the leaders of this church system falsify and change Holy Words away from the KJV, and the Law of God, revealed to We the People within Revelations 22:18,19!

Church System: God makes plain his commandments so that ye may be rightly guided! Ye have falsified and changed Holy Scriptures! The Scriptures reveal to us whom will lose most through their labors and their works? Those of whose endeavors of this world are misguided, and yet they think that what they do is right: Whom disbelieve their God and will not follow plain words! Church system: Why have you transfigured the Holy Word of God, that they might bring damnation unto the souls of your followers (Compare the word Evil- St. John 3:16-22/Micah 3-Evil Definition- Psalms 53)? Yea, how long will you choose darkness, rather than light?

Revelations 22:18,19

Give Ear O Earth

Earth Rain Man

E = H₂O = MC²

For the Lord hath spoken it!

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #14- Ear Diagram with Ancient Archeological Symbology actually inside of our very own Ears.

2Peter 1:21- There were false prophets among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you (Chapter and Verse doth not lie)!

People of the Scriptures, there is only one King James Version! Do not be deceived: Step away from their sorcery and deception and vacate all false new man-made Bibles (Revelations 22:18,19), and come back to the one and only King James Version Holy Bible! The Lord hath sent me to speak boldly. The church sects are always at odds among themselves: Truly they are in evident error!

Revelations 19:11-13,16,17

“His name is called the Word of God”

Ancient Maya Civilization

The Katun Prophecies

“The Word of God”

The Book of Chilam Balam Chumayel (Pages 159-169).

Katun 10- “Ahau, the Katun is established at Chable. The ladder is set up over the rulers of the land (The Former and the Latter Rain/666- Ladder- Their Sins are piled unto Heaven- The Book of Revelations); The hoof shall burn (Split hoof- Sacrifice- The Torah); The sand by the seashore shall burn (Volume II- The two points); The bird’s nest shall burn. The rocks shall crack with the heat; Drought is the charge of the Katun. It is the Word of our Lord God and father and of the Mistress of Heaven (The Sun God/The Moon God/The Goddess of War and Love), the portent (Mistress/Porthole- Volume II) of the Katun (From one single cell, or Nucleus of the Sun- Volume II- See nucleus diagram). No one shall arrest the word of our Lord God (The Book of Psalms), God the son, the Lord of Heaven and Earth. There shall not be lacking that which shall, through his power (Power), come to pass (The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms/The Sun of the Nucleus, as it comes to pass, in the process of time, in the end of days, or death) all over the world (St. John 1:10). Holy Christianity shall come (Woe- What a prediction) bringing with it the time when the stupid ones who speak our language badly shall turn from their evil ways (Micah 3/St. John 3:16-22- E=H₂O=MC₂). No one shall prevent it (Judgement); This then is the drought. Sufficient is the Word for the Maya priests, the Word of God”.

Katun 8- Ahau is the ninth Katun. The Katun is established at Izamal. There is Kinich Kakmo, the shield shall descend (Psalms 84:11- The Lord God is a Sun and a Shield/The Sun’s Horizon-Space and Time- Ezekiel 1), the arrow shall descend upon Chakanputun together with the rulers of the land. The heads of the foreigners to the land were cemented into the wall at Chakanputun. There is an end of greed (Greed/Grief- Amos 6:3-6/Romans 14:10-23/Genesis 6:1-5/Hebrews 3:7-19); There is an end to causing vexation in the world. It is the word of God the Father (St. Matthew 1:20). Much fighting shall be done by the natives of the land (Galatians 3:29/Genesis 2:4).

PICTURE- #15- Human Heads on Wall at Archeological Marvel.

12-21-12

The twelve tribes (12) of Israel have gone away backwards (21- Psalms 53):

Elias will restore all things (12).

Not some things my friends: All things!

Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias/Israel/Selah

Behold: The Lord Elijah is here!

Behold: The High Priest (Jesus- Hebrews 2:9-18)!

Katun 2- Ahau is the twelfth Katun. At Maya Cuzamil the Katun is established (Rebirth). For half the Katun there will be bread (The Self of the Sun of the Nucleus- Volume II); For half the Katun, there will be water (The Latter Rain- 12-21-12). It is the word of God. For half of it (The two points) there will be a temple for the rulers. It is the end of the word of God. Behold, when they come (Lamentations 4:1-2/5:1-2), there is no truth in the words of the foreigners to the land (Timothy 4:3/St. John 18:37). They tell very solemn (Solemn- Isaiah 1:11-20) and mysterious things, the sons of the men of the seven (7)-deserted-buildings (Coveting thy neighbor's house- Corinthians 12:31), the offspring of the woman (Third Generation- There was not a man.....) of seven (7)-deserted-buildings Lord (Isaiah 43:20). Who will be the prophet (Malachi 4- Elijah- St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10), who will be the priest (Jesus- The High Priest- Hebrews 2:9-18/ Zechariah 6- The High Priest- Wow) who shall interpret truly the word of the book (Behold: The Lord Elijah is here- Who is the God we should worship with the oblation- Hinduism?)?

The Gospel Protects The 10 Commandments

Is Jesus God, or not? In America, in one church, Jesus is God! But in next church, the Almighty Living Jehovah is God! This is a huge conflict of interest, and a direct violation against The 10 Commandments ("Have no other Gods before me"), which are protected within the Gospel of Christ (St. Luke 16)! If Jesus is God, who then is the Living Jehovah? Furthermore, if Jesus is God, who then is the Son of God? What about St. Matthew 4:4 and St. Luke 4:8- Get behind me Satan, worship the Lord thy God (St. Mark 12:38-40- What? Woe- St. Matthew 6:5,6/St. Mark 12:38-40- What? Woe), and him only shalt thou serve! For man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word out of the mouth of God! Jesus is the Godhead Bodily, the flesh of the Trinity! The Trinity is not one in one, but three in one! Right? I will prove this to you within the Old English Dictionary, and within the Ancient Gnostic Scriptures, and within all other Holy Literature around the World as well!

"Huge errors are being committed Spiritually"

The Book of St. Luke- Jesus saith, I ascend unto my father, and your father: And my God, and Your God (St. Luke 4:8/St. Matthew 4:4)! It is written- Exodus Ch.20/St. Luke 16- The 10 Commandments- Have no other God's before me! James 2;17-26- Thou believest there is one God, thou doest well! My friends, I tell you that somehow, somewhere, something is off, and obviously not being comprehended fully (St John 1:1-10/Hebrews 1/2/2:4/Kings 17-19).

Praise God! By the grace of God only, I am about to reveal many, many divine revelations of chapter and verse that no one hath ever seen before this day: Yet after ye read it, KJV, ye will surely say, how is it possible that none, no not one of our pastors, rabbis, priests, and even the Pope hath ever even mentioned this particular chapter and verse, KJV, from our Living God, before this day?

-Here is one of the Five Levels of Comprehension-

KING JAMES V CH.5 ER SION

Sion- Revelations 14:1 Sion- Psalms 65:11 Sion- Deuteronomy 4:48

James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1

Earth Rain Man

E = H₂O = MC₂

The Former Rain

And

The Latter Rain

MC₂- Genesis 1:26/2:4 MC₂- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1

Leviticus 11:1-40- Create (Eat/Ate)! Leviticus 11:41-47- What? Woe!

SION

Revelations 14:1- And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the Mount Sion (Sion- Parallel Dimension- Sion), and with him an hundred forty and four thousand (12-21-12), having his father's name (St. Matthew 1:20) written in their foreheads....

Suns/Spirits/Stars/Souls/Lords/Objects/Kings/Immortals/Sion/Words/Worlds/
The Powers That Be

The Holy Ghost (The Sun) is upon all of these 144,000 Souls (Israel/Elias), and then some:

The Twelve Tribes of Israel times 12000!

Now there are many Suns, my friends.

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #16- A Picture from Space with Many Visible Suns.

Ladies and Gentlemen: What is said in the Book of James 5, which is undeniably significant into understanding all Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth? Elijah says he wished it never rained, but he is looking forward to the Latter Rain (The Judgement)! My friends, when does it first rain in the KJV, and why was Elijah grieved that it had ever rained to begin with? This New Biblical Discovery is so large and powerful, that with the knowledge of this Divine Matrix, Or Life Code, as I call it, you will soon realize that this code connects all Scriptures around the world, and all Historical Transcendental Literature as well (All Historical Writings)! How is that possible? God is alive! Believe it my friends, all things are connected to the Living God's Second Greatest Commandment: And to go further, without God's Second Greatest Commandment, there is no Divine Matrix, or Life Code! For the Second Greatest Commandment is what creates the next Parallel Dimension (Heaven, or Judgement)!

This Bible Code is extremely deep, and once understood, has a chance to reform the church system as we know it, and change the world, as we will all come closer unto the Lord! Miraculously, this Code links all Holy Scriptures around the world, the Books of Paul as well, and also reveals the two dimensions that the Lord's Prayer (St. Matthew 6:5,6) is referring to, and also helps to define this Divine Matrix, or Life Code, that I will show you soon: Then you can truly understand that some very important words of the Holy Bible have different definitions than our pre-conceived ideas of what these words really mean! At that point, we will all understand why the Almighty Living Jehovah hath called upon the Human Race; And what it is that We the People need to accomplish!

-E-5 L-12-

The Sibylline Oracles (Second Century B.C.)

"Then shall the elements of all the world be desolate (The Desolation- Hell); Air, Earth, Sea, Flaming Fire, and the Sky and Night (Earth Rain [[Sea/Water/Rivers/Ect]] Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man- James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1), all days merge into one fire (Hell), and to one barren (Transmigration- Volume II), shapeless (Formed- The Earth was Formed, and so was Adam), mass to come (Volume I- Ch.6- Woe- Metempsychosis/Monogenesis/Xenogenesis/Heterogenous/Terregenous/Omnigenous/Karyokinesis/Cell- The Reincarnation by Transmigration back into Current Eternal Time where the Godhead Bodily is now- Volume I- Ch.6)

-Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man-
Enmity Definition- "War".

The Definition of Element- The first or simplest rules or principles (E-5/L-12) of an art or science; One of the four constituents of the material world (Wow- Material/World- The two points- Volume II) according to an old and still popular classification- Fire, Air (Sky), Earth (Wood/Metal), Water (Rain/Sea/Rivers), hence, war of elements ("War of Elements"- Enmity- Genesis

3/4- James 5- The Former Rain- Water/War) for a storm (Weather- The Former Rain/The Latter Rain- Any graven image in the Earth, in the Sea, or in the Sky).....

Monogenesis- Development of all beings in the universe from a single cell (Reincarnation from Planet Earth “Individually Transmigrated” back into Current Eternal Time- Heaven/Judgement).

Once you understand the Definition of Cell, as it relates to the Scriptures, then you can start to understand “Single Cell Theory”! Once you understand Psalms 53, then you can start to understand the enigma, puzzle, or riddle, involving “Quantum Theory”! Once you understand Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10/Romans 14:17, then you can start to understand “Big Bang Theory”! The same goes for all Historical Theories, which are connected to the Old English Language, which is connected to the Laws of Physics, which is connected to the Creator of this World (St. John 1:1-10- The Word/World: A.K.A.- The Old English Dictionary is full of Words)!

Monogenesis/Xenogenesis/Heterogenesis/Metempsychosis- Start to recognize Two Dimensions my friends: Different Laws of Physics in each Dimension (Heaven/Earth)! For here on Planet Earth, it takes two, Male and Female, to make another living being, human or other Creatures, or Lifeforms, meaning that “Life is a Miracle”, and an impossibility here, on Planet Earth! All things were made by Him (Elohim), for he was in the world, and the world was made by Him, therefore the Single Cell Theory would not fit into this Dimension here on Earth! But soon I will show you, through All Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth, that this “Single Cell Theory”, and many other Historical Theories as well, are truly defining the Transmigration back into the Current Eternal Time (Anabiosis through the Monogenesis of the Elision- Omnipotent/Omnipresence) where the Godhead Bodily is now!

Please remember exactly what had happened to Adam and Eve once they ate of the “Forbidden Fruit” of that “Tree” that was in the “Midst” in the “Garden of Eden”! Remember? They were cast out of the Garden of Eden immediately following the “Transgression (2Esdras 3-6/Genesis 3:5)”! Two Dimensions my friends! Adam is called the “Fallen Angel” for a reason, and was cast down here, to Planet Earth, where we are now! However, after our last breathes, we surely will then all be in the Current Eternal Time, or Heaven.

One more question, my friends: On Planet Earth, what must ye have to maintain Life, and or even to create any Life for that matter? Water is the Basis of Life, right? But what is the Basis of Water?

Psalms 84:11

The Lord God is a Sun and a Shield.

PICTURE- #17- A Picture of the Sun.

Isaac Newton

“Gravity may put the planets into motion, but without Divine Power (Revelations 5:12/Malachi 4/Psalms 84:11), it could never put them into such a circulating motion as to have about the Sun; And therefore, for this as well as other reasons, I am compelled to ascribe the frame of this system to an intelligent agent (Psalms 84:11/Malachi 4/Hebrews 3:7-19)”.

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #18- Please see the Diagram of the Nucleus.

with an actual Sun inside of it. Again- Please see the Diagram
of the Nucleus with an actual Sun inside of it!

Behold:

The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms (Romans 14:17)!

The Sun of the Nucleus.

The Sun and The Solar System

Solar System- A system in which the Sun is the centre, and to which belongs the planets (Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10- Stars), planetoids, satellites, comets, and meteorites, and all directly or indirectly revolving around the Sun (Psalms 84:11- The Lord God is a Sun and a Shield/The movements of Space and Time- Volume II)!

“A Sun and a Shield”

Psalms 84:11- The Lord God is a Sun and a shield (Wow)! What is exactly is the Lord God shielding?

-“They walk through the Valley of the Shadow of Death”-

PICTURE- #19- Sun Alignment- Ancient Wonder.

PICTURE- #20- Stonehenge Shadow Casting.

PICTURE- #21- Ancient Archeological Temple with Many Pillars- Shadow Casting.

Modern day Archeologists have already discovered and documented the Astrological Alignments of the Sun and the Moon beaming across the face of all of the Ancient Archeological

Sacrificial Temples, on the surface of Planet Earth (The Gateway of the Sun/The Temple of the Sun/The Pyramid of the Sun/The City of the Sun/The Sphinx/The Nasdaq lines). The shielding of the Sun is where the two points collide on the Sun's Horizon (The two points-The intersecting lines of Ancient Nasdaq, in Peru, actually relate to the KJV, all Mythology, and Transcendentalism as well), where, within these Ancient Archeological Temples, lies the two points, or the two enormous monolithic stones eternally facing each other: The two stones, one representing the waves, the other representing the sands of the sea, one facing East, and the other facing West (The Sun travels West: Opposite of East- Transcendentalism /Feng Shui/All Mythology), representing the Law of God: Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth! And as time persists, the movements of the Sun and the Moon beam into these Ancient Structures of Sacrificial Judgement, transmigrating, or casting it's shadow from one great monolithic stone onto the other, accomplishing the movements of space and time, as the waves crash into, and are absorbed (Absorb/Orbs) by the sands of the sea, representing God's Law of, eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth, or, do unto others as ye'd have them do unto you (Two dimensions- Heaven and Earth)!

Quatrains of Nostradamus

“Two Great Rocks”

“Ennosiigee fire from the centre (Centre of the Earth) of earth, will cause the new city to tremble: Two great rocks (Shadow Casting) will war on each other for a long time, the Arethuse will redden a new river (River- The Latter Rain- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth)”!

“The Moon will be obscured by profound darkness (The Eclipse), her brother passes the rusty color (Rusty- The opposite of precious gold): The great one hidden a long time in shadow (Shadow Casting), cools the blade in the blood wound”.

“Ennosiigee Fire from the Centre of Earth”

King James V CH.5 ER SION

James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1

Earth Rain Man

E = H₂O = MC₂

Earth Rain Sky (Air/Wind) Fire Wood Metal - Not a Man
Any graven image in the Earth, in the Sea, or in the Sky.

-The Yoke of Transgression-

Romans 16:17,18/Romans 1:22-25/Leviticus 11:41-47/Romans 14:15-23

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #22- An Ancient Statue of a Figure with a Hole in its Belly.

PICTURE- #23- A Diagram of a Nucleus with an actual Picture of the Sun inside of it.

-The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- The Sun of the Nucleus-

KJV

“Turning his back against the Sun”

Compare the words my friends: Shadow- They walk through the valley of the shadow of death- The Book of Psalms- The anointed one in captivity (Psalms 2/Hebrews 1/Samuel 2:10) pleading for mercy! A descendant to that of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob- Hebrews 2:13-17/St. Luke 4:1,14/St. Luke 1:17/Zechariah 4/St. Mark 16:2-4/St. Matthew 27:60), as the Lord thy God answered his prayers, casting his shadow, and his pain (Golden Oil), upon the other great monolithic stone (The great ancient monolithic stone facing east, with his back against the Sun), representing the Law of God in the Judgement (Two dimensions), or the Law of the Neighbor/ Self/Exodus 20/St. Luke 16/Leviticus 24:17/Galatians 5:1-15- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth)! This particular alignment of shadow casting indicates that if you hurt or kill your neighbor in this life, the law of eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth, from a God that never changes (Malachi 3:6-8/2Peter 3:2-5) is still in effect, even unto this day! Sun and Moon alignments pertain to all Ancient Archeological Structures, and the Nasdaq Lines as well (Volume II), and are a representation of the Judgement to come, for we are all upon a very sensitive Planet Earth!

PICTURE- #24- Pillars representing Shadow Casting at an Ancient Archeological Temple.

PICTURE- #25- Shadow Casting- More Pillars.

PICTURE- #26- More Pillars- Shadow Casting.

Sun-Dial- An instrument to show the time of day ($E=H_2O=MC^2$) by means of a shadow cast by the Sun!

Umbriferous- Casting or making shade; I bear.

Umbrage- A shade; Shadow; The feeling of being overshadowed; Jealousy of another, as standing in one's light or way; Suspicion of injury (Leviticus 24:17); Offence (Corinthians 8:10-13/Romans 14:10-23).

West- To dwell, as the home of the Sun; That point of the horizon where the Sun sets at the equinox, and midway between the North and the South points (Biblical, Mythological,

and Transcendental Symbolism- Feng Shui); The region of the heavens near this point; The region or tract lying opposite the East (Genesis 5:1- Mortal), or nearer the West point (Genesis 2:4- Immortal) than other point of reckoning (The Horizon beaming across the Earth- Biblical Symbology- The Waves and the Sands of the Seas- The Moon- The Doctrine of Christ! Without the Moon, the waves would never crash into the Sands of the Sea: And as we all know, God's people are numbered as the Sands of the Seas, KJV).

Westing- Space reckoned from one point to another westward from it. - As the Sun aligns upon Washington, D.C., the Obelisk Monument overcasts the water (Biblical Symbology- Earth Rain Man)!

PICTURE- #27- Ancient Statue with the Spiral Symbol on Belly (Same Symbol in Ear Also).

Give Ear O Earth

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #28- Diagram of Ear with Ancient Spiral Symbol.

What does this Universal Spiraled Symbol on the Belly, and in the Ear represent?

PICTURE- #29- A Space Picture of our Spiraled Galaxy.

How does the purpose of the Sphinx relate to the Lord's Prayer- St. Matthew 6:5,6?

PICTURE- #30- Awesome Picture of the Ancient Sphinx.

St. Matthew 6:5,6- Do in Heaven as you do on Earth (Two dimensions)!

The purpose of the Sphinx is to Marry the Heavens and the Earth with the Sun!

PICTURE- #31- Diagram- Sun, Moon, and Earth, Relations- The Movements of Space and Time.

My friends: Why does the Sun align upon the face of the Sphinx during the Spring Equinox (March 21)? Why does the Sphinx have a human head on it, mingled with a lion's body? Why are the teeth smashed in? Through the words in the Living God's King James Version Holy Bible, all things will be known (All Ancient Archeology as well), simply by comparing the same exact repeated words of chapter and verse!

PICTURE- #32- Another Picture of the Sphinx.

Quatrains of Nostradamus
“The Face Turned to the Sun”

“By great discord (Killing) the trumpets tremble (The Sixth Seal—Revelations 6- The great earthquake), agreement broken (Hebrews 13:20/Isaiah 24:5,6/Genesis 9:10-18), lifting the head to heaven (The Head-Transcendentalism/ Mythology- The Head): A bloody mouth swims in blood. The face turned to the Sun anointed with milk and honey (The bloody mouth of the Sphinx)”.

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

- #33- More Human Heads on the Wall at another Ancient Archeological Temple.

PICTURE- #34- More Human Heads on the Wall at an Ancient Site.

He's alive! He's alive! Fear the Almighty Living Jehovah!

Chapter 2

Is the Doctrine of Christ to defy the Living Jehovah? Can we come closer spiritually unto the Lord thy God through defiance? Or are the Books of Paul really Two-Dimensional Books of Judgement?

The Book of Revelations 2:29

“He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith to the churches”!

The Lord thy God will tell us who will lose most through their labors and their works? Those of whose endeavors of this world are mis-guided, and yet who think that what they do is right, who dis-believe their God, and will not follow plain words of chapter and verse!

Hebrews 3:7-19- Wherefore, as the Holy Ghost saith, To day, if you will hear his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the provocation, in the day of temptation in the wilderness: When your fathers tempted me (Omnipresence- Ezekiel 13/Romans 14:17), proved me, and saw my works forty years. Wherefore, I was grieved with that generation (Amos 6:3-6/Genesis 3:5).....So I swear in my wrath, they shall not enter into my rest.....Take heed, brethren, unless there be in you an evil heart of unbelief (Micah 3/St. John 3:16-22), in departing from the Living God (Into the hands of the Judge- St. John 5:22/Hebrews 1/St. Luke 1:17- Elias turns the disobedient sinners to the wisdom of the just); But extort one another daily, while it is called To day (Repent now from the error of your ways- The Judgement is coming); Lest any of you be hardened through deceitfulness of sin (14/14). For we are made partakers of Christ, if we hold the beginning of our confidence unto the end; While it is said, To day if you will hear his voice (Revelations 2:29), harden not your hearts as in the provocation (Sinning in this dimension here on Earth). For some, when they had heard, did provoke..... But whom was he grieved forty years? Was it not with them that had sinned (Woe- 14/14), whose carcasses fell in the wilderness? And to whom sware he that they should not enter into his rest, but to them that believed not? So we see that they could not enter in because of unbelief (Woe- The Books of Paul- The wages of Sin are Death- What is the Definition of Sin in the King James Version Holy Bible).

To Sin: Or not to Sin?

Definition of Sin- The voluntary departure of a moral agent from a known rule prescribed by God (Leviticus 11:41-47/Timothy 4:3); Any voluntary transgression of the Divine Law (Samuel 14:32,33/St. Mark 16:2-7/Leviticus 11:41-47/Romans 14:15-23), or violation of a Divine Command (Timothy 4:3); Moral depravity (Rave- Mortality); Wickedness (Proverbs 30:20/Nahum 3/Micah 3/Psalms 53/Proverbs 6); Iniquity (Genesis 9:4-7/Isaiah 66:3-6/Isaiah 1:11-20); An offence in

general (Corinthians 8:10-13/Romans 14:10-23); A transgression (2John 1:9/Samuel 14:32,33/St. Mark 16:2-7/Romans 14:15-23).

Corinthians 15:33-40- Be not deceived: Evil communications (Micah 3/Psalms 53) corrupt good manners; Awake to righteousness, and sin not (And Sin Not); For some have not the knowledge of God (Woeman- Psalms 53/Leviticus 11:41-47/Samuel 14:32,33/2John 1:9/Romans 14:15-23/Genesis 9:10-18).....

1John 3:1-20- Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth also the Law (Leviticus 11:41-47/Samuel 14:32,33)! For sin is the transgression of the Law! Little children, let no man deceive you: He that doeth righteousness is righteous! He that committeth sin is of the Devil (Woe- “He that committeth sin is of the Devil”- 1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:15-23).....For this purpose, the son of God was manifested that he might destroy the works of the Devil (Woe- Micah 3/St. John 3:16-22/Psalms 53)!

The Third Epistle of John 1:9-12- I wrote unto the church, but they received us not.....And ye know that our record is true! But I trust that I shortly see thee (Judgement), and we shall speak face to face!

1John 1:20,21- Beloved, believe not in every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: Because many false prophets are gone into the world.....

2Peter 2:1-22- But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you..... – Chapter and Verse doth not lie!

The Quatrains of Nostradamus

“A new law will occupy a new country (Zion/Heaven- The Books of Paul- Exodus 34:7), towards Syria, Judea, Palestine (E=H₂O=MC₂- The mirror image, or next parallel dimension to come): The great barbarian empire crumbles (Builders of brick- A weak foundation), before the cycle of the Sun is determined (Space and time)”.

“For forty years the rainbow will not appear, for forty years it will appear everyday (E=H₂O=MC₂). The dry earth will grow more parched, and there will be great floods when it is seen (The Latter Rain- Earth Rain Man)”.

Is the Doctrine of Christ to Defy God?

-Of course not (St. Matthew 4:4/St. Luke 4:8)! Common sense tells us not to defy God (The 10 Commandments)! Praise God! Praise the Almighty Living Jehovah! The Infinite and the Never Ending; The First and the Last! The Alpha and the Omega! The one whom has sent the Messiah (The High Priest) to the people of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob!

Is it man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word out of the mouth of Paul? Let's see what chapter and verse reveals: Corinthians 1:13- Is Christ divided? Was Paul crucified for you? Or, were ye baptized in the name of Paul?

For it is written: Jesus saith, get behind me Satan (First to Last: Last First), worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve (Jehovah- Have no other Gods before Me- The Spirit of Prophecy)! For it is written: Jesus saith, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God (Jehovah- Leviticus 11:41-47- “The Law”)!

Proverbs 5- Here me now therefore, o ye children, and depart not from the words of my mouth (St. Matthew 4:4/St. Luke 4:8)!

My friends, today, I will prove unto the world, through chapter and verse only, that the Books of Paul really have two sides, and truly are the Books of Judgement, and that this church dictatorship is in monstrous error, as they are currently wrongly guiding We the People, and the World, away from the Living Jehovah! This church system has yet to comprehend why Paul purposely teaches no law, and to purposely covet thy neighbor’s house (Corinthians 12:31/Exodus 34:7), purposely defying the Living Jehovah’s very own 10 Commandments, that are also protected within the Gospel of Christ (St. Luke 16)! How is it possible that the two dimensions contained within the Lord’s prayer have been neglected and overlooked?

Oh, that’s right: The American System only uses new man-made Bibles, purposely falsified and changed against the Almighty Living Jehovah and his Law revealed to us all in Revelations 22:18,19, the last few words in the New Testament, which the church’s so say they represent! The consequences of oblivious behaviorisms are still in effect, as you should probably read Revelations 22:18,19 immediately!

Two Dimensional Scriptures

Galatians 5:1-15/Exodus 34:7

CARNAL

REINCARNATION

Heaven The Next Life Judgement

The Two Dimensions of The Books of Paul
under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment.

Exodus 34:7

Forgiving iniquity, transgression, and sin: But that will by no means clear the guilty (Woe- Leviticus 24:17)!

The Definition of Save- Rescue from Sin and eternal death (Again: Rescue from Sin and eternal death); With a double object, to save a person in trouble.

The Definition of Karma- In the Buddhist Religion, the quality belonging to actions in virtue (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17/Malachi 3:6-8) in which they entail on the actor a certain fate (Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth) or condition in a future state of existence (Heaven- Judgement/The Books of Paul- “Every action creates a reaction”- Hinduism)

-The 10 Commandments are protected within the Gospel of Christ-
Warning: Paul teaches to covet earnestly, and to be carnal (Two Dimensional Scriptures)!

Exhibit A- Covet earnestly- Corinthians 12:31- Paul saith, but covet earnestly thy best gifts (Judgement- If you covet your neighbor here on Earth, he covets you under the Law of the Neighbor, in the Judgement- Do onto others as ye'd have them do unto you: Henceforth, Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth)!

Exhibit B- Ephesians 5:5-16- This ye know, that no whoremonger, nor unclean person, nor covetous man (Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's house- Two sides to the Books of Paul- Corinthians 12:31), who is an idolater (Romans 1:22-25/Leviticus 11:41-47), hath any inheritance in the Kingdom of Christ or God (Laws to follow here on Planet Earth to enter the Kingdom of God- Two Dimensions- Romans 14:15/Samuel 14:32,33/2John 1:9/Hebrews 13:20/Genesis 9:10-18/ Isaiah 24:5,6/Thessalonians 4:5-9)! - The Definition of Niggardly- A person meanly covetous!

Idols Idolatry Astrolatry Anthropolatry Ichthyolatry Zoolatry

Exhibit C-Thessalonians 4:5-9- We have forewarned you.....God hath not called us unto uncleanness, but holiness (Ye be holy, for I am holy): He therefore that despiseth man, despiseth not man but God (Malachi 3:6-8,18/Isaiah 66:3/Genesis 9:4-7/Isaiah 1:11-20/Psalms 53/Isaiah 24:5,6/Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/St. Mark 16:2-7/Romans 14:15-23)!

Church System: What side of Paul do ye worship?

We the People need answers!

The Church teaches to be Carnal (Exodus 34:7/Malachi 3:6-8/2Peter 3:2-5)!

The Definition of Carnal- Flesh; Pertaining to the body, its passions, appetites; Not spiritual; Fleshly; Lustful; Sensual.

Carnage- Slaughter; Great destruction of men (Volume I- Chapter 3-7); Butchery; Massacre.

Slay- To kill; To destroy (St. John 10:1-19/St. John 14:6); To ruin (Ruins).

Slaughter- Slay (Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12/Romans 14:17/Samuel 2:10/Psalms 2/ Hebrews 1/Zechariah 4/St. Matthew 17:11,12); The act of slaying or killing (Romans 14:17/St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16); Great destruction of life by violent means (St. John 10:1-19/Mortal

Definition); Carnage (Carnage- What about love, church system?); Butchery (Isaiah 1:11-20- Your hands are full of blood, and I will not hear your prayers/Nahum 3- Woe to the bloody city.....); A killing of beasts for market (Beasts- Genesis 1:27-31/Beasts- Leviticus 11:41-47/Beasts- Genesis 9:10-18); To slay (Samuel 2:10/Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12/Romans 14:17/Zechariah 4/St. Mathew 17:11,12/St. Luke 1:17); To massacre; Bent on killing (Necrophilism/Necromancy/Witchcraft- Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6); Murderous (1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27).

Do in Heaven as you do on Earth.

Exhibit D: Be Circumcised- Here on earth- Colossians 4:11- And Jesus, which is called Justus, who are of the circumcision. These only are my fellow workers unto the Kingdom of God, which have been a comfort unto me! - My point exactly: Circumcision is obviously the Law of the Creator (Samuel 17:26- No intelligent Christian would knowingly dare defy Samuel 17:26)!

Exhibit E: Be Uncircumcised- In the Judgement- Galatians 5:1-16- Behold, I Paul say unto you, that if ye be circumcised, Christ shall prophet you nothing (Paul teaches uncircumcision)! For I testify (In the Judgement) again to every man that is circumcised, that he is a debtor to the whole law (Under God's Law of eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth- Two dimensions). Christ is become of no effect unto you, whosoever (Whosoever) of you are justified by the law; Ye are fallen from grace (Exodus 34:7).....For all the law is fulfilled in one word, even in this: Thou shalt love (Good or bad/Positive or negative) thy neighbor as thyself, But if ye bite and devour one another, take heed (Warning) that ye be not consumed one of another (Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth- The Consummation/Purgatory)! This I say then, walk in the spirit, and ye shall not fulfill (Filled/Full) the lusts of the flesh (Romans 14:15-21/Romans 16:17,18/Romans 1:22-25/Malachi 3:6-8/ Leviticus 11:41-47).

Parts of the Books of Paul defy God:

Saved by Grace- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17!

Think: Is Common Sense to defy God,

A God that never changes (Exodus 34:7/Malachi 3:6-8/2Peter 3:2-5)?

Is it not already Written?

-Genesis 1:27-31 Leviticus 11:41-47 Genesis 9:10-18 Hebrews 13:20 Isaiah 24:5,6 Romans 14:15-

Samuel 17:26- David said of Goliath: Who is this uncircumcised Philistine, that he should defy the armies of the Living God! - Then Goliath gets stoned to death! Therefore, my friends: Uncircumcision defies God! Were Jesus and John not both of the Circumcision, and a comfort unto God? Of course they were! Why then does the church system follow the Books of Paul only, which

purposely defy God? Because they do not understand Holy Scriptures! Right? They knew him not! And furthermore, if you would understood Holy Scriptures, why then change Holy Scriptures (Revelations 22:18,19/St. Mark 12:38-40/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27- Ohhh- That's why)?

Galatians 5:2-4,14,15- Behold, I Paul say unto you, if ye be circumcised, Christ shall profit you nothing..... What? Anarchy? Paul also preaches No Law? Proverbs Ch.1- My son, the beginning of all knowledge is to fear the Lord! My son, forget not my law (Forget not my law- It is written- Leviticus 11:41-47- "The Law"), nor be weary of my correction: For whom the Lord loveth, he correcteth, even as a son in whom he delighteth! My son, the fear of the Lord is the beginning of all knowledge; But fools despise wisdom and instruction! - There are no contradictions within the perfect KJV, but there are two dimensions.

Church system: Make a decision: Paul or God? Common sense tells us not to defy God! Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word out of the mouth of Paul? But Paul says; But Paul says; But Paul says; ENOUGH! STOP (Corinthians 1:13)! My friends, beware of false prophets that come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves, turning their backs on the Living Jehovah, even denying his very own name (St. Luke 4:8/St. Matthew 4:4), and a direct commandment pertaining to Biblical Law, directly out of the mouth of the one and only Christ, they so say they represent (Hebrews 13:20/Isaiah 24:5,6/Genesis 9:10-18/St. Matthew 4:4/Leviticus 11:41-47)!

Sent/Silent/Listen

2Peter 1:21

There were false prophets among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you!

Yes, this church system has caused divisions and offences, contrary to the will of the Almighty Living Jehovah, and the Doctrine of Christ to be followed here on Earth! We the people must start to politically fight against them! These unbelievers are denying the very first principles of the Oracles of God (Laws- E-5 L-12- Hebrews 5:12/Revelations 5:12/Romans 14:17), which are the very foundation, or backbone of the Living Jehovah's Second Greatest Commandment, which is the only way to truly be rightly guided, here, on Planet Earth?

St. Mark 13:5,9

Take heed, lest any man deceive you;

For many shall come in my name,

saying, I am Christ; And shall deceive many!

2John 1:9- Whoso transgresseth, and abideth not in the Doctrine of Christ, hath not God!

What is the Biblical Definition of Transgression?

1John 3:1-20- Whoso committeth sin (14/14), transgresseth the Law (The Law- Leviticus 11:41-47- It is Written/Samuel 14:32,33/2John 1:9/Romans 14:15-23/St. Mark 16:2-6).

The Everlasting Covenant

Hebrews 13:20- Jesus protects the Everlasting Covenant with his Blood on the Cross!

What is the Everlasting Covenant, and where is it located within the King James Version Holy Bible?

Isaiah 24:5,6

“For the Lord hath spoken this word.....The earth also is defiled (Defiled- St. Jude 1:8/ Leviticus 11:41-47) under the inhabitants thereof; Because they have transgressed (Transgressed) the laws, changed the ordinance (Revelations 22:18,19/Genesis 1:27-31/Malachi 3:6-8), broken the Everlasting Covenant (Broken the Everlasting Covenant).....Therefore the inhabitants of the earth are burned, and few men left”!

These are very important questions of Spirituality, and they must be answered correctly to rightly guide the inhabitants of this very sensitive Planet Earth!

Why does this church system follow the two-dimensional Books of Paul, that clearly they cannot even understand (Corinthians 1:13/Matthew 4:4/Luke 4:8)? Why not just follow the words out of the mouth of Jesus Christ? Is church for the Creator, or the community? Can your community save you? The Doctrine of The Messiah is written (Corinthians 1:13), GET BEHIND ME SATAN, MAN SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD THAT PROCEEDETH OUT OF THE MOUTH OF GOD, FOR HIM ONLY SHALT THOU SERVE (Elohim- St. John 3:16)!

The Definition of Save- To Rescue from Sin and eternal death (Again- To rescue from Sin and eternal death); With a double object (Transmigration- Volume II-IV), to save a person in trouble.

Is Paul God? Why, and with what divine authority, or power, does Paul have to teach against the very first principles, and the oracles of God? Praise God only, my friends! All things can be known through chapter and verse! There is a divine reason why Paul speaks so boldly, and with much power! Do I believe in the Books of Paul? Of course I do! I understand two dimensions, and the Judgement to come, with the Godhead Bodily! I believe every word in the Books of Paul, recognizing that he is clearly speaking of the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment, or the Law of the Neighbor: Under the Law of eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth, sin completes God’s Law (Leviticus 24:17/Exodus 34:7- Saved by grace, under the Law of the Self, for the wages of sin are death: Sin for sin, eye for eye, tooth for tooth)!

Therefore, I know to obey the will of the Almighty Living God, here on Earth, which is the Doctrine of Christ, here on Earth! Is there also a Doctrine of Christ in the Judgement? Absolutely:

Of course there is (Colossians 4:11/Galatians 5:1-15)! Jesus is the Godhead Bodily! My friends, this is why I am consumed with sadness, for confusion lies here: Literally! By not understanding the two dimensions (Heaven and Earth), in the Lord's prayer, you can therefore not understand the two dimensions of the Doctrine of Christ (Heaven and Earth), under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment! This is partially the reasoning, behind, what I call, an unaware, unawake (Sleeping), or unconsciousness towards the only Creator!

My friends, there are two dimensions in all Holy Scriptures around the world (Heaven-Galatians 1:1-16; And Earth- Colossians 4:11)! In the Judgement (Hebrews 3:7-19), Elijah makes ready a people prepared for the Lord thy God, restores all things, and turns the dis-obedient to the wisdom of the just, all under the law of the Second Greatest Commandment: Love thy neighbor as thyself; Do onto others (On Earth) as ye'd have them do unto you (As in Heaven)!

Paul speaks continuously for the love of Christ (The Godhead Bodily)! In Galatians Ch.1, Paul says that Jesus Christ is inside of him! Understanding this is the key! Why does Paul say that Jesus Christ is inside of him? Again: Why does Paul say that Jesus Christ is inside of him? Because the Holy Ghost conceives Jesus in St. Matthew 1:20, as the Spirit hath descended out of the sky, like a dove, and has abode upon Paul, to bring divine Holy Scriptures to the Human Race, or fourth generation! Galatians Ch.1 proves this, and also reveals that the Spirit abode upon Paul (The Books of Paul), Peter (The Epistles of Peter), and James (The Book of James). And as Paul entered into the regions of Syria and Cilicia, the light was upon him, by the grace of God, and they knew him not! My friends: The Spirit descends out of the sky, and also abodes upon John, and remains on him, in St. John 1:20-33 (The Book of St. John, and the First, Second, and Third Epistles of John, and the Book of Revelations)!

2Peter 1:21

“For prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: But holy men of God spake as they were moved by the Holy Ghost (Supernaturalism- DJ. FM. AM. J JASON)”! But there were false teachers among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you (“Even as there shall be false teachers among you”- Chapter and Verse doth not lie).....

The Holy Ghost is speaking in all the Books of Paul, and all other Holy Scriptures as well! The Holy Spirit has abode upon all the writers of all Ancient Knowledge and Wisdom. I will prove this to the world in Volume II. Galatians 5:2-4,14,15- Behold, I, Paul, say unto you (Kings 17-19- Behold, the Lord Elijah is here): The Holy Ghost is speaking! The Holy Ghost will gather his wheat into the garner and burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire, all under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment, Paul/The Holy Ghost follows God's Law of the Neighbor, which is the Law of Man, revealed to us within Leviticus 24:17: Breach for breach, eye for eye, tooth for tooth with the neighbor and the man! If you break The 10 Commandments, and covet thy neighbor's house: In the Judgement, under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment (Do onto others, as ye'd have them do unto you), you must also then be coveted (Corinthians 12:31/ Corinthians 1:13)!

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #35- An Ancient Sacrificial Temple with Many Small Houses for Shadow Casting.

What? Anarchy? Paul teaches to Covet earnestly, which purposely defies the Lord?

Church System- Is common sense to break The 10 Commandments, and to defy God (Exodus 20/St. Luke 16)? Corinthians 12:31- Paul saith, but covet earnestly the best gifts: And yet show I unto you a more excellent way (In the Judgement)! -Ladies and Gentlemen: If ye covet thy neighbor's house, then under the Laws of Nature, ye must then also be coveted! A very simple concept of equality, or balance. Now that ye understand the Law of the Neighbor, and the two dimensions therein; You can now vividly see no contradictions! Otherwise, would Paul not be defying the Lord Jehovah's 10 Commandments? Psalms 10:3,4- For the wicked blesseth the covetous, whom the Lord abhorreth (Abhor- To feel horror; To detest, or to abominate.); Or Exodus 20/St. Luke 16- Thou Shalt not covet thy neighbor's house? Later, within this book, we will investigate the Books of Paul further, as chapter and verse will reveal all things!

Brigham Young (1860)

"Famine will spread over nations (Nahum 3), and nation will rise against nation, kingdom against kingdom, and states against states, caring not for the blood and lives of the neighbors (On Earth), of their families, or of their own lives (In Heaven)".

"The Lusts of the Flesh"

Two Sides of Paul

Good and Evil.

Galatians 5:14,15- Ye are fallen from grace (Woe- Exodus 34:7)..... All the law is fulfilled (Fulfilled) in one word, even in this: Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself, but if ye bite and devour one another, take heed that ye be not consumed one of another! Then I say then, walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfill the lusts of the flesh ("The Lusts of the Flesh"- Romans 14:15-23/ Romans 1:22-25- Woe- Again: The Books of Paul have two sides- Two Dimensions).

Buddhism (Elohim)

"The Lusts of the Flesh"

Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7

“Indulging in the lusts of the flesh
 (Samuel 14:32,33/Amos 6:3-6/Nahum 3/Psalms 53/Micah 3)
 leads to grievous misfortune
 (Exodus 34:7/Revelations 19:15-21/Galatians 5:14,15)!
 To Sin, or Not to Sin
 (Corinthians 15:33-40)?

Follow God/The Doctrine of Christ.	Judgement, or the Books of Paul
Do on Earth	As in Heaven
Circumcised- Jesus and John were!	Uncircumcised
Laws (Leviticus 11:41-47	No law on Earth, No law in the Judgement
Thou shalt not covet.....	Covet earnestly thy best gifts- Karma
Thou shalt not kill	Be carnal: Eat flesh/Carn-Ate/Re-in-carn-ate
Do not follow man's traditions	Follow the traditions of man, and do onto others.....
Will of God/Doctrine of Christ to be saved	Saved by grace in the Judgement (Exodus 34:7)
Do onto others	As ye'd have them do unto you
Love thy neighbor	As thyself (The Self)
Eye for an Eye	Tooth for a Tooth
Breach	For Breach
Sin	For Sin

Quatrains of Nostradamus

“Six days the assault is made in front of the city. Freedom (Exodus 34:7- Saved by grace for being coveted/Levitcus 24:17) attained in a strong bitter fight. Three will hand it over (Behold, the Trinity), and to them pardon and slashing.....A new law (A New Law- Exodus 34:7) will occupy a new land.....The great empire of the barbarian (Ill/Kings- Isaiah 24:5,6) will crumble before the century of the Sun is finished (Psalms 84:11- The Lord God Is A Sun and a Shield)”.

The Book of Amos

“The Sun and The Moon”

Amos 9:8- Behold the eyes of the Lord are upon the sinful kingdom!
 Earth Rain Man

PICTURE- #36- The Moon watching the Earth.

PICTURE- #37- The Sun's Horizon beaming across the Surface of the Earth.

God never changes- There are two sides to the Bible (Two dimensions: Sion is in both, so are we): Why are we following one side only, and ignoring the other side, of this provocative chapter and verse? The Books of Paul- The New Testament/Exodus 34:7- The Old Testament)- Forgiving iniquity, transgression, and sin (Saved by grace): But that will by no means clear the guilty (Again: That will by no means clear the guilty)! - What? Who then is saved, and who is Guilty? How can we be saved? Obviously, the preaching of the church does not match the truth of chapter and verse, nor the Dictionary! Somehow, somewhere, something is not being understood by this church system, who apparently cannot understand literal terminology (C.U.L.T.)!

There are no contradictions in the perfect KJV! Paul preaches no law in the Judgement, where the law of eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth will be re-enacted: This is the law that Jesus came to fulfill! Ready- St. Matthew 5:17,21,22- Jesus saith, think not that I have come to destroy the law, or the prophets (Revelations 16-19- Prophets); I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill. Ye have heard that it was said by them in old time, thou shalt not kill: And whosoever shall kill, shall be in danger of the Judgement, and of hellfire (Holy Mandates do not change- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth- Malachi 3:6-8/2Peter 3:2-5)! Jesus also said, do not follow the traditions of man, but parts of the Books of Paul teach just the opposite (Transcendentalism/ Mythology/Feng Shui- West against East/North against South)!

Jesus teaches, “Do not follow man’s traditions”!

Earthling- An inhabitant of the Earth (Earth Rain Man); A mortal; a frail creature; One much attended to worldly affairs; A worldling! Earthly- Gross; Vile; Temporal; Carnal; Mean (Covetous); Worldly; Among the things of this earth! - Paul says to be carnal, covet, be worldly, be uncircumcised, follow no laws! Concupiscent- Desireth of unlawful pleasure; Lustful; Sinful: Desire!

Where is the confusion? How is it possible that no one has ever heard of, and or teaches of these two dimensions contained within “The Lord’s Prayer, KJV”, and all other Holy Scriptures as well, on Planet Earth? Ladies and Gentleman: What are the biblical definitions of iniquity, transgression, and sin? Hundreds of churches across America, from Pennsylvania to California, have yet to answer this simple question correctly, of chapter and verse! Why can they not teach We the People correctly? Why do they hate he whom recites chapter and verse to them? Why will they not come closer?

Your church may not know, because all of the new man-made Bibles have been completely falsified and changed against the KJV, by a church system now being trusted and worshiped against God’s Everlasting and Holy Principles, as they all teach falsifications and lies to We the People, even annihilating Holy Words of Righteousness from our eyes, and hiding chapter and verse from our ears, eliminating the wisdom and knowledge away from us, deceiving We the People, whom have been intended to receive Holy Words of rightly guidance, from a Creator whom does

have laws, and whom, with his Two Great Lights, hath been recording our every last move, for as long as we all can remember!

What is the biblical definition of the neighbor? My friends: This is where the same exact words of the human interpreted English language, as compared to the same exact words of Holy Scripture, have different definitions, or meanings! How? The church hath abandoned the KJV! No not one, not even one Rabbi, or even one Pastor, or even one Priest, has yet to answer these simple questions of chapter and verse, accurately, through the words plaining Stated within the KJV, proceeding directly out of the mouth of the Living Jehovah!

Ready- Maybe you can answer these simple questions of chapter and verse? What are the biblical definitions of abomination, iniquity, transgression, and sin? And how do they relate to the Doctrine of Christ, and the will of God, and his Holy Everlasting Covenant? What is the Biblical Definition of the Neighbor? Why is this so important? My friends, the Doctrine of Christ, here on Earth, is being completely ignored by all churches and their followers! What do I mean by this? What am I referring to? My friends, what I am about to show you, and all the inhabitants of Planet Earth as well, only by the grace of God, has a chance to change the world for the better, as a supernatural spiritual awakening will soon be upon us all: As the Reformation, for this Declaration of a Proclamation, of Monumental Proportions, will soon be achieved! And all things will be known. Buckle in, this ride is about to get fast!

Behold: It is written! Transgression is Sinning against the Christ (Sinning against the Christ)!

-The Gospel of Christ Protects The 10 Commandments (Exodus 20/St. Luke 16)!

What are the 4 Generations mentioned within The 10 Commandments (Exodus 20)? Please list the 4 Generations!

1st Generation 2nd Generation 3rd Generation 4th Generation

The way the church currently teaches, you cannot answer this question of the 4 Generations mentioned within The 10 Commandments! And if you cannot answer this question, how is it even possible to understand Chapter and Verse?

Church followers teach that God changes! Yet it is written, God never changes (Malachi 3:6-8,18), as all things remain the same as from the beginning of Creation (2Peter 3:2-5). And if you go against Chapter and Verse, how then can you be rightly guided?

Why is this all so important? Because in Exodus 20, within The 10 Commandments, God says that the 3rd and 4th Generations hate him, because they have Transgressed against him! What is the Biblical Definition of Transgression?

Once I reveal the Biblical Definition of Transgression, you will naturally and automatically deny what is already written: Why? Because the church is teaching We the People incorrectly!

And if you go against Chapter and Verse, how then can you understand Holy Scriptures, and attempt to be rightly guided? You can't!

2John 1:9- Whoso transgresseth, and abideth not in the Doctrine of Christ, hath not God!

Again, Ladies and Gentlemen: What is the Biblical Definition of Transgression? And again, if you cannot answer this, how do you expect to be rightly guided?

Exodus 34:7- Forgiving iniquity, transgression, and sin: But that will by no means clear the guilty!

Why the two sides of Exodus 34:7? Two Dimensions! Sinning is being unclean! Has Paul not warned us of the consequences of uncleanness and of covetous behaviorisms (Ephesians/Romans/Corinthians/Galatians/ Colossians/Thessalonians)?

Hebrews 13:20- Jesus shed his blood to protect the Everlasting Covenant!

Isaiah 24:5,6- The earth also is defiled (Leviticus 11:41-47/St. Jude 1:8) under the inhabitants thereof; Because they have transgressed the laws, changed the ordinance, and broken the Everlasting Covenant. Therefore hath the curse devoured the earth (Earth Rain Man- Galatians 5:14,15), and they that dwell therein are desolate: Therefore the inhabitants of the earth are burned, and few men left!

The Doctrine of Christ is the Everlasting Covenant, which is the will of the Almighty Living Jehovah! What is the Everlasting Covenant Jesus protects, and where is it located and explained within The King James Version Holy Bible?

The church cannot answer these simple questions of Chapter and Verse! Why? Because they use all new man-made Bibles, completely changed away from The King James Version Holy Bible! America: Is it ok to use new man-made Bibles?

Revelations 22:18-21

For I testify unto every man that heareth the words of the prophecy of this book; If any man shall add unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book: And if any man shall take away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part out of the book of life, and out of the Holy City, and from the things which are written in this book. He which testifieth these things saith, surely I come quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (Exodus 34:7/Hebrews 13:20) be with you all. Amen.

Church followers: Do you still think that it is ok to use new man-made Bibles? Do you believe in plain commandments from the Almighty Living God? My friends, I have been called by a Holy Calling, to teach God's Truth unto the World! If the churches had any understanding, the Lord thy God would not have caused me to come forth to prophecy against them, for they are slow to remember the Almighty Living Jehovah! They know nothing concerning these matters of chapter and verse, and they will not hear, my friends! I have tried to warn them already, for the past seven

years, traveling back and forth across this great country! How blind and impenetrable they are, for they will not seek wisdom nor understand plain words!

Church Dictatorship- Why have ye transfigured the Holy Word of God, that ye might bring damnation unto the souls of your followers? Listen: God makes plain his Commandments, that ye may be rightly guided! But yet there are many among them who will not hear, but dispute about God's plain words: Yea, they are doomed, and will seduce their followers and lead them into a fiery Judgement! The Lord thy God hath sent me to speak boldly, and to proclaim his Scriptures in all plainness! This is surely the truth from God, so that we can forewarn our nation, and the World! Stand firm in your faith, and fear God!

Can you answer this vital question of Spirituality?

What is the difference between Leviticus 11:1-40 and Leviticus 11:41-47?

By not understanding the 4 Generations connected with the Biblical Definition of Transgression, catastrophic errors are now being committed spiritually!

Church followers: What is the difference between Genesis 1:26 and Genesis 1:27-31?

What is the difference between St. John 3:16 and St. John 14:6? Jesus is speaking in both verses!

Again, if you cannot answer these Basic Instructions Before Leaving Earth, how then is it even possible to be rightly guided?

In Chapter 3, I will reveal the Biblical Definition of Transgression! Once you read these Biblical Definition, you will be shocked and stunned! Then you will realize that you do not understand Leviticus 11:1-40, and may want to repent, and start to repent by following Leviticus 11:41-47!

Admit that you do not understand, and I will take you further! Admit it not, and you will never be able to be rightly guided! Do not deny, deny, deny, what is already written! And if you deny what is already written, and cannot understand these more than important questions of spirituality, how then is it possible to understand Holy Scriptures, and to worship the Lord thy God properly, with respect, accuracy and integrity?

Why are there 10 different Denominations concerning one Creator whom never changes? Because they cannot answer these vital questions of chapter and verse! Do true believers care about God's written word, or do they choose to be followers of evil instead (Micah 3/Psalms 53/ Isaiah 66:3/Nahum 3)? Many already understand something is wrong: But they have chosen their church instead, over the words of God!

Praise God!

All praise goes unto

The Almighty and Most Powerful Living Jehovah:

Hallelujah!

Are You Ready?

Are... You... Ready?

And now, Ladies and Gentleman, through the words of chapter and verse only, KJV: Awaken!

A Message to all Followers of the Holy Scriptures-

Who can stand against the works of the Lord? Who will deny his Chapter and Verse? Who will reject the Doctrine of His Son, Jesus Christ? Who will rise up against the Power of The Almighty Living Jehovah?

The Epistles of Peter do warn us of the False Prophets (False Teachers)! Who is teaching We the People of the Bible? The Church! - Many Church Followers will Deny the Doctrine of Christ this very day, as they will all admit to us that they are “Carnal (Corinthians 1:13/Isaiah 24:5,6/ Hebrews 13:20)”. Uh oh, the King James Version Holy Bible warns us of those that want to lead us all unto Destruction! I have the Testimony of many American Church Followers whom are teaching each other to be “Carnal”!!!

“For to be Carnally Minded is Death”

Churches of America- Awaken- Romans 8- There is therefore now to them no condemnation (Romans 14:15-23) to them which are in Christ Jesus (Hebrews 13:20), who walk not after the flesh (Psalms 53/Genesis 9:4-7), but after the Spirit (Romans 14:17/Hebrews 3:7-19/Amos 6:3-6).....That the righteousness of the Law may be fulfilled in us (Leviticus 11:41-47), who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.....”For to be carnally minded is death”; But to be spiritually minded is life and peace.....Because the carnal mind is enmity against God (Genesis 3:5); For it is not subject to the Law of God (Leviticus 11:41-47- “The Law of God”), neither indeed can be!

What is the Definition of Carnal- Impure; Unclean- Do not the Books of Paul, the Old Testament, and the New Testament warn us of this uncleanness? Romans 6:12- Let not sin therefore reign in your Mortal Body (Leprosy- 14/14/777- Romans 14:15-23/Samuel 14:32,33/St. Mark 16:2-7), that ye should obey it in the lusts thereof (St. Matthew 6:25,26/Micah 3/Psalms 53/Hosea 2:18,23/Leviticus 11:41-47)!

The Church System is not following the Doctrine of Christ! You will all soon understand the Doctrine of Christ that is being currently rejected by the Church System! I thought the Church was supposed to represent Chapter and Verse, but these Verses prove that the Church really only represents Human Society! My Friends- Can the Church save you against the Words of God?

This Day, the Lord thy God is going to know who has Loyalty unto him, and who is willing to except the Blood of His Son, Jesus Christ! This day, the eyes of the Lord are upon us all,

recording all things! The Lord will know this day who the true believers are, who do search in the Name of Truth (KJV ONLY)! Yes, my friends- The Lord will also know whom the unbelievers are, whom turn a blind eye to all Chapter and Verse in the midst of their company (St. Matthew 6:5,6)! American Church Dictatorship- The Blood of Christ not good enough for you?

-KING JAMES VERSION ONLY-

Someday soon, We the People must rise up Spiritually, and start rightly guiding our children and our family members by the plain words out of the mouth of the Creator of this Planet Earth! Are you ready? Are you ready to be rightly guided?

-Revelations 22:18,19/Hebrews 13:20/Isaiah 24:5,6/Genesis 9:10-18/Genesis 1:27-31/2John 1:9/St. Jude 1:8/Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:15-23/St. Mark 16:2-7- The Sun/Psalms 84:11- The Sun/Romans 1:22-25/Leviticus 11:41-47- “The Law”/Psalms 53/St. Matthew 4:4/St. Luke 4:8/Corinthians 1:13/Isaiah 1:11-20/Micah 3/Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6/St. Luke 13:15,17/Samuel 2:10/Isaiah 66:3/Genesis 9:4-7/ Deuteronomy 33:17,18/Ezekiel 13/St. Matthew 6:25,26/Revelations 19:15-21/Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7/Malachi 3:6-8/2Peter 3:2-5/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/St. Mark 12:38-40/*St. Matthew 6:5,6/ Corinthians 15:33-40/Romans 8- “To be carnally minded is death”!

“The Law”- Leviticus 11:41-47/1John 3:1-20/3John 1:9-12/1John 1:20,21/2Peter 2:1-22/Ephesians 5:5-16/Exodus 20/St. Luke 16- Church Dictatorship: Be Reborn- Step beside me and turn the other way, except the Blood of Christ only, and help bring all of our people unto Repentance!

Yea, in the Name of the Father (Jehovah)! In the Name of the Son (Jesus)! In the Name of the Holy Ghost (Elijah/Elias- St. Luke 1:17/Zechariah 4/St. Matthew 17:11,12- “They Knew Him Not”, until now)/Hebrew 2:9-18- Jesus is the Son of Man/St. John 1:20-33- - The Spirit-“They Knew Him Not”/St. Luke 3:22/St. John 1:10- “They Knew Him Not”, even until this day)/Hebrews 2:4/Zechariah 6/Hebrews 1/St. Matthew 1:20/Hebrews 3:7-19- “Behold: The Lord Elijah is here”- Kings 17-19/Romans 11:2,3/St. John 1:10/Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/St. Luke 1:17/St. Luke 4:1,14/St. Mark 16:2-7/Psalms 84:11/Hebrews 2:4/Zechariah 6/Genesis 1:16/Hebrews 1/Hebrews 2)! Amen! Amen! Amen! Hallelujah (Psalms 68:4/Malachi 4).

Praise God my friends! Praise God! Praise the Almighty Living Jehovah! The Book of St. Luke- Jesus Saith, “I ascend unto My Father, and Your Father, and My God, and Your God”! Revelations 12:17-....., which keep the Commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ! - Chapter and Verse Doth Not Lie and know this- Every person is judged according to his or her own works! Are you going to allow your works to be of the False Prophets? Or, would you want to come further unto the Truth instead, and make your works stand in the Name of Righteousness?

The American Church Dictatorship is not excepting the Blood of Christ- Please investigate all of this Chapter and Verse written within this Book of Wisdom and Knowledge, and you will soon realize that this very unconscious Church System and their followers are not representing properly the Son of the Almighty Living Jehovah, Yea, Jesus Christ of the Holy Trinity! This day we are one step closer to perfecting our strength under God- Unite side by side with the Lord's Apostle unto Repentance, and Be Reborn, and come unto Righteousness! Amen! Amen! Amen! Hallelujah.

The Biography of the “Reborn” Jason Christopher Shandor

Jason Christopher Shandor, a former business owner and Amateur Archeologist, originally born in Hershey, Pennsylvania, who was once thought to be dead, but is still alive, claims that he had “Signs from God” on top of a mountain, in northern Pennsylvania, where he became “Reborn”, and did except the blood of Christ (KJV- ONLY- Revelations 22:18,19/Malachi 3:6-8/2Peter 3:2-5/Hebrews 13:20/ Genesis 9:10-18/2John 1:9/Samuel 14:32,33- “Roll a great stone unto me this day”- St. Mark 16:2-7/Romans 14:15-21/Romans 1:22-25/Leviticus 11:41-47- “The Law”/Genesis 1:27-31/Ezekiel 4:13-15/St. Matthew 6:25,26/Nahum 3/Isaiah 1/Micah 3/Hosea 2:18,23/Isaiah 43:20/Amos 6:3-6/St. Luke 13:15,16/ Samuel 2:10/Deuteronomy 33:17,18/*Psalms 53/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/St. Mark 12:38-40/St. Matthew 6:5,6- KJV ONLY- Corinthians 15:33-40/1John 3:1-20/3John 1:9-12/1John 1:20,21/2Peter 2:1-22/Ephesians 5:5-16/Exodus 20/ St. Luke 16- KJV ONLY)!

This man immediately left his house and lawncare business behind, never to return again, while squatting a piece of ground, and painting signs of chapter and verse, for 7 months, directly below the mountain where “Signs from God” had come upon him, and now he has revealed several mind blowing and shocking Brand New Biblical and Ancient Archeological Discoveries, never seen before by the Human Race until now (Welcome to the King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon)!

Only by comparing biblical words and sentences, I have discovered more than 20 “Two Dimensional Codes (Do on Earth, as in Heaven)” of Chapter and Verse, which have also led me unto “The Five Levels of Comprehension” which are needed to solve all of those once thought to be contradictions within The King James Version Holy Bible! There is a way to be rightly guided, my friends: Chapter and Verse Only will reveal all things (All Things)! We must start to solve all of those once thought to be contradictions within The King James Version Holy Bible, and only then will more knowledge be revealed to us! For if we visibly see any contradictions within any Holy Scriptures, here, on Planet Earth, we then have become confused? For then God would not be perfect, and we all know that is not true! For God is perfect, and so are all Holy Scriptures on a planet protected by the Creator of it.

All things are subject unto the Will of God, my friends, as I have now cracked the code, inserted the key, and solved the puzzle, while for the first time ever in human history, have

identified and exposed an Ancient Hidden Biblical Language, connected to All Holy Scriptures and Languages here on Planet Earth, through the Old English Language and the Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet as well, as The Almighty Living Jehovah, through my hands, will now begin to unveil the truth of All Holy Scriptures around the World!

After I became “Reborn”, I left that Holy Mountain and became a homeless traveling missionary, leaving my house behind as Jesus Commanded! Seven years, my friends: Seven years teaching God’s Truth and handing out letters of chapter and verse, on the streets of America, yea, with more than 180 signs of chapter and verse that I have painted and attached to my broken down 30 ft Rv shelter! Through time, prayer, and through thy works, yea, even crying unto the Lord to somehow help me reveal all of this rightly guidance unto the world, the Lord has delivered! The Lord has allowed the delivery of this more than important and vital admonishment to all mankind! All Praise goes unto the Lord thy God! And now, through the Will of the Infinite and Never Ending, through my hands, all of the enigmas will be revealed to you, yea, the enigmas that cannot be revealed except be it by that of the Will of The Almighty Living Jehovah, as his mysteries will now be unfolded unto all of you!

Come my friends! Please investigate all of these New Biblical Discoveries of Chapter and Verse Only! This proclaims good news and warning, yet many will turn their backs and pay no attention! In this life, most will not believe, they will seek to entice you against God’s plain words, inventing a way around God’s Truth, through conjecture, and not understanding what hath already been written! Listen: God makes plain his commandments that ye may be rightly guided! He will deliver us from the abyss of the fire, as we all stand on the very brink of it! I have been sent to warn you plainly: Yet there are some in their ignorance whom dispute about God’s plain words of Chapter and Verse! They are doomed and will seduce their followers and lead them unto a very real Judgement, for no unclean thing can inherit The Kingdom of God!

The Almighty Living Jehovah hath made this world for many, but the world to come for few, because there will be many that will perish in this same life (E=H₂O=MC²- James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- King James V Ch.5 ER SION) because they despise the Law of God that is already written and set before them: For God has given us straight commandment, what we should do to live, and what we should do to avoid punishment! Nevertheless, most were not obedient unto him, and would not come unto plain words of chapter and verse, directly out of the mouth of the only Creator of this Planet Earth, as they deceived themselves by their wicked deeds, and denied God’s Everlasting Covenant, therefore committing iniquity through transgression, and unconsciously not even knowing the error of their ways, as we are all being wrongly guided, and not understanding that we all will begin to suffer for it after death (What is the Biblical Definition of Iniquity and Transgression??).

Psalms 84:11- The Lord God is a Sun and a Shield!

Quatrains of Nostradamus

“The Spirit of Prophecy”

“The Law of the Sun (Leviticus 11:41-47) and Venus in strife, appropriating “The Spirit of Prophecy”, neither the one nor the other will be understood (Hebrews 1/Hebrews 2/Hebrews 2:4/ Genesis 1:16), the Law of the Great Messiah (2John 1:9/Hebrews 13:20/Isaiah 24:5,6/Genesis 9:10-18/St. Matthew 4:4/Leviticus 11:41-47)!

The Book of Revelations 19:10- Worship God: For the testimony of Jesus is “The Spirit of Prophecy”!

Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias/Israel/Selah

Elohim- Hebrew God Helios- Pure Greek for Sun Elias/Elijah- The Sun of Righteousness

King James V Ch.5 ER SION

James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1

Sion- Psalms 65:11 Sion- Deuteronomy 4:48 Sion- Revelations 14:1

Earth Rain Man

E = H₂O = MC²

The Former Rain/The Latter Rain

-Earth Rain (Water/Sea) Sky (Wind/Air) Fire Wood Metal-Not a Man

-Any graven image in the Earth, in the Sea, or in the Sky.

The day cometh that all shall rise from the dead, and stand before God in the Judgement: I do not know all things, my friends: But the Lord thy God knoweth all things, and which are to come: Wherefore, he worketh in me to do accordingly to his will, trying to show all of you how to walk the other way, yea, towards a higher path of consciousness! The Lord hath sent me to cry repentance unto the inhabitants of the Earth, that ye should come unto the Lord our God, and follow His Commandments all the remainder of your lives! My friends: I have been called by a Holy Calling, to teach God’s Truth unto the World! The Lord thy God said unto me, “Awake”, and I awoke, as I was on top of the mountain within my four altars: Where I was given the ability to decipher all Holy Scriptures, on Planet Earth, properly, and the authority to spread the truth to the world!

If the church system truly understands The King James Version Holy Bible, why are they taking the words from God out of the book and changing and falsifying chapter and verse against We the People, eliminating Holy Words from our eyes, so we can see them not! Is this Righteousness (Revelations 22:18,19/St. Matthew 4:4/St. Luke 4:8)? If the church system truly had any understanding, the Lord thy God would not have caused me to come forth to prophecy against them, for they are slow to remember The Almighty Living Jehovah! They know nothing concerning these matters of chapter and verse! How long must We the People suffer ourselves to be led by such foolish and blind guides? Church Dictatorship: Why have ye transfigured the Holy Word

of God that ye might bring damnation unto the souls of your followers (Revelations 22:18,19)? Yea, why do you choose darkness rather than light? True believers: Obey the truth of the most Holy of Holy, The Almighty Living Jehovah's Everlasting Covenant, yea, all of the remainder of your days here on this Planet Earth, or have ye renounced the faith after embracing it (What is this Everlasting Covenant that Jesus shed his blood for [[Hebrews 13:20/Isaiah 24:5,6/Malachi 3:6-8]], and where is it located and explained within The King James Version Holy Bible?)?

Church followers- The Scriptures will tell us who will lose most through their labor and their works? Those of whose endeavors of this world are mis-guided, and yet whom think that what they do is right, whom disbelieve their God, and will not follow plain words of chapter and verse! This world is a brief diversion compared to the Current Eternal Time, where the Godhead Bodily is now! My friends: Please investigate these New Biblical Discoveries, and trust no one to be your teacher, except he be a man of God, walking in the way of truth, and keeping Holy Commandments, standing in the Name of Righteousness (St. John 10:1-19)! This is no invented tale my friends, but a conformation of previous Scriptures, and explanation of all things! Are the blind and the seeing equal? Is darkness equal to light? Truly none will repent but the wise! God leaves in error whom he will, and guides those to himself that repent and have faith! Surely all things are subject unto the Will of The Almighty Living Jehovah! None can guide whom God hath led astray! Indeed, the man which God withholds his light, shall find no light at all (False Prophets Beware: The Eyes of the Lord [The Sun/The Moon] are upon you, recording all things)!

My friends: Guard yourselves against the wickedness of the unbelievers, for they doubt what the Creator hath revealed unto us, as many purposely dispute against righteousness plain commandments: Such are those whom God hath laid his curse, leaving them deaf and sightless! They deny all revelations of chapter and verse from God: They are surely among the lost! In what other Scriptures will you believe in if you deny these? God hath sent the undoubted apostle, proclaiming his Scriptures, in all plainness, so that God may lead the faithful, whom do good works, from the darkness into his marvelous light! The Scriptures will soon be clear to men of knowledge (Men/Women/He/She/Brother/Mother)- This day we are one step closer to perfecting our strength under God! Embrace the faith and stand with me, yea, all for the cause of Righteousness! Please, unite beside the Lord's Apostle, a Seer of the Spirit, commanded to bring this message forth, from within my four altars, on top of the mountain, in Forksville, Pennsylvania, where the signs have come upon me by the Will of God! Almost 8 years later, I am a loss of words.

It takes one man to make a difference: But it takes many men to make a change! As I now implore all of you, to rise up and stand in the Name of The Almighty Living Jehovah! In the Name of the Father! In the Name of the Son! In the Name of the Holy Ghost! Amen! Amen! Amen! Hallelujah.

From the days of "Antidoc" till this time now, and from this day forth, until the Seven Seals are opened, may the word of the Lord be with us, for the Day of the Great Tribulation will soon be upon us all (July 4, 2025- The End of Days): So run, that ye may obtain, and seek a way back into the hands of The Almighty Living Jehovah! Amen! Amen! Amen! Hallelujah.

A Protector of Mankind has been sent: Defending Men (Men/Women).

The Lord's Apostle

Jason Christopher Shandor

The Seer of the Spirit/The Sun/The Whirlwind/Many Rainbows/Many Visions

A Supernatural Spiritual Awakening is upon us all: Let the Reformation Begin!

WHO WILL STAND?

Sandor

THE STAND

Picture- The Ancient Egyptian Electric Serpent Lightbulb stone carvings!

A serpent inside of a lightbulb with living animal man beings holding it!

Have you ever seen this before (Getty Images.com)? Know not what this means? How does this Ancient Archeological Enigma connect to all Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth?

Genesis 3:5- The serpent tricks Eve into eating the fruit of the tree of life: “For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil”.

Good and Evil Good and Bad Positive or Negative

The Book of Genesis- “The Serpent beguiled me, I did eat”!

The Epistles of Peter- “Beguiling unstable souls (Proverbs 6)”!

What is the Definition of Fruit in the Old English Dictionary?

-Soon ye will understand all things, my friends!

Sent to Communicate

D	J.	F	M	A	M	J.	J	A	S	O	N
E	A	E	A	P	A	U	U	U	E	C	O
C	N	B	R	R	Y	N	L	G	P	T	V

-A Holy Communication-

He was in the world, and the world was made by him (24/7/365- Genesis 1): Therefore, anything he touches just might represent all days, time, months, and years! And because of all this, the Lord hath now sent me to tear this Church Dictatorship down to the ground, and in three days, to build it back up again: In the Name of the Father (Jehovah)! In the Name of the Son (Jesus)! In the Name of the Holy Ghost (Elijah/Elias- Behold: The Sun of the Nucleus- Romans 14:17)! Amen! Amen! Amen! Hallelujah.

I thank all of you for your time, and am very excited for this world-wide publishing, proving the Righteous Divinity and Perfection of the Word of God.

Please Send Donations to a man who will fight for the cause of God! Yea, a man whom has given up his entire life, standing in the Name of the Lord, holding signs of Chapter and Verse on the streets of America, trying to reveal more Biblical Wisdom and Knowledge to We the People, across this Great Country: Jason Christopher Shandor- P.O. Box 698 Port Orford, Oregon 97465

-Website- www.thebiblecodephenomenon.com

-The Publishing of this Book will create more homeless shelters for Humans and Animals.

Definition of Supernaturalism- The Doctrine that Religion and the Knowledge of God, require a Revelation from God. – Welcome to the Divine Revelation of Wisdom and Knowledge.

Chapter 3

Who will deny the Doctrine of Christ? Roll a great stone unto me this day! When was that great stone rolled, my friends? Is the church system following the Doctrine of Christ 100% accurately? What are the biblical definitions of iniquity, transgression, and sin? How does iniquity, transgression, and sin connect to the Doctrine of Christ, and the Living Jehovah's Holy Everlasting Covenant?

Our Religious Rights are being violated: We the People must rise up so that we can be Rightly Guided!

-Two-Dimensional Chapter and Verse-

Exodus 34:7 E=H₂O=MC₂ Galatians 5:14,15

Malachi 3:6-8,18- For I Am the Lord, I change not ("I change not"); Therefore ye son's of Jacob (Amos 6:3-6) are not consumed (Two Dimensional Scriptures- Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7). Even from the days of your fathers, ye are gone away from mine ordinances (Ordinances- Isaiah 24:5,6- Breaking the Everlasting Covenant- Hebrews 13:20) and have not kept them. Return unto me, and I will return unto you, saith the Lord of Hosts. But ye said, wherein shall we return? Will a man rob God? Yet ye have robbed me. But ye say, wherein have we robbed thee? In tithes and offerings. Ye are cursed with a curse (Galatians 5:14,15): For ye have robbed me, even this whole nation (Nahum 3- Nation/Reincarnation/Psalms 53/Micah 3/Samuel 14:32,33/Amos 6:3-6).....Then shall ye return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked (Proverbs 30:20), between him that serveth God and him that serveth him not (Romans 1:22-25- They worship and serve the creature more than the Creator/Romans 16:17,18- For they that are such that serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly)!

Exodus 32:33,34- And the Lord said unto Moses, whosoever hath sinned against me (Romans 14:17- 14/14), him will I blot out of my book (Wow)! Therefore, now go, lead the people unto the place of which I have spoken unto thee; Behold (Behold: The Lord Elijah is here), mine angel shall go before thee (In the Spirit and the Power of Elias)! Nevertheless, in the day when I visit (The Judgement- E=H₂O=MC₂), I will visit their sin upon them (Karma of Captivity- Isaiah 65)!

The Gospel of Christ

1Peter 1:25- But the word of the Lord endureth forever,
and this is the word by which the Gospel is preached unto you!

Ladies and Gentlemen: I come to you today in the name of the Lord,
for the Doctrine of Christ is not being followed!

My friends: On January 4, 2014 (1-4-14/14-14), something happened to me!

77 14 14 77

January 4, 2014

7 Horns 7 Eyes 7 Spirits

A Protector of Mankind hath been sent.

Quatrains of Nostradamus

“The year of the revolution of the great seventh number, it will appear at the games of Hecatombe (Judgement), not far from great millennium, when the dead will leave their graves (Let the games begin)”.

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #38- A Temple for Sacrificial Games built in the shape of the Eye- See Diagram.

St. Luke 1:1,14/Galatians 1/St. John 1:20-33

Why does Paul say that he bares the marks of the crucifixion?

Because the Sun, or Holy Ghost, has descended out of the sky and has abode upon him!

Corinthians 3:4-6- For while one saith, I am of Paul; And another, I am of Apollos (Woe-Apollo the Sun God- Ancient Greek and Roman Mythology); Are ye not carnal? Who then is Paul (Wow- Who then is Paul?), and who is Apollos (Malachi 4/Psalms 84:11), but ministers by whom ye believed, even as the Lord gave to every man (Omnipotent/ Omnipresence)? I have planted (The Harvest), Apollos watered; But God gave the increase..... - Apollo The Sun God and The King James Version Holy Bible- Wow!

-Roll a Great Stone unto me this day-

Samuel 14:32,33

St. Matthew 27:60- And he rolled a great stone to the door of the sepulchre, and departed..... When was that great stone rolled, my friends? When the two anointed ones that stand beside the Lord of the whole earth were raised from the dead (St. Luke 4:1,14)!

St. Mark 16:2-7- They came unto the sepulcher at the rising of the Sun (The rising of the Sun- The Holy Ghost- The two anointed ones rose together, for the Trinity). And they said among

themselves, who shall roll away the stone from the door of the sepulcher? And when they looked, they saw that the stone was rolled away: For it was very great (Two great lights). And they entered in (St. Luke 24:2,3), and found not the body of the Lord Jesus (And found not the body of the Lord Jesus- Woe/The Holy Ghost is upon Jesus at all times- St. Luke 4:1,14- Behold: This is why Paul says that he bares the marks of the Crucifixion- Galatians 6:6-18/St. Luke 1:17/St. Luke 4:1,14)!

So we see, that this great stone was rolled away from the sepulcher, as the two anointed ones rose unto their father, and our father, and their God, and our God! No one can deny the rolling of this great stone, and its significance unto the Doctrine of Christ, and the Holy Everlasting Covenant, that never changes, that Jesus protects in Hebrews 13:20!

What? What is the Holy Everlasting Covenant that Jesus protects in Hebrews 13:20? Our church never talked about that Covenant? My friends: How does the rolling of this great stone connect to the Doctrine of Christ? How does transgression, iniquity, and sin relate, and connect to the rolling of this great stone and the Almighty Living Jehovah's Holy Everlasting Covenant, and furthermore, to The 10 Commandments?

The Doctrine of Christ is the Everlasting Covenant, and the Will of the Living Jehovah.

Transgression is unholy, covetous, or unclean- 2John 1:9- Whoso transgresseth, and abideth not in the Doctrine of Christ, hath not God! Again- Whoso transgresseth, and abideth not in the Doctrine of Christ, hath not God! Church followers: You preach the New Testament, right? 2John 1:9 is of the New Testament ye all so say ye represent: Transgression is sin! Church followers, why are you fighting against the New Testament! Why follow the wrong side of Paul when he contradicts the Christ (Corinthians 1:13- “Ye sin against the Christ”)? Is true Spirituality ignoring the other side of the contradictory Books of Paul?

You are all about to understand why We the people must rise up and start to fight politically against all those whom have hijacked, stolen, changed, and falsified, the Almighty Living God's Manuel, to Rightly Guide We the People, here, on Planet Earth! You are also about to understand the reasoning behind all God's anger, KJV, and witness plain words of chapter and verse, understanding the disrespectful nature of this ridiculous church dictatorship, whom is currently wrongly guiding the Human Race backwards (Psalms 53- Lived/Devil- 1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27), away from the Living Jehovah!

TRANSGRESSION

-“But that will by no means clear the guilty”-

Exodus 34:7- Forgiving iniquity, transgression, and sin: But that shall by no means clear the guilty!

Exodus 23:20-23- Behold: I send an angel before thee (The voice of the one crying in the wilderness), to keep thee in the way, and to bring thee into the place that I have prepared (Judgement)! Beware of him, and obey his voice (The Book of Daniel- A man with a little horn, speaking great things), provoke him not (Psalms 2/Samuel 2:10), for he will not pardon your transgressions (Woe- “For he will not pardon your transgressions”- Exodus 34:7): For my name is in him (Jah rides the heavens by God’s name- Psalms 68:4).....

2John 1:9- Whoso transgresseth, and abideth not in the Doctrine of Christ, hath not God! Again! Whoso transgresseth and abideth not in the Doctrine of Christ hath not God!

Hebrews 13:20- Now the God of peace (Jehovah), that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great shepherd of the sheep (St. John 10:1-19), through the blood of the Everlasting Covenant! Through the blood of the Everlasting Covenant! Through the blood of the Everlasting Covenant, that apparently this church system knows absolutely nothing about! Why is this Covenant more than important to the Human Race? Because that great stone has already been rolled!

God never changes- Isaiah 24:5,6- The earth is also defiled under the inhabitants thereof, because they have transgressed the laws, changed the ordinance, and broken the Everlasting Covenant (And broken the Everlasting Covenant).....Therefore, the inhabitants of the earth are burned, and few men left (Woe- Few will enter)!

Genesis 9:8-18- And I will remember my covenant, which is between me, and you, and every living creature of all flesh.....that I may remember the Everlasting Covenant, between God and every living creature of all flesh (Again- Every Living Creature of All Flesh)! My friends, plain words reveal that God’s Holy Everlasting Covenant protects all lifeforms on Planet Earth (Soon you will understand the truth about Leviticus 11)!

Woe- 2John 1:9- Whoso transgresseth, and abideth not in the Doctrine of Christ, hath not God! My friends: What is the biblical definition of transgression and sin, defined within the King James Version Holy Bible?

-Transgression Definition Revealed-

Church Dictatorship: Ready- Samuel 14:32,33- And the people flew upon the spoil, and took (Stole) sheep, oxen, and calves, and slew (Slain) them on the ground; And the people did eat them with the blood! Then they told Saul, saying, the people sin (Sin) against the Lord in that they eat with the blood: And he said, ye have transgressed (Transgressed)! Roll a great stone unto me this day (Roll a great stone unto me this day- Woe- Slain/Slew- Revelations 5:12/Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob have horns, and so does the Holy Ghost- KJV- Israel/Elias- Hebrews 1/Samuel 2:10/ Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12)!

Ladies and Gentlemen: When was that Great Stone Rolled?

When the two anointed ones that stand beside the Lord of the whole earth (Zechariah 4-Golden oil) rose from the dead (St. Luke 4:1,14- Jesus is filled with the Holy Ghost, and is led by the spirit, and returns in the power of the spirit- St. Mark 16:2-6- The Sun has Risen)!

Romans 14:15- If thy brother be grieved with thy meat (Grieved- Amos 6:3-6), thou walkest thou not charitably: Destroy not him with thy meat for whom Christ died (Woe-Animals do have souls)! Again- Biblical Law Revealed- Destroy not him with thy meat for whom Christ died (Woe-The church has ignored the whole book)!

2Chronicles 36:14- Moreover, all the chief priests, and the people, transgressed (Samuel 14:32,33/St. Mark 12:38-40/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27) very much after all of the abominations of the heathen (Psalms 2/Leviticus 11:41-47/Ezekiel 4:13-15), and polluted the house of the Lord (And polluted the house of the Lord- Leviticus 11:41-47) which he hallowed in Jerusalem.

Two Sides of the Books of Paul

“Walk with the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfill the lusts of the flesh”

Ladies and Gentlemen: Transgression is Killing Animals for Food!

77 14 14 77

Samuel 14:32,33 Romans 14:15-23

Animism/Animate/Animal

“The Soul of the World”

-Abode/Habitat/Nature/Natural/Anabiosis/Zool/Zoology/Zoolatry/Zoosperm/Entozoon-

KJV

“And Every Living Creature which is in Heaven”

“And Every Living Creature of all Flesh”

“The Fowls of Heaven”

The Book of Daniel 7

“In this Horn were eyes, like the eyes of a Man”

Romans 11:2,3

"God hath not cast away his people which he foreknew (Genesis 2:4). Wot ye not what the scripture saith of Elias?.....Lord, they have killed thy prophets (Revelations 16-19), and digged down thine altars (Isaiah 1:10-20); And I am left alone, and they seek my life (The same exact repeated words- "I am left alone, and they seek my life"- The Book of Kings, concerning Elijah/The Book of Psalms- "I am left alone, and they seek my life"- The Lamb being killed for food, in hostile captivity is Anointed- Psalms 2/Hebrews 1/Romans 14:17/The Book of Revelations-Behold: The Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb- Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/St. Mark 16:2-7/Romans 14:15).....Even so (Judgement) then at this present time (Judgement- Current eternal time- The Creation, where the Godhead Bodily is now: Remember- Adam and Eve were cast out of the Garden of Eden, after the "Transgression", down here, to our time, here on Planet Earth! After we breathe our last breathes, here on Earth, the Transmigration of the Anabiosis through the Monogenesis [[Terregenous/ Omnipotent/Xenogenesis/Heterogenesis/Metempsychosis]] of the Elision [[The Sun of the Nucleus- Volume II-IV]] will immediately begin [[Reincarnation back into the Creation, or Current Eternal Time]], for the Lord is not slack concerning his promises) also there is a remnant according to the election of grace (The Elect- Galatians 3:29/Exodus 34:7)!

Corinthians 15:33-40,50,51- Be not deceived: Evil communications (Eating Words- Psalms 53/Micah 3) corrupt good manners; Awake to righteousness, and sin not (And Sin Not- 14/14); For some have not the knowledge of God (Woeman- Psalms 53/Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/ Samuel 14:32,33/2John 1:9/Romans 14:15-23).....But God giveth it a body as it hath pleased him (St. John 1:10), and to every seed his own body (Woe- The Sun of the Nucleus- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- Romans 14:17)! All flesh is not the same flesh; But there is one kind of flesh of men, another flesh of beasts, another of fishes,, and another of birds! There are also celestial, and bodies terrestrial (Extraterrestrials- Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3- Aliens and the Bible): But the glory of the celestial (Galatians 3:29/Genesis 2:4- The Stars- Genesis 1:16- Wow) is one (The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- Omnipresence), and the glory of the terrestrial another (Genesis 5:1/Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3).....Now I say, brethren, that flesh and blood (Genesis 9:4-7/Isaiah 66:3- 14/14) cannot inherit the kingdom of God: Neither does corruption inherit incorruption! Behold, I show you a mystery: We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed!

The Holy Book of Mormon: Mosiah 2:13,39-41- And now I say unto you, that mercy hath no claim on that man (Genesis 6:1-5/Exodus 34:7): Therefore, his final doom is to endure a never-ending torment! O all ye old men, and also ye young men, and you little children who can understand my words, for I have spoken plainly unto you that ye might understand! I pray that ye should awake to the remembrance to the awful situation of those that have fallen into transgression (Woe- Samuel 14:32,33/St. Mark 16:2-7/Romans 14:15)! Neither have I suffered that ye should be confined in dungeons (In Captivity by the Human Race- St. Luke 13:15,16/Amos 6:3-6/ Samuel 2:10/Romans 14:17), nor that ye should make slaves one of another, nor that ye should murder, or plunder, or steal (Samuel 14:32,33/St. John 10:1-19), or commit adultery (Proverbs

30:20/Hosea 7:4,7); Nor have I suffered (St. Mark 16:2-7/St. Luke 4:1,14) that ye should commit any manner of wickedness (Romans 16:17,18), and have taught you that you should keep the commandments of the Lord (Timothy 4:3/Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 1:26-31/Genesis 9:10-18), in all things which he hath commanded you.....

I am an instrument in God's hands, delivering this Holy Admonishment, to the World!

“This is the Law”

Malachi 2:7-10- For the priest's lips should keep knowledge, and they should seek the Law (St. Matthew 4:4/Leviticus 11:41-47) at his mouth: For he is the messenger of the Lord of Hosts. But ye are departed out of the way; Ye have caused many to stumble at the Law (Woe- The Stumbling block- Romans 14:10-23/Leviticus 11:41-47- “The Law”).....Have we not all one Father (St. Matthew 6:25,26)? Hath not one God created us? Why do we deal treacherously every man against his brother, by profaning the covenant of our fathers (The Everlasting Covenant- Thou Shalt Not Kill- Genesis 1:27-31/Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/Romans 14:10-23)?.....Abominations have been committed.

Corinthians 8:10-13- And through thy knowledge shall the weak brother perish, for whom Christ died? But when ye sin (Sin- Romans 14:15-23/Samuel 14:32,33) against the brethren, and wound their weak conscience, ye sin against Christ (“Ye Sin Against Christ”). Wherefore, if meat make my brother to offend, I will eat no flesh while the world standeth, lest I make my brother to offend: Again- I WILL EAT NO FLESH WHILE THE WORLD STANDETH, LEST I MAKE MY BROTHER TO OFFEND! A.K.A.- The two sides of the Books of Paul!

“Ye Sin against the Christ”

Church Dictatorship, why do ye purposely sin against the one and only Christ, ye so say ye represent? We all know ye have read these through verses: Why ignore Holy Commandments from Jesus? Why only follow Paul, and then reject him? You've dividing yourselves away from the one and only Christ, by sinning against him! Can your church save you? How about your Pastor? Pastors, Ministers, Rabbis, Priests: Can ye decipher your right arm from your left? This behavior is completely ridiculous! We the People- Hysteria hath taken over this entire church system, in the form of an unconscious ignorance, a false way of spiritualism!

These traitors to the name of God are abominable mis-leaders of youth, and are breeding sinners, and we the people are paying them to do it! This is a very sad day in America! This day, We the People demand answers! We the People demand a hearing under the Laws of Freedom of Religion, for these foul spoken double hearted blood lovers, whom will not see, nor hear, have a false grip, a strong hold against the Lord, mis-handling Scriptures, mis-handling our very own Spirituality to be rightly guided! And not only us America, but they are also corrupting their false teachings even amongst other countries, and therefore there must be a hearing, where they must

explain the error of their ways. And I say unto the world, if these injustices are ignored, and the people turn a blind eye towards this Holy Warning, and there is no hearing, each and every one of us will regret it in the next life! God is alive! He's alive! Fear the Almighty Living Jehovah! Submit yourselves! Submit yourselves! Hallelujah! Yell it in the streets! Hallelujah! Yell it in the streets!

“The Spirit of Prophecy”

Revelations 19:10

“Worship God: For the testimony of Jesus is the Spirit of Prophecy”!

The Quatrains of Nostradamus

“The Spirit of Prophecy”

“The Law of the Sun (Sun- Psalms 84:11/Leviticus 11:41-47- “The Law of the Sun”), and Venus in strife (Woe- Exodus 34:7), appropriating the spirit of prophecy (St. Luke 1:17): Neither the one nor the other will be understood (Hebrews 1/Hebrews 2/Behold: The Trinity/St. John 3:16/ St. John 14:6), the law of the great Messiah (The Everlasting Covenant- Isaiah 24:5,6/Hebrews 13:20/Genesis 9:8-18)”.

“The Law of the Sun and Venus in strife appropriating the spirit of prophecy: Neither the one nor the other will be understood, the law of the great Messiah (The Law- St. Matthew 4:4/ Leviticus 11:41-47/St. Luke 4:8)”.

“Alas (Alas, alas, the meat is cut off, KJV), how the great people will be tormented and the Holy Laws in total ruin (Exodus 34:7/Corinthians 1:13/8:10-13- Saved by grace in the Judgement); By other laws Christianity is troubled, when new mines of gold and silver are found (Gold- An analogy for lifeforms- Exodus 20/Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3/Ezekiel 4:13-15/Leviticus 11:41-47/ Ancient Archeological Gold Mines of South Africa clearly relate to the Laws of Leprosy, or spots in their feasts, or the yoke of transgression- These Ancient Archeological gold mines are located right below the equator near the center of the Earth).

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

-The Nasdaq Lines-

PICTURE- #39- Spots signifying Leprosy/Ancient Nucleus Formations seen from the Air.

“Standing in the Sun”

PICTURE- #40- The Nucleus Diagram with the Sun identified within.

“BY OTHER LAWS, CHRISTIANITY IS TROUBLED”

Revelations 5:9-14

“And Every Creature which is in Heaven”

-Animals do have Souls-

“And Every Creature of All Flesh”

“Standing in the Sun”

Romans 14:17

-Samuel 2:10/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/St. Mark 16:2-7/Romans 14:15-23

Leonardo Da Vinci

“Truly man is the king of beasts (James 5- Elijah was a man- Isaiah 66:3/Samuel 2:10/ Revelations 5:12/Romans 14:17), for his brutality exceeds theirs. We live by the death of others (Judgement- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15). We are burial places (“O grave I will be thy destruction”- The Book of Hosea). I have from an early age abjured (Abhor) the use of meat, and the time will come when men such as I will look upon the murder of animals as they now look on the murder of men”!

In Genesis Ch.1, when the Lord gives domain, is it not written:

“And God said, behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed, which is upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, in the which is the fruit of a tree yielding seed; To you it shall be for meat. And to every beast of the earth, and to every fowl of the air, and to everything that creepeth upon the earth, wherein there is life, I have given every green herb for meat (Veganism): And it was so”! - This is hysteria!

St. Jude 1:8

False Domain in Progress!

Lifeforms created within the Six Days of Creation have Domain- The Book of Daniel 7:1-8- In the first year of Belshazzar King of Babylon Daniel had a dream and visions of his head (Transcendentalism/Mythology- Volume II) upon his bed. Then he wrote the dream (Karma of St. Jude 1:8), and told the sum of matters (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast).....And behold, the four winds of heaven strove upon the great sea (Earth Rain Man- The Latter Rain). And four great beasts came up out of the sea (Elision- Out and I strike- Volume II-IV), diverse from one another (Heterogenesis/Monogenesis/Xenogenesis/Metempsychosis/Terregenous/ Omnigenous). The first was like a lion and had eagle’s wings: I beheld till the wings thereof were plucked (Micah 3), and it was lifted up (Resurrected/ Restored- Volume II) from the earth and made to stand upon

the feet as a man (Transmigration/Restoration), and man's heart was given to it (Incarnation/ Transcendentalism- Volume II). And behold, another beast, a second (Come out of the great sea, my people), like to a bear, and it raised itself on one side (The Self- Buddhism), and it had three ribs in the mouth of it between the teeth of it ("The Jaws of Death"- Transcendentalism- Volume II): And they said thus unto it, arise, devour much flesh (Create- Eat/Ate- Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7). After this I beheld, and lo another, like a leopard, which had upon the back of it four wings of a fowl; The beast had also four heads (Reincarnation/A leprous unit- One single Cell- Transmigrated into the Reincarnation- Volume II); And dominion was given it (And Domain was given it- Lifeforms/Creatures- Genesis 1:26/2:4- Domain- "Every Green Herb for Meat"- Purgatory- Volume II). After this I saw the night visions, and behold a fourth beast (Come out of the great sea, my people- Volume I- Ch.6), dreadful and terrible (Malachi 4), and strong exceedingly; And it had great iron teeth.....And it had ten horns. I considered the horns (The Holy Ghost has horns in Samuel 2:10, and wings in Malachi 4, and is upon all life-forms- Elision- Out and I strike- Volume II-IV), and, behold (Behold, the Lord Elijah is here), there came up among them another little horn (Samuel 2:10- The Lord's anointed- Hebrews 1/ Psalms 2).....And behold, in his horn were eyes like the eyes of a man (Samuel 2:10/James 5/ Hebrews 1), and a mouth speaking great things (King James V CH.5 ER SION- James 5- Elijah was a man/Elision/E-5 L-12)!

Let's walk through the Two Dimensions of Leviticus 11:1-47.

Leviticus 11:1-40

Man- Kill and eat (Eat/Ate/Create)- Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob are animals and have horns-
Animals kill and eat each other (Genesis 1:26/2:4- Create/Eat/Ate)!

"This is the Law"

Leviticus 11:41-47

"The Law of the Sun"

"The Law of the Great Messiah"

Not a Man- Thou shalt not kill- Leviticus 11:41-47- And every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth shall be an abomination; It shall not be eaten. Whatsoever goeth upon the belly, and whatsoever goeth upon all four, or whatsoever hath more feet among all creeping things that creep upon the earth, them shall ye not eat; For they are an abomination! Ye shall not make yourselves abominable with any creeping thing that creepeth, neither shall ye make yourselves unclean with them, that ye should be defiled thereby. For I am the Lord your God: Ye shall therefore sanctify yourselves, and ye shall be Holy: For I am Holy ("Ye be holy, for I am Holy- "I AM"): Neither shall ye defile yourselves with any manner of creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth. For I am the Lord that bringeth you up out of the land of Egypt (Come out of her, my

people- Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3), to be your God: Ye shall therefore be Holy, for I am Holy. This is the Law (“This is the Law”) of the beasts, and of the fowl, and of every living creature that moveth in the waters, and every creature that creepeth upon the earth: To make difference between the unclean and the clean, and between the beast that may be eaten and the beast that may not be eaten (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15)!

Woe- Do not eat any animals that walk on all fours (Leviticus 11:41-47/Romans 1:22-25): Adam and Eve were commanded only to eat of the herbs of the ground only (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1)! Isaiah 66:3-12- He that killeth an ox is as if he slew a man (666)! The Books of Paul-Romans 1:22-25! The Books of Paul- Romans 1:22-25! Church System: Blind, Blind, Blind.

The Definition of Abomination

An extreme disgust or hatred; Detestable; To deprecate and become an ill omen, a Devil (Woe- 1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27). Definition of Sin- The voluntary departure from a moral agent from a known rule prescribed by God (But Paul says, But Paul says, But Paul says no covetous or unclean person will inherit the Kingdom of God- Behold, it is written in the Books of Paul that they all so say they represent- Romans 1:22-25/Romans 14:15-23: They cannot fool a God whom never changes, as all things have already been recorded by the Two Great Eyes of the Almighty Living Jehovah- The Sun/The Moon); A voluntary transgression of the Divine Law (Leviticus 11:41-47), or a violation of a Divine Command (Timothy 4:3); Moral depravity (Rave- Mortality); Wickedness (Proverbs 30:20); An offence in general (Corinthians 8:10-13); A transgression (Samuel 14:32,33/St. Mark 16:2-7); To trespass against (Exodus 20/Hosea 7:4,7).

“BY OTHER LAWS CHRISTIANITY IS TROUBLED”

The Churches have purposely deceived the American People and the World! They do not love The Almighty Living Jehovah (Exodus 20), and will continue to wrongly guide us all, unless we all start to rise up and stand, and start fighting politically! The church dictatorship has closed their ears and blinded their very own eyes to plain words of chapter and verse, yea, purposely! The Churches, Their self-righteous attitudes, Their false prophet instincts, Their man-made false prophet phony fucking Bibles, Their bulging and beady eyes when hearing the truth of righteousness, The fact that they just don’t care, Everything they teach is garbage, It don’t mean a thing: No honor, No loyalty, No respect, No truth, But intentionally committing evil against The Almighty Living Jehovah! THIS..... IS..... MUTANY.....This is traitorous mutiny against the Laws of Nature given to us by the Creator of this World! I said, this is traitorous mutiny, and there must be consequences!

Mutiny- A resistance to or revolt against constituted authority; Syn (Woe- 14/14- Sin), under insurrection; To be guilty of mutinous conduct (Romans 1:22-25/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/ Amos 6:3-6/Psalms 53).

True Believers- Rise up and stand in the Name of the Father, Rise up and stand in the Name of the Son, Rise up and stand in the Name of the Holy Ghost! What other alternative do you have? Do ye not know that those that run in the race will receive the prize? So run, that ye may obtain! The others, who will not repent, will serpent- The fornicators, The false prophets, The transgressors, The coveters, All those whom loved uncleanness, And all those that would not hear, Would not see, Would not speak the truth to help save Mankind! Yea, they would not stand! To them, they will have their part in the Lake of Fire, a frozen Lake of Fire which is very real, my friends; Where, in Hell, many witches and devils are being frozen alive, a very necessary ritual protecting the Creatures of the Reincarnation against those false prophet transgressors who just might try to rise up against them again, and eat them again, yea, even in the next life! It has all been written in the greatest book ever sold, yet they all purposely defy chapter and verse, regardless of brutal consequences, all along chanting, “Jehovah who (Exodus 20)”?

Romans 8- Jesus saith: Do not walk after the flesh, for to be carnally minded is death; For it is not subject to the Law of God (Leviticus 11:41-47/P.S.- If Jesus is God, who is this other God he is referring to?), and indeed (Leprosy- Coveting thy neighbor’s house), never can be; For if ye live after the flesh, ye will surely die (Genesis 9:4-7)!

By not understanding the two dimensions contained within the Lord’s Prayer, and the Four Generations discussed with The 10 Commandments (Genesis 2:4/5:1), no one can solve the contradictions, my friends! The church is mis-leading us, otherwise, why would the Lord thy God, whom never changes, contradict his very own 10 Commandments, and allow any form of killing (Leviticus 11:1-40)? Because the Torah is the Judgement, under the Law of the Neighbor, and Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob are animals already (Cre-ate/Re-ate- Galatians 5:14,15/Re-in-carn-ate/Re-ate/Cre-ate- Exodus 34:7), doing to us as we have done unto them (Sacrifices/Burning-Consequences of breaking the Everlasting Covenant- Isaiah 24:5,6)!

And furthermore, why would the Lord thy God, that never changes allow killing, but then take it away, even making the killing of any animals or sea creatures an abomination, within the same exact chapter (Leviticus 11:41-47)? Because there are two sides to Leviticus 11, concerning the four different generations (Genesis 2:4/Genesis 5:1), of the different men: Animals, Sea Creatures, Birds, and Insects are the first two generations- Genesis 1:22-26/2:4, and also Adam and Eve, who are of the third generation (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1), and also the fourth generation of humans (Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3): If Cain and Seth are humans, who did they meet? They were the first of their kind formed after the Seventh Day of Rest (2 Boys)! Can you mate with another creature other than a human being, and conceive offspring? No.

Humans are the fourth generation (Exodus 20/The Book of Amos), in the two different dimensions (Heaven and Earth), under the Law of the Neighbor! Once seen, this is a very simple concept, as all of these aspects relate to the four generations discussed within our very own 10 Commandments (Exodus 20): Understanding the truth of the four generations (King James V CH.5 ER SION- James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1/Genesis 1:22-2:4) is one of the five levels of comprehension!

Genesis 1:22-26- Within the Six Days of Creation, Lifeforms were created, and given souls, and called man (Eyes and teeth). Genesis 2:5-7,22- After the seventh day of rest, Adam and eve were formed, for there was not a man (Nipples) to till the ground- Two different men, with different generations, KJV! This is not complicated, but simple (Genesis 2:4/Genesis 5:1/Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3).

Different rules for Different Generations (Genesis 2:4/Genesis 5:1).

Leviticus 11:1-40/Leviticus 11:41-47-Man/Man- The Brotherly Covenant!

Genesis- 1:22-26- Lifeforms/Genesis 2:5-7,22- Adam and Eve!

There can be no contradictions from a perfect Creator!

The bloodline has confused many (Hebrews 2:13-17),
until you understand who Cain and Seth reproduced with?

Who did they meet, if they were the first family?

And furthermore: If the Seed of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob was created within the Six Days of Creation, how is it then possible that the blood-line of Seth leads back to the Bloodline of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob, crossing that great divide, or barrier from the Six Days of Creation to after the Seventh Day of Rest, where, Adam and Eve were formed, and given different generations (Genesis 2:4/Genesis 5:1)?

Soon, I will teach you of this enigma in itself:

Then ye will say, how hath this never been seen before this day?

Understanding this concept of the blood line leads into all Ancient and Historical Writings!

Domain- Genesis 1:26, and then veganism- Genesis 1:27-31- Please read to the end of the chapter, church followers!

Animals kill and eat each other (Create- Eat/Ate)- Leviticus 11:1-40 (Galatians 5:14,15)!
Leviticus 11:41-47- And then again, veganism (Leviticus 11:41-47- Thou shalt not eat of the kill)!
Again, Church followers: Please read to the end of the chapters! Please except your own advice.

Behold, False Domain in Progress!

2Peter 2:1-22- The latter end (James 5- The Latter Rain) is worse for them than the beginning (E=H2O=MC2); For it would have been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness; Then after they had known it, to turn from the Holy Commandment given unto them!

Church Followers:

Make a decision: The Blood of Christ, or the Blood of animals?

-Any Graven Image in the Earth, in the Sea, or in the Sky-

-Idolatry/Zoolatry/Astrolatry/Anthropolatry/Necrolatry/Ichthyolatry-

-Abode/Habitat/Nature/Natural/Anabiosis/Zool/Zoo/Zoology/Zoosperm/Entozoon-

Idol- An image (Graven Images- Earth, Sea, Sky), representation, or symbol of a Deity (Woe-Karma of Genesis 3:5 under God's Law of the Second Greatest Commandment- God for God) made or consecrated as an object of worship (Romans 1:22-25- They worship and serve the creature more than the Creator); Form (Transmigration- The yoke of transgression).

Idolatry- Worship of idols or images (Graven Images- Dead Creatures).

Zoolatry- Worshiping animals (Romans 1:22-25- They worship and serve the creature more than the Creator, becoming unclean, while eating animals that walk on all fours).

Astrolatry- The worship of the Stars (Revelations- Eating meat to sacrificed idols is Idolatry/Stars/Souls/ Suns/Spirits/The Sand of the Sea- Genesis 1:16/Romans 14:17/Romans 1:22-25).

Anthropolatry- The worship of man (Woe- Isaiah 66:3/Romans 1:22-25).

Necrolatry- Worship of the dead (Necromancy/Necrophilism).

Ichthyolatry- Worship of fish, or a fish-like God (Graven Images).

Necrophilism- An unnatural attachment to dead bodies (Necromancy, KJV).

Romans 1/Romans 2

The Books of Paul they all so say they represent: The Books of Paul, they all so say they represent?

But Paul says, But Paul says, But Paul says- WHAT?

"They worshiped and served the creature more than the Creator"

The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans (Roman/Mormon)- Romans 1:22-25- Their foolish hearts were darkened. Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools, and changed the glory of an uncorruptible God into an image (Romans 14:17- Graven Images- Earth/Sea/Sky) made like to corruptible man (Leprosy- Revelations 5:12/Samuel 2:10/Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:17/Hebrews 3:7-19/Amos 6:3-6), and to the birds, and four-footed beasts (Leviticus 11:41-47), and creeping things (Genesis 9:10-18). Wherefore (As the Holy Ghost saith- Hebrews 3:7-19) God also gave them up to uncleanness (Unclean Definition- Eating of the Kill, KJV- Church followers- Blind, Blind, Blind) through the lusts of their own hearts (Hearts/Heads/ Brains/Necks/ Minds- Transcendentalism/Mythology), to dishonor their own bodies between themselves (Half-Leprosy- Soul Mates): Who changed the truth (Timothy 4:3/Revelations 22:18,19) of God into a lie (Nahum 3/Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 2:10), and worshiped and served the

creature more than the Creator (And worshiped and served the creature more than the Creator-Nice job, Church Dictatorship), who is blessed forever. Amen.

Romans 1:26-32- For this cause, God gave them up unto vile afflictions; For even their women did change the natural use (Micah 3- Tearing apart Creatures for food) into that which is against nature (Genesis 3:5- The yoke of transgression- Eating Souls- Leviticus 11:41-47). And likewise also the men (Genesis 2:4/Isaiah 66:3) , leaving the natural use of the women (Genesis 5:1- Incarnation/Evolution/ Restoration), burned in their lust one toward another (Isaiah 24:5,6/ Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17/Galatians 5:14,15/Hosea 7:7); Men with men working that which is unseemly (Unseemly), and receiving in themselves (Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration- Volume III and Volume IV) that recompence of their error which was meet (Meat- Soul Mates). And even as they did not to retain God in their knowledge (Psalms 53), God gave them over to a reprobate mind (666- 77 Fold), to do those things which are not convenient (Sorcery/Grocery- Come out of her, my people- Volume I- Ch.6). Being filled with all unrighteousness (Their cups are full- 666), fornication (Leprosy), wickedness (Proverbs 30:20), covetousness (Ephesians 5:5-16), maliciousness (Slaughter); Full of envy (Proverbs 6- 666- The rage of a man- Isaiah 66:3), murder, debate (Leviticus 24:17- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth), deceit, malignity; Whisperers (Eating Souls), backbiters (Tenderloins/Sir loin), haters of God (Woe- Exodus 20- The transgressors hate God-Hate/Ate- Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 2:10), despiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil things (Micah 3/Psalms 53- Rant ant Rave- Restaurants).....Without understanding, covenant breakers (Woe- Covenant breakers- Isaiah 24:5,6/Genesis 9:10-18/Hebrews 13:20) without natural affection (Alien- Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3).....Unmerciful (666): Who knowing the Judgement of God, that they which commit such things (Consequences of Murder- The Torah) are worthy of death (Are worthy of death- The Book of Revelations- “They must be killed just as they had been”), not only do the same, but have pleasure in them (77 Fold- Seeds- What could have been) that do them (Elision- Omnipotence- Romans 14:17- “Out and I Strike”).

“Covenant Breakers”

Romans 2:1-29- Therefore thou art inexcusable, O man (Exodus 34:7/Romans 14:15-23)..... But after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasures up (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast/ Souls Eaten- Gold- Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3/Exodus 20) unto thyself wrath (Romans 14:17) against the day of wrath (Revelations 5:12) and revelation of the Righteous Judgement of God; Who will render every man according to his deeds (666- 77 Fold- Leviticus 24:17/Galatians 3:29/ Hebrews 2:9-18- Seeds/Deeds).....Glory and Honour and immortality, eternal life.....For as many as have sinned without law (14/14- Leviticus 11:41-47) shall also perish without law (Exodus 34:7- Woe- No Law- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth- Volume I- Ch.2); And as many as have sinned (14/14) in the law (666- Leviticus 24:17- 77 Fold) shall be judged by the law (Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth).....

Thomas Jefferson

“We hold these truths to be self evident: That all men are created equal (Isaiah 66:3); That they are endowed by their Creator (Hosea 2:18,23), with certain unalienable rights (Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3); That among these are life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness (Exodus 34:7)”.

Romans 14:17

The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms

The Sun of the Nucleus

The Lord’s Anointed

Elision

The Book of Psalms Romans 14:17 Samuel 2:10 Psalms 2 Hebrews 1

Hebrews 1:10 St. John 1:10 Genesis 1:16

“He was in the world (The Sun of the Nucleus), and the world was made by him”

Galileo

“The universe is loaded with worlds; And the worlds are thought to be living beings”!

Spirits/Suns/Souls/Stars/Kings/Lords/Words/Objects/Immortals/The Powers That Be/Lifeforms

Parhelion- Helios (Woe- Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias/Israel/Selah); A mock Sun, having the appearance of the Sun itself (Wow- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms).

Cell- The Part of the interior of the temple, where the image of a God stood (Genesis 3:5- The yoke of transgression/Graven images/God inside- Ra/In/None/One- God inside- Volume II).

Zootheca- An animal; A case (Transmigration- Volume II-IV); A cell (The Sun of the Nucleus- See diagram of the Cell/The Anabiosis Definition is also Zool) containing a spermatozoid.

Zoosperm- An animal; Seed (Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18- The Seed of Abraham- Amos 6:3-6).

I will prove this to you further within Volume II.

PICTURE- #41- Many Suns photographed from Space in a far, far away Exotic Galaxy.

The Definition of Animals in the Old English Dictionary

Animals- A living being; Air; Breath, Life; The soul; A living being characterized by sensation and voluntary motion (St. John 1:10/Malachi 4- The Holy Ghost has wings/Samuel 2:10- The Holy Ghost has horns).

Animism- Soul of the world; The attribution of spirit or soul to inanimate things (Woe- Anointed-Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/Zechariah 4)!

Animated- I fill with breath (Behold, the Creator of the Old English Language speaks); Endowed with animal life; Lively; Vigorous; Full of spirit (The Spirit of the Holy Ghost, whom hath horns, is upon all lifeforms- Hebrews 1/Psalms 2/Samuel 2:10/Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/Genesis 1:16); To give natural life to; To quicken; To make alive (Anabiosis- Zool); Possessing animal life; To give life, spirit or liveliness to; To heighten the powers (The Powers That Be- Immortals- Volume II) or effect of; To inspirit; Rouse.

Revelations 5:9-14

“And Every Creature which is in Heaven”

Who in their right mind, would ever teach that the living Jehovah is powerless, and not capable of providing these more than dynamic lifeforms souls? Everything was created (On Earth- It takes any 2 species to form 1 other offspring: Life is a miracle/In Heaven- All life extends from one single cell- Volume II)! All life on Planet Earth (The sands of the sea) was created by the Creator (Creator/Eat/Ate): The Law, or the Laws of Nature, are of all those with eyes and teeth (The Everlasting Covenant/St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10- Every eye shall see him- Elohim)!

Amos 9:8- Behold, the eyes of the Lord are upon the sinful kingdom (The Sun/The Moon)! All of the sinners of my people (My People- Animals- Psalms 53/Micah 3/Isaiah 43:20/Deuteronomy 33:17/Amos 6:3-6/St. Luke 13:15,16, and many more) shall die by sword (Exodus 34:7)! In that day I will raise up the tabernacle of David that is fallen (I Raise).

Quatrains of Nostradamus

-NO ABC/BACON-

“At night they will think they have seen the Sun, when the pig half man is seen (The consequences of Leprosy in the Judgement- The Sun- Suns/Words/Worlds/Souls/Stars/Spirits/Kings/ Gold/Gods/Objects/ Immortals/The Sands of the Sea/The Powers That Be/Sion): Noise chants (Witchcraft/Coveting), battles seen fought in the sky (The Holy Bhagavad-gita- Earth Rain Sky [Air/Wind] Wood Metal- Not a Man): And brute beasts will be heard to speak (Come out of her, my people- Volume I- Ch.6/Beasts- Genesis 1:27-31/Beasts- Leviticus 11:41-47/Beasts- Genesis 9:10-18)”!

“At night (Judgement) they will think they have seen the Sun, when the half pig man is seen: Noise chants (Noise/Version- Sion- Exodus 34:7), battles seen fought in the sky; And brute beasts will be heard to speak”!

Behold: The Arch of the Covenant!

PICTURE- #42- A strong Animal Man Being holding up Arch of Covenant.

PICTURE- #43- A strong Animal Man Being leading the Buddhas to fight the Serpent.

When Noah stepped off of the Ark, God creates the Everlasting Covenant,

Protecting Every Living Creature of all flesh (Two by Two, aboard the ark)!

Henceforth: The Arch of the Covenant!

“The Beast of the field shall honor me”

Beasts- Genesis 1:26-31 Beasts- Genesis 9:10-18 Beasts- Leviticus 11:41-47 Beasts- Exodus 22:18,19

Beasts- Nahum 3 Beasts- Romans 1:22-25 Beasts- Hosea 2:18,23 Beasts- Isaiah 43:20 Beasts.....

Jarom 1:6- And they were scattered (Hunted) upon much of the face of the land, and the Lamanites also! And they were exceedingly more numerous than the Nephites; And they loved murder (Necrophilism) and would drink the blood of beasts (Beasts- Woe)!

Buddhism

The Path of Light

Therefore the saint has told of the domain of creatures (Genesis 1:22-2:4/St. Jude 1:8) and the domain of conquerors (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- St. Jude 1:8- Woe- Filthy dreamers defile the flesh, and despise dominion). For by seeking the favour of creatures and conquerors, many have risen to supreme fortune (Leviticus 24:17- Eye for an eye: Tooth for a tooth/The inheritance- Exodus 34:7). Since with both creatures and conquerors is the same gift of the qualities of enlightenment (Eye for an eye: Tooth for a tooth- The Law of the Self, in itself)! How may we deal partially and refuse to creatures the reverence shown to conquerors (Selah- 969- Methuselah- Oldest man to ever live, KJV)? The greatness of the purpose lies not in itself, but in its works. Hence, creatures have a great likeness (Genesis 1:24), and therein they are to be enlightened (The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- Creatures)! In creatures is found a little power (A Little Power- The Holy

Spirit- Spirits/Souls/Stars/Suns/Words/Immortals/Lifeforms/ Creatures- Their horns are anointed- Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/St. Luke 1:17/Revelations 5:12/Romans 14:17/St. Matthew 17:11,12/ St. John 1:10), but that most notable, to bring forth (Come out of her, my people) the qualities of the enlightened (Reincarnation). According to that little power (St. John 1:10- Sion/Eli- Genesis 1:16- Stars/ Spirits/Souls/Words/The Powers that be/Creatures- Elision) should creatures be honored (The Sun of the Nucleus- Romans 14:17- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms)! They tear their own bodies (Eye for an eye: Tooth for a tooth- The Self), they go down into Hell Avichi, all for the welfare of others (Graven Images- Any living creature in the Earth, in the Sea, or in the Sky- The Law of the Neighbor- Others- Lifeforms/Creatures/ Animals/Cattle/Birds/Insects/ Sea Creatures- Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18)! Then even (Judgement) to them who most sorely wrong us we must so all manner of good (Torture- Leviticus 24:17- Positive or Negative)!

Quatrains of Nostradamus

“The Royal Bird over the City of the Sun (The Nasdaq Lines), seven months in advance it will deliver a nocturnal omen (Omen- Abomination- Come out of her, my people- Volume I- Ch.6): The eastern wall will fall (Feng Shui/Mythology- East versus West/North versus South) lightning thunder, seven days (Cain killed Abel- 7 Fold/Lamech killed a calf- 77 Fold, KJV) the enemies directly to the gates (Hosea 7:7)”.

The City of the Sun

Elijah has Wings

Malachi 4/Psalms 68:4

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #44- A Picture of the Royal Bird upon the Nasdaq Lines.

False domain in progress: Do to a lack of education by following ridiculously false new man-made Bibles, and creating false analogies away from plain words, hysteria has taken over an entire church system, in the form of despicable ignorance, and rendered the people powerless to read and understand plain words, from a God who hath been trying to communicate with them, for more than a very long time! Many chant domain, ignoring all torturous pain of all the lifeforms they have in genocidal captivity (Nahum 3): Yet without unnatural weaponry, which violate the Laws of Nature, there would be no false domain at all!

Genesis 1:26-31- Domain.....And God said, Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed, which is upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, in which is the fruit of a tree yielding seed; To you it shall be for meat. And to every beast of the earth, and to every fowl of the air, and to everything that creepeth upon the earth, wherein there is life, I have given every green herb for meat: And it was so (Welcome to St. Matthew 4:4/St. Luke 4:8- The Law of Jesus Christ that all

church followers purposely violate for the love of Paul: Welcome to sin, come on in! Step away from the Books of Judgement, and recognize the Lord Jehovah, the only Creator, the Maker of Jesus Christ, and come unto his Holy Everlasting Covenant!

Animals have blood (Romans 1:22-25- Zoolatry- Worshiping Animals- Idolatry, or eating meat to sacrificed Idols); Jesus has blood: Who will reject the blood of Christ, and deny his Doctrine? Who will defy the will of the Almighty Living Jehovah? Ladies and Gentlemen: Please do not forget what you just read! Submit yourselves unto the will of the Living Jehovah, with respect, honor, and dignity: Hallelujah!

The Holy Book of Mormon

Woe be unto him that hearkeneth to the precepts of men, and denieth the power of God, and gifts of the Holy Ghost (Wow- Hebrews 2:4)! And they shall tremble, and they shall quake, and shrink beneath the glance of his all-searching eye (“The Sun of the Creator”, with the All-Searching Eye carved into a pyramid at an Ancient Ecuadorian sacrificial site).

Corinthians 10- Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and the cup of devils (Devil Definition- 1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27): Ye cannot be partakers of the Lord’s table, and the table of devils. - Church system: This a Book of Paul! Why are ye not following your God? You have abandoned The Old Testament, The New Testament, and your God, Paul! Where is thy loyalty? Ohhhhhh- Within thy belly- Romans 1:20-25/Romans 14:15/Romans 16:17,18- For they are such that serve not our Lord Jesus Christ (St. Matthew 4:4/Leviticus 11:41-47/St. Luke 4:8), but their own belly- Woe- Again: The Books of Paul.

Corinthians 3:2,3- I have fed you with milk, and not with meat. For hitherto, ye were not able to bear it. Neither yet now are ye able. For ye are yet carnal, and walk as men (Walk/K-Law- Walking backwards- Psalms 53- Lived/Devil- Leviticus 11:41-47). – Welcome to the Two Aspects of The Books of Paul!

Ebonite

One of the sects of Jewish Christians who united the ceremonies of the law with the precepts of the Gospel (The Gospel, not the Books of Paul), but denied the divinity of Christ (Corinthians 1:13- Is Christ divided? -St. Matthew 4:4/St. Luke 4:8- Was Paul crucified for you? - Hebrews 13:20/Genesis 9:10-18/Isaiah 24:5,6/Exodus 34:7/Romans 14:15-23)!

Remember this day: Write it down, and submit yourselves, through prayer, in a private room as commanded (St. Matthew 6:5,6), unto the Lord: Or have you renounced the faith after embracing it? True believers, never give up: But rise up and stand side by side, with the only apostle sent! Do ye not know, that they that run in the race, shall receive the prize? So run, that ye may obtain. Fight for the cause of God, and seek a way back, into the hands of the Living Jehovah!

Sent to communicate

Ladies and Gentlemen, if the Holy Ghost was in the world, and the world was made by him (During Genesis 1- Time/The Creation- 24/7/365), anything he touches, or descends upon, might just represent all days, time, months, and years!

D	J	F	M	A	M	J	JASON		
December	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September
							October	November	

A Holy Communication

When it descended upon me from out of the sky (July 2011), I told my friends and family,
“It looked like a Sun”!

My friends, I have been sent to stop you, for ye are all walking the wrong way! Stop: And I will rightly guide you: I have been sent to turn the world upside down, and awaken the entire Human Race, or the earthlings (Earth Rain Man) currently breaking the Holy Everlasting Covenant! Come unto righteousness and follow a higher path, instead of one descending down into the abominable abyss of Hell! Listen to what I say my friends, for the Lord thy God hath instructed me: Fight politically for the cause of the Living Jehovah whom is recording all things!

Acts 17:5- Jason turns the world upside down!
Are ye starting to believe in this Holy Communication?

St. Luke 16- And in Hell he lifts up his eyes.....Then he said, I pray thee therefore, father, that thou wouldest send him to my father's house, for I have five brethren, that he may testify unto them, lest they also come into this place of torment. Abraham saith unto him (Abraham is the gatekeeper- Torah- The Hell of Judgement/New testament- Judgement- Two dimensions- Golden oil), they have Moses and the prophets, let them hear them. And he said, Nay, father Abraham; But if one went unto them from the dead, they will repent. And he said unto him, if they hear not Moses and the prophets, neither will they be persuaded, though one rose from the dead.

Churches that blaspheme against God's Old Testament: Big mistake! The Old Testament is still valid (St. Luke 16)! How is it that many church followers blaspheme, “We don't need that Old Testament anymore”, and yet then they say, “We do what Abraham, Isaac, And Jacob do”. What? These braindead Sunday citizens cannot comprehend their right side from their left! They have chosen Paul, and Paul they will receive! Their way of Spiritualism is darkness, and their false domain is torturous murder, and where there is darkness, there will be no light! We the People: I

have tried to show these discoveries unto all of the different church sects, for more than six years already! They will not hear, yet!

Why does God test Abram, by asking for the sacrifice of his own son?

Understanding why God tests Abram, to see if he will sacrifice Isaac unto him, is more than important! God tested Abram! He took Isaac up to the top of the mountain, and was about to sacrifice his own son unto the Lord thy God, but then God stopped him, and his loyalty was proved! The Lord God said, Abram, because you were loyal unto me, and were willing to give your son's life to me: Behold, I will send my son, Jesus Christ to be crucified for your seed, to forgive your sins (Exodus 34:7), where thou art a stranger in the land!

“Hast Thou Faith”

Ready- Romans 14:15-23 If thy brother be grieved with thy meat, thou walkest thou not charitably: Destroy not him with thy meat for whom Christ died (Destroy not him with thy meat for whom Christ died).....It is good neither to eat flesh.....Hast thou faith (Hast thou faith)? And he that doubteth is damned (Damned) if he eat, because he eateth not of faith: For whatsoever is not of faith is sin (Sin- 14/14)! Woe: My friends: What then is the biblical definition of faith? Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob have horns in the Holy Scriptures! Their horns are anointed? Does the crescent Moon not have horns? Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob are the animals to be released from the stall on the sabbath day: Jesus is in the seed of Abraham (Hebrews 2:9-18- Lesser light- Genesis 1:16- The Moon- Lower/Lesser/Last/Last Supper)!

These are no analogies, but plain words from the Creator! What kind of respect is it to understand that Abraham, Isaac, And Jacob have horns, but then to teach that animals have no souls? Jehovah is not weak, but strong: This morbid behavior has consequences (Isaiah 24:5,6), and is completely repulsive and disgusting! Any form of killing is the teachings of devil worshipers (Nahum 3/Revelations- Synagogues of Satan- Ezekiel 22:25-27/1Peter 5:8/Romans 1:22-25), also known as black magic, or witchcraft! Woe to the bloody church dictatorship that is currently wrongly guiding we the people! Woe: Slow down and think! Form together unto the cause of victory (Genesis 1:26-31/St. Matthew 4:4/St. Luke 4:8), and stand side by side with the only apostle sent, teaching compassion, for the Sion/lifeforms, Currently being murdered under the reign/will, of this extremely blind and cold church dictatorship, here, on Planet Earth!

Psalms 53- The fool hath said in his heart, there is no God (St. Matthew 4:4/St. Luke 4:8/St. Luke 16/Exodus 20). Corrupt are they, and have done abominable iniquity: There is none that doeth good (None- Quantum Theory- Volume II). God looked down from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there were any that did understand, that did seek God. Every one of them is gone back (And were turned to stone- Don't look back): They are all together become filthy (St. Jude 1:8): There is none that doeth good, no not one (None- No, not one). Have the workers of iniquity no knowledge? Who eat up my people as they eat bread (Who eat up my people- Woe): They have not called upon God.....Oh that the salvation of Israel were come out of Zion! When

God bringeth back the captivity of his people (St. Luke 13:15,16/Amos 6:3-6), Jacob shall rejoice, and Israel shall be glad (Amos 6:3-6/Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Isaiah 65). - Church followers ignore the whole book! Pathetic aren't they?

Quatrains of Nostradamus

"Then the impurities and abominations (Unclean- Leviticus 11:41-47- Abominations- Killing for food) will be brought back to surface and made manifest (Surface- Face to Face- E=H₂O=MC₂- The mirror image).....The leaders of the church will be backwards (Woe- Back- Psalms 53- Lived/ Devil) in their love of God.....Shall through worldly luxury commit adultery (Worldly- Hosea 7:4-7/Proverbs 30:20/Proverbs 6- Adultery- Eating Animals- Volume I- Ch.7).....The weeds in the city shall rise higher than the knees (Grown for food/Reap/Sow- The Harvest) shall be a total destruction of the clergy (Total Destruction- None doeth good, no not one)".

"Then the impurities and abominations will be brought back to the surface, and made manifest.....The leaders of the church will be backwards in their love of God.....Shall through worldly luxury commit adultery.....The weeds in the city shall rise higher than the knees shall be a total destruction of the clergy".

"The transgressor in Boureois Garb (Woe- A Transgressor), he will come to try the king with his offence (Offence- Isaiah 24:5,6/Corinthians 8:10-13): Fifteen for the most part bandits. Last of life (The Last Supper- Last to First) and chief of his fortune (Inheritance- In here it is)".

PICTURE- #45- A Spectacular Archeological Wonder- Serpent/Pillars of Creatures/A Human.

OFFENCE

Eating Meat to Sacrificed Idols

Corinthians 8:7-13- Howbeit there is not in every man that knowledge; For some with conscience of the idol unto this hour eat it as a thing offered unto an idol (Romans 1:22-25); And their conscience being weak is defiled (Leviticus 11:41-47/St. Jude 1:8/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1). But meat commendeth us not to God (Woe- Again: The Books of Paul have two sides): For neither if we eat , are we the better; Neither if we eat not, are we the worse (Exodus 34:7). And through thy knowledge (Killing) the weak brother perish, for whom Christ died. But when ye sin (Sin) so against the brethren (Romans 14:15-23/Samuel 14:32,33/Isaiah 43:20/Amos 6:3-6/St. Luke 13:15,16/Leviticus 11:41-47), and wound their weak conscience, ye sin against Christ (Ye sin against Christ). Wherefore, if meat make my brother to offend, I will eat no flesh while the world standeth, lest I make my brother to offend (Offend/Offences)!

The Rage of a Man

"Can a woman forget her suckling child, that she should not have compassion on the son of her womb? Yea, they may forget, but I will not forget, saith the Lord". – Eating the children of cattle hath consequences! The Gospel- Jesus saith, if ye hurt one of these little ones, a millstone will be wrapped around your neck, and ye will be cast into the abominable abyss!

Faith

Athanasian- A creed of the Christian Church, erroneously attributed to Athanasius, and also ascribed to Hilary, Bishop of Arles: It defines the Doctrines of the Trinity and the incarnation (Incarnation/Reincarnation/ Transcendentalism- Volume II-IV) in very precise and emphatic language, declaring damnation to the lot (Don't look back- Psalms 53- Back- Eating God's People- Damnation- Romans 14:15-23/Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6/Isaiah 43:20/St. Jude 1:8) of those who do not hold the right faith (Who do not hold the right faith- Romans 14:15-23- Faith definition- Ignored by the unbelievers)!

Coming up, I will shock the world with many verses, KJV, that prove Abrahamburger, Isaac, and Jacobbler, are the animals that the Human Race is currently devouring! Jesus protects the Everlasting Covenant, that this Human race is currently denying, through transgression, iniquity, and sin (Exodus 34:7)! Gee, I wish they never would have falsified the Everlasting Covenant, in all the new man-made Bibles, misleading We the People backwards (Lived/Devil- Psalms 53), purposely! O demon (Denom) nation, awaken!

Creatures: A Peculiar People

1Peter 2:9-11- But ye are a chosen generation (Hosea 2:18,23/Genesis 2:4/Galatians 3:29/ Hebrews 2:9-18), a royal priesthood, a holy nation (Nations or Multitudes- Nahum 3- Slaughtered Creatures), a peculiar people (Pecu- Cattle), that ye should show forth the praises of him (Elohim) who has called you out of the darkness (Come out of her, my people) into his marvelous light (Reincarnation- Genesis 1:24)..... Which had not obtained mercy, but now have obtained mercy! Dearly beloved, abstain from fleshly lusts (Timothy 4:3/Genesis 9:4-7)!

Colossians 1:13-17- Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness (Enos 1:20/Nahum 3- Captivity- St. John 3:16), and hath translated us into the Kingdom of his dear son: In whom we (Animals- Galatians 3:29/Genesis 2:4) have redemption of his blood (Romans 14:15), even the forgiveness of sins (Exodus 34:7); Who is in the image of the invisible God, the first born of every creature (Creature- Lifeforms- A Peculiar People- The Epistles of Peter/Isaiah 43:20)....Welcome to the Books of Paul!

Redemption- The deliverance of sinners (Exodus 34:7) from the penalty of God's violated Law (The Violated Law- Leviticus 11:41-47) by the sufferings and death of Christ (Romans 14:15-23- Woe).

Redeemer- One who redeems or ransoms; The Savior of the world (Worlds/Words- Many Suns- The Universe- Genesis 1:16), Jesus Christ.

Recessive- In Mendel's Theory of Heredity, one of the two types of sex cells (Transmigration) concerned in crossing may be able to impose it's character (Incarnation) on all the offspring (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) of the first generation (Genesis 1:2-2:4): This character is then called dominant (True Domain of Creatures) to the character of the second type (Genesis 2:5-7,22.5:1- Mortal Materials- Volume III-IV), which is called recessive (Woe).

Retribution- A requital for wrong or evil done (Micah 3/St. John 3:16-22/Exodus 34:7- Saved by Grace); Evil justly falling the perpetrator of evil (Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth- Leviticus 24:17); The distribution of rewards and punishments in a future life (E=H₂O=MC₂- The Mirror Image of this same life).

Even our very own Old English Dictionary proves that the descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob are animals, and other lifeforms! Church followers: Is the entire Old English Dictionary an analogy also? We the People need answers! Who would dare blaspheme against God (Romans 14:17/Corinthians 15:33-40), and teach that his very own plain words of rightly guidance, are all analogies? Ladies and Gentlemen: Pecu is defined as cattle, and God's people are peculiar, KJV (Isaiah 43:20/The Epistles of Peter)!

The Definition of Hebraism

A Peculiarity of Hebrew or the Hebrews!

Are You Ready?

Abode- A habitation (Habitats/Inhabitants- Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/Romans 14:17- Omnipresence).

Habitat- A natural abode (Woe- St. John 1:20-33/Galatians 1- The Holy Ghost is upon All Lifeforms- Samuel 2:10/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33- Omnipresence- Romans 14:17/The Definition of Nature- Not Alien).

Pecu- Cattle (Wake-up America- A Peculiar People- My People- Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4/Galatians 3:29)!

Pectoral- A Jewish high priest.

Peculiar- One's own (Self), peculiar (A Living Soul); Of private, personnel, or characteristic possession and use; Singular (Each/Breach); Striking (Elision); A particular parish or church

which has ecclesiastical jurisdiction within itself (Galatians 5:14,15- Transmigration/The yoke of transgression).

Species- I behold (St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms/Genesis 1:29- Behold.....Read.....); A collection or assemblage of things (Leprosy- 666- Incarnation); Several species uniting to a form (Leprosy- 666- Incarnation- Volume III-IV) a genus; A group of individuals agreeing in common (In Common- The Transgressors- The Book of Acts- Do not call my people common) attributes and designated by a common name (Transmigration to Incarnation- Volume II-IV).

Scorpioid- Scorpion like (The Zodiac- Circle; An animal; Understood); Said of a peculiar twisted inflores (Leprosy- The yoke of transgression).

Fibrin- A peculiar organic substance found in animals, and readily obtained from fresh blood!

Grace- A peculiar privilege; The Love and favor of God (Exodus 34:7)!

Agouta- An insectivorous animal peculiar and rather larger than a rat!

Apteryx- A bird peculiar to but now nearly extinct (St. Matthew 6:25,26)!

Extractive- A peculiar base or principle supposed to exist (Hebrews 5:12/The Everlasting Covenant)!

Habitat- The natural abode (Abode- The Sun of the Nucleus- St. John 1:20-33/Galatians 1/Romans 14:17) or locality of a plant or animal (Confucianism- Plants and Lifeforms also have Souls).

Epidemic- Peculiar to a people, locality; A term applied to diseases (Leprosy- Eating souls) to which inhabitants (Woe- Isaiah 24:5,6- Inhabitants) of a particular country are peculiarity subject (Leviticus 24:17); A disease of an epidemic nature!

Spot- (Spot-Wow- St. Jude 1:8)- To note something as peculiar to, in order to identify; To catch with the eye; Any particular place (Particular/Peculiar/House to be coveted); A mark on a substance made by foreign matter (The mark of the beast/Leprosy/Romans 16:17,18/Corinthians 8:10-13); A stain on character (The Sun of the Nucleus- Leprosy- Spots in your feasts of charity).

Targum- A translation (Words) of paraphrase of the Hebrew Scriptures in the Aramaic or Chaldee language, made after Babylonish captivity, when Hebrew language began to die out (Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6) as the popular language (Woeman).

Omnipresence/Omnipotent- An attribute peculiar to God (Wow).

666

The Mark of the Beast

Genesis 1:27-31 Leviticus 11:41-47 Genesis 9:10-18 Romans 1:22-25

Necromancy, KJV/Necrophilism- An unnatural attachment to dead bodies (Romans 16:17,18)!

The Book of Ezekiel

“I will set my face against you: And ye shall eat the flesh of your sons, and the flesh of your daughters: And ye shall be slain before your enemies (Isaiah 65- Karma of Samuel 14:32,33)! They that hate you shall reign over you: If you walk contrary unto me (Contrary Winds- The Gospel), I will walk contrary unto you. I will punish you seven times for your sin (The Seven Churches of Asia- 7 Seals). I will bring a sword (Word) upon you that shall avenge the quarrel of my covenant (Hebrews 13:20/Romans 14:15/Isaiah 24:5,6/Genesis 9:10-18)”!

“The Fowls of Heaven”

Ezekiel 29:4,5- But I will put hooks in their jaws.....I will leave thee thrown into the wilderness.....Thou shalt fall upon the open fields.....I have given thee for meat to the beasts of the field (“The eaten becomes like the eater”- Galatians 5:14,15/Revelations 19:15-21), and the fowls of Heaven (Revelations 19:15-21): And the inhabitants (Woe- Inhabitants- Isaiah 24:5,6/ Hebrews 13:20/Genesis 9:10-18) shall know that I am the Lord!

The Holy Book of Mormon: Mosiah 12:1-8,22-35- For they have hardened their hearts against my words: They have repented not of their evil doings (Micah 3/Psalms 53/Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6)! Therefore, I will visit them in my anger (Anger/Rage- Proverbs 6), yea, in my fierce (Fierce/ Fire) anger I will visit them in their iniquities and abominations (Woe- Leviticus 11:41-47)! Yea, woe be unto this generation (Nahum 3- The 4th Generation- Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3) for their iniquities (Isaiah 1:10-20/Psalms 53) shall be brought into bondage (Isaiah 65- Give ear o earth).....And they shall be driven by men (Lifeforms- Isaiah 66:3- Genesis 2:4), and shall be slain (Slain- Karma of Samuel 14:32,33)! And the vultures of the air (Revelations 19:15-21), and the dogs (Exodus 22:31), yea, and the wild beasts shall devour their flesh (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15).....

PICTURE- #46- An Ancient Calendar with Biblical and Ancient Archeological Symbolism.

The Books of Paul

“Behold, I show you a mystery!
We shall not all sleep,
but we shall all be changed”!

Ladies and Gentlemen: There is going to come a time, in this life, when we the people must rise up, and start rightly guiding our family members, spiritually! My friends, that time is now! The church knows no abc (NO ABC/BACON): These moral fools, and abominable mis-leaders of

youth, are breeders of sinners (Corinthians 1:13), lack brains, faithless cowards, violating virgins to bear their young through painful birth, just so you can eat their children! Yes, I say unto you America, these dreadful ministers of Hell, with no foundation (Rotsap/Pastor), whom have already wrongly guided We the People backwards (Lived/Devil), obviously cannot understand literal terminology (Cult)! Boycott against these false prophet teachers (Synagogues of Satan- Revelations/St. Matthew 6:5,6/St. Mark 12:38-40/Ezekiel 22:25-27/1Peter 5:8/ Revelations 22:18,19), these foul defacers of God's handiwork, for thou art also only one breathe also my friends! Therefore, form unto righteousness, and start fighting politically against them, overcome them politically, and support the cause of the Creator: Fear the Lord, my friends! We praise thee God: We praise thee! Praise the Almighty Living Jehovah: The only Creator of The 10 Commandments, and the Father of Jesus Christ!

“The worlds are thought to be living beings”- Galileo

St. John 3:16- 21- For God so loved the world (Lifeforms), that he gave his only begotten son (Romans 14:15/St. Luke 4:1,14), that whoso believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life (The karma of the Everlasting Covenant). For God sent not his son into the world to condemn the world; But that the world through him might be saved. But he that doeth truth (Timothy 4:3- “Truth”- The only way to be saved: But nobody cares- St. John 18:37).....Men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil (Evil- Woe- Micah 3/Psalms 53)! For everyone that doeth evil (Evil) hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds should be reproved..... – Dreadful ministers of Hell love darkness, and blatantly preach to purposely defy the Living Jehovah: Big mistake! These Sunday citizens know only one slogan, “Welcome to sin, come on in”.....

The Definition of Evil- Micah 3- Is it not for you to know judgement, who hate the good and love the evil (Evil), who pluck off their skin from off them, and the flesh from off their bones; Who also eat the flesh of my people (My people).....C U L T- Cannot understand literal terminology! These leprous monsters with uncounted heads, have even ignored the very definition of evil: This is hysteria!

The Holy Book of Mormon- Enos 1:20- They were led by their evil nature (Micah 3- Evil- Killing animals for food); They became wild and ferocious, a blood thirsty people, full of idolatry and filthiness (St. Jude 1:8); Feeding upon beasts of prey and wandering (Psalms 78). Their skill was in the bow and the axe, and many of them did eat, save it was raw meat (Sinning- 14/14), and they were continually seeking to destroy us (Nahum 3/St. John 10:1-19/Amos 6:3-6)!

Amos 6:3-6-.....Ye that put far away the evil day (Evil).....And eat the lambs out of the flock, and the calves out of the midst of the stall (Stall- St. Luke 13:15,16).....But they are not grieved for the affliction of Joseph (Abrahamburger/Isaac/Jacobbler)!

Psalms 53:1-6/St. Luke 13:15,16/Romans 1/St. Luke 1/Samuel 2:10/Ezekiel 13:18/Hosea 2:18,23/Isaiah 43:20

Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob do have souls: Believe me my friends.

Are the descendants of Abraham not animals? Latter Day Saints: What is the very definition of Mormon, in the Holy Book of Mormon? Infested at times with wild beasts! Think: Is God not then speaking to animals in Leviticus 11:1-40 (Genesis 1:26/2:4- Create/Eat/Ate- The nature of wild beasts)? Of course he is! That is why Leviticus 11:41-47 (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1) was also written unto the inhabitants of the Earth, defining the two dimensions, within the Lord's Prayer, under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment, for two different men, even with different generations listed (Genesis 2:4/Genesis 5:1)!

The heathen might not be grieved yet (Amos 6:3-6- Grieved- Woe), but the Holy Ghost is more than grieved (Hebrews 3:3-19); Woe, Jesus is also grieved (Romans 14:10-23); Uh oh: The anger of the Living Jehovah is revealed: Genesis 6:5,6- His heart was only evil continually (Evil continually- Sparing none, no not one, KJV)! And it repented the Lord that he had made man on the Earth, and it grieved (Grieved) him at his heart!

Worship the Lord thy God, Him only shalt thou serve.

The 10 Commandments are being broken: Romans 1:22-25- They worshiped and served the creature more than the creator, eating animals that stand on all fours, becoming unclean! Romans 14:15/Romans 16:17,18- For they are such that serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly (Woe- The Books of Paul are being ignored)!

My Friends: What is the Biblical Definition of Witchcraft in the KJV?

You are about to be stunned! Nahum 3- Woe to the bloody city, it is full of lies and robbery; The prey departeth not (Leprosy/Leopard/Spots in your feasts/Souls).....There is a multitude of slain (Slain- Revelations 5:12- The golden oil/Multitudes), and a great number of carcasses (Hebrews 3:3-19- Carcasses-Oh boy); They stumble upon their corpses (Stumble- Romans 14:10-23- The Stumbling Block).....The mistress of witchcrafts that selleth nations (The lost city of Atlantis- God's creatures) through her whoredoms, and families through her witchcraft (Her- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- There was not a man to till the ground).....

War- A state of violent oppression (The False Domain of the Christian Plague against all Lifeforms) or contest; A contest between nations (Nahum 3) or states (Ancient Arenas- Let the games begin).

Woe begone- That is surrounded or overwhelmed with woe (Nahum 3- Woe to the bloody city.....First Begotten/First Begotten of the Dead- St. Matthew 1:20/The Only Begotten- 2Esdras- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- Romans 14:17); Immersed in grief (The Former Rain- Genesis 3:5/Amos 6:3-6) or sorrow (The yoke of transgression); Doleful (Doleful Creatures- Ezekiel/Isaiah); Wretched!

The Law

1John 3:1-20- whoso committeth sin, transgresseth the law! Again: Whoso committeth sin (Romans 14:15-23/Samuel 14:32,33/2John 1:9), transgresseth the law (Leviticus 11:41-47- Behold: The Law revealed)!

The Laws of Nature are being broken! Psalms 78:1- Give ear, o my people, to my law, incline your ears to the words of my mouth (St. Matthew 4:4/St. Luke 4:8/Malachi 3:6-8)!

Come Out of Her, My People

Her- Not a Man- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1

PICTURE- #47- The Ear Diagram with Ancient Archeological Symbolism.

Give ear o Earth, for the Lord hath spoken it!

The Doctrine of Christ

Matthew 4:4/Luke 4:8

Leviticus 11:41-47- Thus saith the Lord, every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth shall be an abomination, it shall not be eaten! Whatsoever goeth upon all fours: Them shall ye not eat, for they are an abomination! You shall not make yourselves abominable, or unclean with them, that ye should be defiled thereby; For I am the Lord your God: Ye be holy, for I am holy (Ye be holy, for I am holy- This is wisdom my friends/Never retreat from an oath spoken unto the Living Jehovah- Gotcha)! This is the law (The law) of the beasts, and the fowls, and every living creature that moveth in the waters, and every living creature that is upon the earth, to make difference between clean and unclean (Woe- The Law defined- Hallelujah)! 1Peter 1:16- For it is written: Ye be holy, for I am holy (Bam)!

-The Churches are Ignoring Written Laws-

Necromancy, KJV/Necrophilism- An unnatural attachment to dead bodies!

Peculiar- Creatures of Creation- Peculiar

Creatures- Leviticus 11:41-47 Genesis 9:10-18 Genesis 1:22-31 Romans 1:22-25- Creatures

"Since both I and my fellow creatures hate pain (Romans 14:17- Omnipresence).....What is the Peculiar quality of myself (Samuel 2:10/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:17/ Amos 6:3-6- Omnipresence), that I should care for it rather than my fellow-men (Galatians 3:29/ Hebrews 2:9-18)"?.....

Slaughter- Slay (Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12/Romans 14:17/Zechariah 4); The act of slaying or killing; Great destruction of life (Mortal Definition) by violent means (Murder); Carnage (Carnage/Carnal); Butchery (Amos 6:3-6/Nahum 3/Psalms 53/Micah 3/Romans 14:17); A killing of beasts for market (Beasts- Genesis 1:27-31/Beasts- Leviticus 11:41-47/Beasts- Genesis 9:10-18); To slay; To massacre (Nahum 3/The Book of Psalms/St. John 10:1-19).

Sin- The voluntary departure of a moral agent from a known rule prescribed by God (It is Written- Leviticus 11:41-47- The Law); Any voluntary transgression of the Divine Law (Woe- Samuel 14:32,33/2John 1:9/Romans 14:15), or violation of a divine command (False Christianity); Moral depravity (Mortal Sin); Wickedness (Proverbs 30:20/Hosea 7:4,7); Iniquity (Isaiah 1:11-20); A transgression (Genesis 3:5/Isaiah 66:3-6/Amos 6:3-6/Samuel 14:32,33).

Synchronous- Happening at the same time (E=H₂O=MC²), hence chronic, chronicle; Contemporaneous; Simultaneous; Of vibrators, or alternating phenomena (Incarnation- Volume III-IV), having the same period (Transmigration); Sintabular form (Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration- Volume III-IV).

Save- Rescue from Sin (St. John 3:16- Rescue from sin- 14/14) and eternal death; With a double object, to save a person in trouble.

Fear the Lord true believers- Proverbs Ch.1- My son, the fear of the Lord is the beginning of all knowledge, but fools despise wisdom and instruction! My son, forget not my law, nor be weary of my correction, for whom the Lord loveth, he correcteth, even as a father and his son, in whom he delighteth! My son, if sinners (Romans 14/Samuel 14) entice thee, consent thou not (Romans 16:17,18). If they say come, let us lay wait for blood; Let us swallow (Swallow) them up alive as the grave! My son, walk not thou in the way of them; Refrain thy foot from their path! My son, the fear of the Lord is the beginning of all knowledge: Turn unto me.

Quatrains of Nostradamus

"Feet and hand bound between two boats (The Latter Rain), face anointed with honey (The Ancient Sphinx), and sustained with milk: Wasps and flies, paternal love vexed, cup-bearer to falsely, chalice tried (His cup was full- Isaiah 1:11-20). The stinking abominable disgrace (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 11:41-47/Ezekiel 4:13-15), after the deed he will be congratulated (Face to Face). The great excuse for not being favorable (But Paul says/But Paul says/But Jesus ate fish/They taught me to kill spiders and snakes/My mom gave me that B.B. gun/But I was only dusting/Our church told us we had domain) that Neptune will not be persuaded to peace" (Proverbs 6- The rage of a man/Isaiah 66:3/Genesis 9:4-7)!

Who will rise up against the Power of the Almighty Living Jehovah? Who will deny the Doctrine of Christ? Again, who can stand against the works of the Lord, and defy the Armies

of the Living Jehovah? Who will deny chapter and verse this day, in the mirror image to come (E=H2O=MC2/12-21-12/De-Jah-Vu/24-4-7/969)? Church system, that pretends to teach we the people the truth: Have ye taught these things? No, no, ye have not. Ye have ignored the whole book, and disregarded Isaiah 1:11-20- Your hands are full of blood..... I will not hear your prayers.....And other vital chapter and verse, wrongly guiding We the People, and the World, against God the Father, and the only Creator!

Church dictatorship (The Book of Proverbs 1): How long ye simple ones will fools hate knowledge? I have called, and ye refused: I have stretched out my hand, and no man regarded! I will also laugh at your calamity; I will mock when your fear cometh; When your fear cometh as a whirlwind; When distress and anguish come upon you! Then shall they call upon me, but I will not answer! Therefore shall they eat of the fruit of their own way (Genesis 3:5- The forbidden fruit- Genesis 9:4-7/Fruit Definition- Dead animal flesh): But whoso hearkeneth unto me shall dwell safely, and shall be quiet from fear of evil (Micah 3)! My son, the Lord giveth wisdom, and out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding.....Proverbs 5- Hear me now therefore, o ye children, and depart not from the words of my mouth (St. Matthew 4:4/St. Luke 4:8/ Malachi 3:6-8- “I change not”)!

Hallelujah!

Scream it in the streets!

Hallelujah!

Yell it in the streets!

Hallelujah!

And when your ready, come unto the only Apostle sent:

We've got work to do!

Quatrains of Nostradamus

“More butcher than King in England, borne in obscure place by force (Coveted/Yoke of transgression/ Captivity- Murder/Leprosy) shall rule the empire (First to last/Last first- The inheritance), without law (Exodus 34:7/The Books of Paul), and the land bleeds, his time approaches so close that I sigh”.

Thou Shalt Not Judge

King James Version Holy Bible- “Can a woman forget her suckling child, that she should not have compassion on the son of her womb? Yea, they may forget, but I will not forget, saith the Lord”.

Saint Luke 12:57,58- Jesus saith, Yea, and why even of yourselves judge ye not what is right? When thine goest with thy adversary to the magistrate (Isaiah 1:11-20/Genesis 9:4-7), as thou art in the way, give diligence that thou mayest be delivered from him (Galatians 3:29/Psalms 53/Exodus 34:7): Lest he hail thee to the judge (Hosea 7:7), and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and the officer cast thee into prison (St. Luke 16). I tell thee, thou shalt not depart thence, till thou hast paid the very last mite! Verily, verily, I say unto you.....

Offence

Romans 14:10-23/Corinthians 8:10-13

“For whom Christ died”

Misdemeanor- Ill behavior; Evil conduct; A fault or transgression; Law; An offence of a less atrocious nature than a crime (Woe- Corinthians 8:10-13- Offence/Samuel 14:32,33- Transgression/Micah 3- Evil/Romans 14:15-23- Sin/Ill behavior).

Trespass- To commit any offence (Eating Creatures- Romans 14:10-23/Corinthians 8:10-13); Any voluntary transgression (Samuel 14:32,33) of the Moral Law; Sin (14/14); Especially wrong done by entering on the grounds of another (Hello- Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor’s house- Robbery/Stealing).

Offence- I strike against (Elision); Seen in defend; A state of being offended (Samuel 14:32,44/Amos 6:3-6/The Book of Psalms); Any transgression of Law (Wow- Leviticus 11:41-47- The Law/1John 3:4- Whosoever committeth Sin transgresseth also the Law; For Sin is the transgression of the Law), divine or human (Exodus 34:7- Mortal/Immortal); A crime (False Domain) or Sin; To become angry (Proverbs 6- The Rage of a Man).

Offend- To Sin against; Pain, taste, or smell (Snif Selah/Fins and Scales); To transgress the moral or Divine Law (Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/Genesis 1:27-31); To Sin (Exodus 34:7).

Offender- A Transgressor (A lover of dead animal flesh- Necrophilism/Zoolatry/Witchcraft/False Domain/Evil/Murder/Torture/Sorcery).

State-Prisoner- One confined for a political offence.

State-Criminal- One who commits an offence (For whom Christ died- Romans 14:10-23/Corinthians 8:10-13) against the state (Galatians 3:29/Hosea 2:18,23/Romans 14:17); A political offender.

Whipping post- A post to which offenders were tied and whipped!

Adam and Eve also Transgressed

Exodus 20- Within The 10 Commandments, it is revealed that the third and fourth generations hate (Ate- Romans 14:17) God because they have transgressed against God (Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33)! Adam and Eve are the Third Generation! What Planet is third from the Sun? Earth (E=H₂O=MC₂/Earth Rain Man- King James V CH.5 ER SION/James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1).

St. Jude 1:8- Filthy dreamers defile (Defile/De-Life) the flesh, and despise dominion!

2Esdras Ch.6- O'Lord, whom gavest body unto Adam, without soul (Genesis 6), and did breathe into him the breath of life (Genesis 2:5-7).....And thou gavest commandment to love thy way, which he transgressed (By eating the fruit of thy flock: And immediately God commands Noah to build the ark, to save all his Creatures/Seeds)!

PICTURE- #48- An Ancient Noah's Ark Painting with drowned Humans lying on the ground.

Fruit

The Old English Dictionary Definition of Fruit- The seed (Hebrews 2:9-18- Zoosperm-Galatians 3:29); The produce of animals (Woe- Dead animal flesh- Transgresseth/Seth- 2John 1:9); Offspring (Seeds- 77Fold); Young; Something that results; Effect, result, or consequence (The knowledge of good and evil- Genesis 3:5).

Zoosperm- An animal (Wow- Zodiac Definition); Seed (Hebrews 2:9-18/Galatians 3:29); One of the spermatozoa of animals (Samuel 2:10).

Zoological- A garden in which a collection of living animals is kept (Garden of Eden/Den- A cave or hollow place in the Earth (The Cave of Mother Earth- 666).

“The Serpent Beguiled Me”

Genesis 3:13- And the Lord God said unto the woman, “What is this thou hast done”? And the woman said, “The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat (Transgression- Samuel 14:32,33- Beguiling unstable souls)”!

PICTURE- #49- The Egyptian Electric Serpent inside of the “Light Bulb Device”.

“Beguiling Unstable Souls (Fruit)”

The Definition of Fig

A fruit consisting of a hollow receptacle (Come out of her, my people- Volume I- Ch.6) containing a great multitude (Woe- The yoke of transgression- Multitudes- Nahum 3/Isaiah 1:11-20- Slaughtered Animals)..... Erroneously called the seed (Hebrews 2:13-17/Amos 6:3-6- Woe); The tree that bears (Rebirth into Heaven) this fruit (Come out of her, my people).

Fruit is Flesh

Amos 9:13-15- They shall also make gardens and eat the fruit of them (Isaiah 65)!

2 Epistle of Peter 2-Unto the day of Judgement to be punished.....Them that walk after the flesh in the lust of uncleanness (Romans 1:22-25/Roman 14:10-23/Leviticus 20:25/Leviticus 11:41-47), natural brute beasts, made to be taken and destroyed (Nahum 3).....Shall perish in their own corruption (Isaiah 65- Humans now in the captivity of the slaughterhouse); And shall receive their reward of their unrighteousness. Spots they are (St. Jude 1:8).....While they feast with you: Having eyes (Leprosy) full of adultery (Proverbs 30:20/Hosea 7:4-7/Proverbs 6), and that cannot cease from sin (Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:10-21/2John 1:9), “beguiling unstable souls (Genesis 3:5-13)”, and heart they have exercised with covetous practices (Covetous practices- Behold, I Paul say unto you, Covet Earnestly- Follow their traditions), cursed children that have forsaken the right way and have gone astray (Stumble/Subtle- Psalms 53- Eating God’s People- Romans 14:17). These are wells without waters, fruit trees without fruit (Plucked- St. Jude 1) to whom the midst of darkness is reserved forever. They allure through the lusts of the flesh, through much wantonness (James 5- Wanton- Slaughtering the Just for food).....Pollutions of the world (Lamentations 4:12-16) through the knowledge of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, they are again entangled therein (Eaten- Leprosy), and overcome the latter end (Latter Rain). It would have been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, then after they had known it, to turn from the Holy Commandment delivered unto them (Ye be holy, for I am holy).....According to the true proverb, The dog is turned to his own vomit again ($E=H_2O=MC^2$), and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire.

Liebniz (1646-1716)

“A More Subtle Scene”

“Animals do not perish completely in what we call death.....Thus casting off their masks to return to ($E=H_2O=MC^2$) a more subtle scene (Genesis 3- Subtle- The serpent beguiled me)”.

Midst

Midst- In which we, you, they live (Leprosy/Midst- Amos 6:3-6- Killing animals for food: The descendants of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob/Midst- Genesis 3:3- But the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden/Fruit/Dead animal flesh/Transgression/Samuel 14:32,33).

Exuviae- Cast skins, shells, or coverings of animals (Micah 3); Any parts of animals which are shed or cast off, as the skins of serpents (Genesis 3:5-5:1- After the serpent tricked Eve, her and Adam both were cast out of the garden and given fig leaves, but as for their soul mates, skins were given unto them- Volume III-IV).

The Everlasting Covenant in all new man-made Bibles has been changed and falsified by the rejecters of the blood of Christ, whom are currently wrongly guiding the entire planet spiritually, by falsifying Holy Words away from the Almighty Living Jehovah! Are ye angry yet?

Genesis 9:4-7- But flesh with the life thereof, which is the blood thereof, shall ye not eat. And surely the blood of your lives will I require (Require- Isaiah 1); Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall his blood be shed, for in the image of God made he man (Millions of species of life-forms). And you (Yea, you), be ye fruitful, and multiply (Thou shalt not kill and diminish).....My friends, immediately after the transgression, when Adam and Eve ate the abominable forbidden fruit, or defiled bread (Psalms 53- Lived/Devil); God immediately commands Noah to build the ark, to save all his lifeforms; And eventually, the dove fly's from off the ark, to make sure the waters receded (re-seeded), then, afterwards, The Holy Everlasting Covenant is established!

Ladies and Gentlemen: We better do something soon, and start saving God's creatures now, or were all going to be in big trouble, for there are giants on the earth in those days (The Judgement-Earth Rain Man- James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1)! Do not take this warning lightly! Paul says to be carnal, and eat flesh (Carnal/Carn-ate/Judgement-Reincarnate- What exactly does this mean?)! This is a declaration of a proclamation of monumental proportions: God's Everlasting Covenant must be restored, or else? The church system really needs to stop re-producing new manmade bibles! Why? Because they eliminated Hosea 7:7 so the Human Race would not see it (Ezekiel 22:25-27/1Peter 5:8/Leviticus 11:41-47/Romans 1:22-25/Isaiah 1:11-20): So we the people would know nothing of it! Ladies and Gentlemen, please compare Hosea 7:7, in all new manmade bibles, and you will be stunned! How dare they defy the Almighty Living God! Once you understand Hosea 7:7; You can now understand the Books of Paul, and why he teaches to covet earnestly, and no law, and to be uncircumcised, in Galatians 5:1-15!

My friends, God will not lose! God is not weak! You cannot steal from the Lord (Malachi 3:6-8)! He will bring back time (E=H₂O=MC²), as a mirror image! Ezekiel 37:12-14- Thus saith the Lord God; Behold, O my people, I will open your graves, and cause you to come up out of your graves, and bring you into the land of Israel. And ye shall know that I am the Lord, when I have opened your graves, O my people, and brought you up out of your graves (Come out of her my people), and shall put my spirit in you, and ye shall live (Zool- Anabiosis/Omnipresence)! Then shall ye know that I the Lord have spoken it (St. Matthew 4:4)!

True believers: Submit yourselves unto the Lord! Romans 16:17,18- Now I beseech you brethren, mark them which cause division and offences (Offences- Corinthians 8:10-13) contrary to the doctrine which ye have learned; And avoid them. For they are such that serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly (But their own belly/The Mark of the Beast- 666)!

The Doctrine of Christ is being completely ignored by all churches and their followers! How is it that they are blinded to such important verses of Holy Scriptures? Oh, they eliminated, changed, and falsified extremely vital, and more than important chapter and verse, illegally betraying Holy Scriptures, the Lord thy God, the Human Race, and the Neighbor that the Human Race is unknowingly devouring! My friends: The Everlasting Covenant never changes, nor does the will of God! God loves all his lifeforms: It takes two to make one; Therefore, they were all created (Insects too): Help protect them: This is the will of God (St. John 10:1-19)!

The church system knows not what it hath done! The consequences of breaking the Everlasting Covenant are extreme (Isaiah 24:5,6), under the Laws of Leprosy (Romans 14:15/St. Jude 1:8- Spots in their feasts of charity/Eating souls)! You would have thought that this church system would have investigated further, Isaiah 24:5,6, but they are such that serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly (1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/Leviticus 11:41-47/Isaiah 1:11-20/ Romans 1:22-25/Leviticus 20:25)!

But Jesus fed fish to the Multitudes

Who are the Multitudes that Jesus fed the fish to, in the Gospel? Why is Jesus defying The 10 Commandments, and God's Law in Leviticus 11:41-47 (Ye be holy, for I am holy)? Because the Gospel is the Judgement, under the Law of the Neighbor (Exodus 34:7/Corinthians 12:31)! The Multitudes are animals in the Judgement, that were killed here on this Earth (Romans 14:15)! Was Jesus himself not conceived by the Holy Ghost, whom also hath Golden oil? Isaiah 1- To what purpose is the multitude of your sacrifices unto me (Dead animals, or graven images), saith the Lord: I delight not in the blood of lambs, bullocks, or goats.....Nahum 3- There is a multitude of slain (Slain-Revelations 5:12/Hebrews 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:17), and a great number of carcasses (Carcasses- Hebrews 3:7-19), and there is none end to their corpses (Genocide).....Jesus fed fish to the multitudes in the Judgement: The fish are an analogy for the Human Race- We are what we eat (The self)! What do fish swim in? Water (The Latter Rain)!

Fins and Scales

Snif/Selah

Quatrains of Nostradamus

"In the Conca by the Adriatic Sea. There will appear a horrible fish, with face human and it's end aquatic (Hebrews 2:4- Diver's miracles- The Latter Rain), which will be taken without hook".

King James V CH.5 ER SION

James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1

Earth Rain Man

E = H₂O = MC²

We the people must rise up, and stand.

Hosea 7:7- They are all as hot as an oven, and have devoured their judges!

Cain killed Abel: He got 7 Fold! Lamech killed a calf: He got 77 Fold!

Lamech lived to be 777.

Necromancy, KJV/Necrophilism- An unnatural attachment to dead bodies!

Galatians 5:14,15- For all the law is fulfilled in one word, even in this: Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. But if ye bite and devour one another (Other/Others), take heed that ye be not consumed one of another (The Consummation and the Purgatory)!

Samuel Butler (1805-1902)

“Yet for great bitterness of this grief (Amos 6:3-6/Romans 14:15/Hebrews 3:7-19).....Who’s right? Who’s wrong? Twill all be one to us! We shall not even know that we have met. Where dead men meat (Meat- Woe) on the lips of living men (Galatians 5:14,15)”!

PICTURE- #50- Two Animal Men Beings with one Human in the middle.

The Consummation

Isaiah 66:17,24-...Eating swine’s flesh and the abomination (Leviticus 11- No Swine/NO ABC/BACON), and the mouse, shall be consumed together (Galatians 5:14,15), saith the Lord. And they shall go forth, and look upon the carcasses of men (Nahum 3/Hebrew 3:7-19) that have transgressed against me (Exodus 20- Transgressed against me- Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/ Samuel 14:32,33/2John 1:9): For their worm shall not die (The Last chapter in the Book of Isaiah), neither shall their fire be quenched; And they shall be an abhorring unto all flesh.

The Definition of Misdemeanor

Ill behavior (Isaiah 24:5,6/Hebrews 13:20/Genesis 9:10-18); Evil conduct (Micah 3/St. John 3:16-22); A fault or transgression (Samuel 14:32,33/2John 1:9); An offence (Corinthians 8:10-13- Killing animals for food) of a less atrocious nature than a crime (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15)

Are you now starting to understand why Jesus fed fish to the multitudes? Now do you understand the Books of Paul, and why he says to eat flesh (Exodus 34:7)? Or do ye still think that a perfect Creator that never changes gave domain to kill, violating his very own 10 Commandments?

Why is the church ignoring Isaiah 66:3- He that killeth an ox, is as if he slew a man! Or Daniel 7- In this horn were eyes like the eyes of a man! Do they not know that it is already written within the KJV, that the neighbor, that we are supposed to love as ourselves, is in the captivity of a slaughterhouse being tortured, killed, and eaten (Zechariah 11:4-6/Galatians 5:14,15/ Proverbs 6/St. Luke 13:15,16/Amos 6:3-6/Romans 14:17/The Book of Revelations- O Lord, Holy and True, when will you avenge our blood from the people of the Earth who have slaughtered us)?

How is it possible that these most devout Sunday citizens have become faithless cowards and corrupters of words, ignoring more than 200 verses, in The King James Version Holy Bible, that command the inhabitants of the earth not to kill and eat animals (Abomination, iniquity, transgression, and sin)? How is it that this foul congregation Does not recognize the fifth, of the seven seals, in Revelations Ch.6? Have they ever heard of the wrath of the slaughtered lamb, in the Book of Revelations (Revelations 5:12/St. Luke 1:17/St. Matthew 17:11,12)? Behold, the Lamb of God! Oh, that still does not ring a bell? Do you know what a mill stone is? Because Jesus saith, whosoever hurteth one of these little ones will regret it, for a millstone (For food) will be hung around their neck, and they will be cast into the great depths of the sea!

Still think humans wrote the Bible? If so, then why can't any of them understand it, no not one? Why am I the first one to reveal these New Biblical Discoveries to the Human Race, and the next 1000 discoveries coming up? I say unto you, my friends, there is only one way to understand this book, KJV? You must be touched by righteousness (The Sun/Holy Ghost)! For before The Sun descended out of the sky upon me (July of 2011), I knew nothing about righteousness: My answer to it all was, "I don't know"! Since then, the Lord Jehovah hath taught me, through prayer and through thy works, that righteousness is not to capture, kill, and separate the brotherhood from their flocks? If you have no mercy for animals, then they will have no mercy for you, under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment (KJV- E=H2O=MC2/DE-JAH-VU/12-21-12/24-4-7/969/ As it came to pass/In the process of time/In the end of days- KJV)!

Ancient Hindu Literature

"Everything in this world is either eater (On Earth), or eaten (In Heaven): The seed is food (On Earth), and fire is the eater (In Heaven)"! Galatians 5:14,15

Samuel Butler (1805-1902)

"Where dead men meat (Meat) on the lips of living men"

PICTURE- #51- Two Animals with their Lips on one Human in the middle.

PICTURE- #52- A Human Head inside of the Jaws of a Beast.

Metempirical- Trial; Beyond or outside of experience (Eater); Not based on experience (Eaten); Transcendental. Metempiricist- One who believes in transcendentalism. Meat/Tame/Mate/Team- Soul Mate: It's Me/Meat- Sir Loin

Mate- A companion; An equal; Of match; A husband or wife (Wow- Karma of Timothy 4:3); To marry; One of a pair of animals which associate for propagation (Woe- Propagation- Applied to animals) and the care of their young; To equal; To confound; To subdue; To crush; Checkmate!

Yoke-Fellow/Yoke-Mate- One connected with another by marriage (Leprosy- The Karma of Timothy 4:3- Marry and eat flesh- Exodus 34:7), in labor (Birth- Reincarnation- Genesis 1:24), a partner, a mate (Soul Mate).

Midst- In which we, you, they live (Leprosy- 666- Material/World- The two points).

World- The terraqueous globe (Wow- Terregenous/Omnigenous/Monogenesis/Xenogenesis/Heterogenesis/ Metempsychosis); The people among who one lives (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast).

Quatrains of Nostradamus

“While he was engross the Duke, King and Queen with captain Byzantine Chief in Samothrace: Before the assault one will eat the other (Galatians 5:14,15): Reverse side metaled with follow the trail of blood”.

Galatians 5:14,15- For all the law is fulfilled in one word (Breach for breach- Souls/Stars/Words), even in this; Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. But if ye bite and devour one another, take heed that ye be not consumed of one another.

Corinthians 8:12-15- For if there be first a willing mind, it is accepted according to that man hath, and not according to that he hath not; For I mean not that other men be eased, and ye be burdened: But by an equality (Exodus 34:7), that now at this time (Judgement) your abundance may be a supply for their want, that their abundance also may be a supply for your want: That that there may be equality (Galatians 5:1-15)! As it is written, he that had gathered much (Leprosy- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) had nothing over (Come out of her, my people); And he that gathered little had no lack (Karma- Exodus 34:7- “The eaten becomes like the eater”)!

St. Luke 13:27-30- Depart from me all ye workers of iniquity (Isaiah 1:10-20); There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth (Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7- “The eaten becomes like the eater”), when ye shall see Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, and all the Prophets (Galatians 3:29/Genesis 2:4), in the Kingdom of God, and ye yourselves thrust out! And behold: There are last which shall be first, and there are first which shall be last (Karma- Yin Yan- 969)!

The Stumbling Block

Romans 14:13-15- But judge this rather, that no man put a stumbling block or an occasion to fall in his brother's way.....Destroy not him with thy meat for whom Christ died (Corinthians 8:10-13)!

1 Epistle of John 2:9-19- He that saith he is in the light, and hateth his brother, is in darkness, even until now! He that loveth his brother abideth (Abode) in the light, and there is none occasion of stumbling in him ("The Stumbling Block"). He that hateth his brother is in darkness, and walketh in darkness, and knoweth not wither he goeth, for darkness hath blinded his eyes. And the world passeth away, and the lust thereof (Temporal). But he that doeth the will of God abideth forever. The Anti-Christ shall come (The Anti-Christ shall come: Behold, the American Church System), they went out from us (Hunting), but they were not of us (Galatians 3:29/Amos 6:3-6): For if they would have been of us (Immortals), they would no doubt continue with us (Karma of Romans 1:22-25/Nahum 3/Isaiah 65)!

Who can stand against the works of the Lord? Who will deny his chapter and verse? Who will rise up against the power of the Almighty Living Jehovah? Who will turn their backs on righteousness? He that denieth these things hath not read the Scriptures: And if so, obviously they do not understand them! My friends, how long will ye suffer yourselves to be led by such foolish and blind guides? Yea, how long will you choose darkness, rather than light? How is it possible that no one connected to this church dictatorship knows of anything concerning these matters of chapter and verse? Because human things are of human things: But those touched by righteousness (The Sun), will reveal all things! Pastors, Preachers, Rabbis, Priests, and Spiritualists: Step beside me, come and learn, and bring our people unto repentance! Stop eating of the kill, or ye will surely be among the lost: And I lie not, for no unclean thing can inherit the Kingdom of God!

My friends: God hath called me by a holy calling to preach his truth unto the world! If the church had any understanding, the Lord thy God would not have caused me to come forth, to prophecy against them! The Lord hath made this world for many, but the world to come for few! For there will be many that will perish in the next dimension, because they despise the Law of God (Leviticus 11:41-47- "The Law") that is set before them here on Planet Earth! For God hath given straight commandment, what we should do to live (Live/Evil- Psalms 53), and what we should do to avoid punishment! Nevertheless, most were not obedient unto him: They would not hear, and deceived themselves by their wicked deeds, denying God's Everlasting Covenant, as they consumed Abrahamburger, Isaac, and Jacobbler, but grieved not for the affliction of Joseph (Amos 6:3-6/Isaiah 66:3): And as it is written, they have all gone away backwards, none doeth good, no, not one, as they lived/devil, and have eaten up my people, and plucked the skin from off their bones, as they ate bread: They have not called upon God (Psalms 53/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27)!

Therefore, they will also know good and evil, as they ate the forbidden fruit of thy flock, the fruit of thy cattle, the fruit of thy womb (Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/St. John 1:10), and

refused the good, but loved the evil, denying them to be fruitful and multiply (Genesis 9:4-7-D.O.C. here on Planet Earth)! We sow what we reap; And we reap what we sow! Therefore Esdras, I will multiply their seed, and the seed of their seeds, numbered as the sands of the seas! And as I have spoken it, I will cause all flesh, skin, joints, bones, and limbs to be raised from the dead, and to be restored together again (Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration), as I will avenge their blood.....

My friends: The day cometh that all shall rise from the dead, and stand before the Lord thy God, in the Judgement! After you die, you will not be able to say that no one came to warn you! In what other Scriptures will you believe in if you deny these? Have you renounced the faith after embracing it? Are you stronger than God? Yes, they denied the truth when it was revealed to them, and now they are perplexed! I have been sent to warn you plainly: Yet there are some in their ignorance, who dispute God's plain words; They are doomed, and will seduce their followers, and lead them to a fiery Judgement! Have they no eyes to see with? Or no ears to hear with? Animals do have souls: Whosoever hath ears to hear, let him hear! I am only bringing plain warning! The Judgement is coming: Let those whom will, seek a way back to God!

Warning: Most men will not believe: Do not follow them, or their traditions! Yes, most men will turn their backs, and pay no attention! Such are those that God hath laid his curse, leaving them deaf and sightless! This is no invented tale, my friends, but a conformation of previous Scriptures, an explanation of all things! Are the blind and the seeing equal? Is darkness equal to light? Truly none will repent but the wise! God leaves in error whom he will, and guides those to himself that repent, and have faith! Surely all things are subject to God's will! None can guide whom God hath led astray! Indeed, the man which God withholds his light, shall find no light at all!

What is the definition of Sandor in Greek and Hebrew?
Protector of mankind; Defending men; Protector of Holy Scriptures, including the Holy Koran.

Enigma

Enigma- I speak darkly; A tale; A story; A dark saying, which something is concealed under obscure language: A riddle: Something containing a hidden meaning which is proposed to be guessed; Anything inexplicable to an observer, such as the means by which anything is affected, the motive for a course of conduct. Inexplicable- Incapable of being explained or interpreted; Mysterious.

The Definition of Supernatural- Beyond or exceeding the powers or Laws of Nature; The Doctrine that religion, and the knowledge of God require a revelation from God (Supernaturalism-“Touched by the Sun”). Miracle- Held to wrought by a supernatural being; A supernatural event – When it descended out of the sky upon me, I immediately told my friends and family, “It looked like a Sun”.

God has a dream: That someday soon, the world will unite together, and start saving all his lifeforms! We must all now make a decision: The blood of Christ, or the blood of animals! Make a decision! Leave your house as commanded, KJV. Come my friends: Stand side by side with the only apostle sent (DJ. FM. AM. J JASON), we got work to do!

A Book of Paul

Corinthians 8:7-13

“But meat commendeth us not to God”

Corinthians 8:7-13- Howbeit that there is not in every man that knowledge (Knowledge- Psalms 53- Read): For some with conscience of the idol (Eating meat to sacrificed idols- Revelations/ Romans 1:22-25- Zoolatry) unto this hour eat it (Modern-Day Daily Transgressions) as a thing offered unto an idol (Worshiping and serving the creature more than the Creator- Worshiping animals, serving their own bellies); And their conscience being weak is defiled (Defiled- Confusion of faces- St. Jude 1:8/Leviticus 11:41-47). But meat commendeth us not to God (Wow): For neither, if we eat, are we the better (First to Last); Neither, if we eat not, are we the worse (Last to First). But take heed (Warning), lest by any means this liberty of yours become a stumbling block (Stumbling Block- Romans 14:10-23) to them that are weak.....And through thy knowledge shall the weak brother perish, for whom Christ died (For whom Christ died)? But when ye Sin so against the brethren (Lifeforms- Genesis 1:22-2:4), and wound their weak conscience, ye sin against Christ (Romans 14:15). Wherefore, if meat make my brother to offend, I will eat no flesh while the world standeth (I will eat no flesh while the world standeth), lest I make my brother to offend (Proverbs 6- The Rage of a Man- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15)!

2Peter 1:21- There were false prophets among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you (1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/St. Mark 12:38-40)!

Unbelief- Disbelief of Divine Revelation (Church Followers).

Unbeliever- One who does not believe (Modern-day Christians); An infidel; Disbelief of the truths of the Gospel (St. Luke 16).

Uncovenanted- Not promised by covenant (Mortality- Genesis 5:1/6:3); Not proceeding from the covenant made between God and his people through Christ (Wow- Galatians 3:29/Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:9-18- Immortals).

Slaughter- Slay; The act of slaying or killing (Exodus 20/St. Luke 16); Great destruction of life (Mortal Definition) by violent means; Carnage; Butchery; A killing of beasts for market (Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 1:27-31/Genesis 9:10-18); To slay (Samuel 14:32,33); To massacre (Nahum 3).

Unclean- Not clean; Foul; Dirty; Filthy; Morally impure (Mortal); Foul with sin (14/14); Wicked (Proverbs 30:20); Evil (Micah 3); Ceremonially impure according to Jewish Law (Jews- A Peculiar People- Genesis 2:4/Isaiah 43:20/Psalms 53).

Vulgar- The common people (Mortals- The Book of Acts- Do not call my people common); The crowd; Pertaining to the common people or the multitude (The yoke of transgression- The Self- The Shell/The Yoke- Volume II-IV).

Vulgar tongue (The Book of Proverbs- Poisonous tongues); Pertaining to the lower or less refined class of people (Necromancing heathens- Lovers of blood), somewhat coarse, rude, boorish, low (First to Last); The common people collectively (Psalms 53), the uneducated (Isaiah 24:5,6/Genesis 9:10-18/Hebrews 13:20/ Leviticus 11:41-47/Samuel 14:32,33/2John 1:9/Romans 14:15-23/Revelations 22:18,19), uncultured class of people.

Witch- Black art; Later, a woman supposed to have formed a compact with the Devil (Woe- Genesis 3:5- The Serpent beguiled me), or with evil spirits, and by their means to operate supernaturally; One who practices sorcery (Sorcery/Grocery) or enchantment (Nahum 3- Slaughtering animals for food).

Wrong- A breach of Law to the injury of another; An injustice, injury, hurt, pain, damage; Twisting the mouth; Not what ought to be (That thing in which they alloweth); Not according to the Divine Moral Law (Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/Genesis 1:27-31); Deviation from rectitude; Not according to truth (Timothy 4:3/St. John 18:37); Erroneous; An unjust act (James 5/Amos 6:3-6); Holding a wrong or unjustifiable position (The yoke of transgression) as regards another person (Soul; Mates- Leprosy); Blamable towards another; To deal harshly or unfairly with (Exodus 34:7); Ill (Kill).

Wronghead- A person who takes up wrong ideas and obstinately sticks to them (Romans 1:22-25/St. Mark 12:38-40); Having a perverse understanding (American Christianity- False Domain- Murder- Mortality).

Vampire- A kind of spectral being or ghost still possessing a human body (Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration), believed to leave the grave during the night and suck the blood of living men and women (Judgement) while they are asleep; Fig (Genesis 3/4); The practice of extortion (Come out of her, my people) or preying on others (Elision).

Pestilence- Something morally evil (Mortally Evil- Romans 14:15-23/Micah 3- That thing in which they alloweth) or destructive (St. John 10:1-19); A mortal epidemic (Wow- The Human Plague).

Sorcery- A possessor of mysterious powers (The yoke of transgression- Sorcery/Grocery- The Powers That Be- Romans 14:17/Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10/Hebrews 2:4/Genesis 2:4- Omnipresence).

Atlantes- Scriptural figures or half figures of men (Woe- Leprosy- The Lost Cities of Atlantes- Nahum 3/Psalms 53) used in the place of columns (Do not covet thy neighbors house- Shadow Casting) or pilasters in buildings (Pillars- The yoke of transgression/Pilasters- A pile of Stars), supporting or seeming to support some mass above them (First- The transgressors using Creatures as water, for everything they need- 666- Mass).

Purgatory- A place where souls after death (Anabiosis) are purified from venial sins (14/14), and suffer punishment for mortal sins not atoned for suffering (Pure/Purification/Purge/Purim).

Romans 14:17

Elias/Israel

The Holy One of Israel

Ely/Sion

-The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms created within the Six Day of Creation-

St. John 1:20-33- Definitions of- Habitat/Abode/Nature/Natural- Galatians 1

Revelations 4:11- Thou art worthy, O Lord, to receive glory and honour and power; For thou hast created all things, and for thy pleasure they are (Anabiosis/Elision) and were created!

Corinthians 15:33-40- Be not deceived: Evil communications (Eating Words, or Souls) corrupt good manners. Awake to righteousness and sin not (14/14); For some have not the knowledge of God (Woe- Psalms 53): I speak this to your shame. But some man will say, how are the dead raised up (St. Mark 16:2-7- The Sun raises them up- The Sun of the Nucleus/Anabiosis/Elision)? And with what body do they come (Transmigration/Reincarnation/Monogenesis/Xenogenesis/Heterogenesis- Come out of her, my people)? Thou fool, that which thou sowest is not quickened, except it die.....God giveth it a body as it hath pleased him (Hebrews 1:10/St. John 1:10).....And to every seed his own body (Woe- The Sun of the Nucleus- Seeds- Hebrews 2:9-18/Galatians 3:29/Amos 6:3-6/Romans 14:17- Israel/Elias). All flesh is not the same flesh (Genesis 2:4- Man/Genesis 5:1- Manna- 3rd Generation): But there is one kind of flesh of men (Isaiah 66:3/Romans 1:22-25), another flesh of beasts (2nd Generation- Genesis 9:10-18), another of fishes (1st Generation- Leviticus 11:41-47), and another of birds (1st Generation- Genesis 1:26-31/St. Matthew 6:25,26). There are also celestial bodies (The Stars), and bodies terrestrial (Wow- Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3- The 4th Generation).....But he that is joined unto the Lord is one Spirit (Genesis 1:16- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms (Omnipresence- The faculty or power of being present in every place at the same time, an attribute peculiar to God- Woe- Peculiar/Samuel 2:10/Romans 14:17- The Holy Ghost is upon all Creatures of Creation)!

Corinthians 6:9-20- What? Know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost, which is in you (Galatians 3:29/Genesis 2:4), which ye have of God, and ye are not your own (Eli/Sion)!

St. John 1:10- He was in the world, and the world was made by him, and the world knew him not!

Galileo- “And the worlds are thought to be living beings”!

St. John 3:5-16- Jesus answered and said unto him, verily, verily, I say unto thee (Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18/Genesis 2:4), except a man be born of water (Reincarnation/Transmigration)

and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the Kingdom of God..... for God so loved the world (Lifeforms- St. John 1:10- The Sun of the Nucleus).....Whoso believeth in him (Elohim).....

Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias/Israel/Selah

Chapter 4

My people: My chosen: Who are Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob? What is the biblical definition of the neighbor? What are the four generations described within the 10 commandments? Who did Cain and Seth meet, and reproduce with? What are the biblical definitions of abomination, unclean, filthy, and defiled?

Our Religious Rights are being violated: We the People must rise up so that we can be Rightly Guided!

The Holy Book of Mormon

“Their churches have become corrupted”

2Nephi 28:9-28- Yea, and there shall be many which shall say, eat, drink, and be merry; Nevertheless, fear God, he will justify in committing a little sin (14/14)! Yea, lie a little (Lying carnally man to man- Nahum 3/Exodus 22:18,19); Take advantage because of his words (Lifeforms/ Cattle), dig a pit for thy neighbor! There is no harm in this! And do all these things, for tomorrow we die; And if it be so that we be guilty, God will beat us with a few stripes, and at last we shall be saved in the Kingdom of God! Yea, and there shall be many that shall teach after this manner, false, and vain, and foolish Doctrines! And their works shall be in the dark, and the blood of the saints (Revelations 16-19) shall cry from the ground (Samuel 14:32,33/Exodus 34:7) against them (Woeman)! Yea, they are all gone out of the way (In the way of Cain- Killers), they have become corrupted! Because of pride, because of false teachers, and false doctrine, their churches have become corrupted (Their churches have become corrupted).....

The Book of Revelations 2:9- I know thy works, and thy tribulation, and thy poverty, and I know the blasphemy (Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/Samuel 2:10/Psalms 2/ Hebrews 1) of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the Synagogue of Satan..... He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; He that overcometh shall not be hurt of the second death!

Who are Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob?

Galatians 3:29- And if ye be Christs’, then are ye Abraham’s seed, and heirs according to the promise?

Elect- Chosen: To choose from among others (Others- Not the same- Genesis 2:4/Genesis 5:1); Selected or designated to eternal life; Predestinated in the divine counsels (Immortals)! Israelite- A descendant of Israel, or Jacob; A Jew; A Hebrew (Peculiar)!

Saint Luke 13:15,16- Thou hypocrite, doth not each one of you, on the Sabbath day, loose his ox, or his ass from the stall (Animals), to lead him away to watering? And ought this woman, being a daughter of Abraham, whom Satan hath bound lo all these 18 years (Captivey- 1Peter 5:8- 666) be loosed from this bond on the Sabbath day? Definition of a Stall- A place where animals are kept and fed!

Amos 6:3-6- Ye that put far away the evil day, and cause the seat of violence to come near That eat the lambs out of the flock, and the calves out of the midst of the stall..... But they are not grieved (Grieved) for the affliction of Joseph! Hebrews 3:7-19- Wherefore, as the Holy Ghost saith..... Was he not grieved with them that had sinned (14/14) whose carcasses fell in the wilderness (Hunting).....

Deuteronomy 33:16,17- Let the blessing come upon the head of Joseph: His glory is like the firstlings of his bullocks, and his horns are like the horns of a unicorn!

Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob have horns: They are animals- Chapter and verse doth not lie (Psalms 53)!

Romans 11:1-3- Animals are in the seed of Abraham (Zoosperm- An animal; Seed- Hebrews 2:9-18).

St. Luke 1:68-75- God's chosen people have horns! They are animals! Read.

Daniel 7- In this horn were eyes, like the eyes of a man!

Isaiah 66:3- He that killeth an ox, is as if he slew a man!

Exodus 34:7- Forgiving iniquity, transgression, and sin: But that will by no means clear the guilty!

Abraham Lincoln

"But the proclamation, as Law (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:1-15), either is valid, or it is not valid, it needs no retraction. If it is valid, it cannot be retracted, any more than the dead can be brought back to life (Woe)"!

"You dislike the Emancipation Proclamation; And perhaps, would have it retracted. You say it's unconstitutional- I think differently (Retribution)"!

"The People- The People- Are rightful masters of both congress (Co/Gress- Exodus 34:7) and courts, not to overthrow the Constitution (Exodus 34:7- Liberty/Equality/Justice/Balance), but to overthrow the men who pervert it (Leviticus 11:41-47- Hello- Is anybody out there? - And that will by no means clear the guilty)".

Quatrains of Nostradamus

"The true flame will devour the lady (1Peter 5:8/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- There was not a man to till the ground- Woeman/Woe + Her = Whore) who will want to put the innocent ones into

the fire (Witchcraft- Killing and cooking souls- Amos 6:3-6/Hosea 7:7): Before the assault the army inflamed (Proverbs 6- The rage of a man- Samuel 17:26), when in Seville a monster in beef will be seen (Woe). The feigned union (The two points) will be of short duration, some changed most reformed (Incarnation): In the vessels (Vessels- Transmigration/The yoke of transgression) people will be in suffering (Jonah and the Whale), then Rome will have a new leopard (Self- Eaten-Galatians 5:14,15/Vessels- Alfred Lord Tennyson- “Holy Grail”- Transmigration)”.

Animism/Animate/Animal

“The Soul of the World”

What is the biblical definition of Abraham? Father of a multitude (St. Luke 16/Isaiah 1:11-20/Nahum 3)! The multitudes are animals killed here on planet earth, whom have an enormous inheritance waiting for them, in the next dimension of equality.

Why are there pictures and statues of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, as depicting the Human Race? This behavior is illogical and is ruining our very own spirituality. Those Holy Chosen Peculiar People, of The King James Version Holy Bible, have horns and are animals: All Scriptures on Planet Earth reveal that God’s people are Peculiar! The very definition of Peculiar is Cattle (St. Luke 13:15,16/Amos 6:3-6)!

Anti-Scriptural

Opposed to the Principles or Doctrines of Scripture (The American Church Dictatorship- The Anti-Christ)!

The church system teaches that they (Humans) are the descendants of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob, whom are Immortal, KJV? Where are their horns? Have they not read? They have misunderstood, and made changes, and falsified against The King James Version Holy Bible, diverting our attention with inaccurate new man-made Bibles, which are currently misleading We the People, and the world! And if you get the characters wrong in any book, ye will surely be confused!

The Scriptures, Ancient or Historical, as well as the Old English Dictionary, reveal all truth!

What is the Definition of Immortal? – Not Human!

J. W. Von Goethe (1794-1832)

“Johann Wolfgang Von Goethe belongs in the select company (Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18/Genesis 2:4) of Shakespeare, Homer, Dante- Immortals all (Woe- Immortals- Not Human), who used words as if they had just (James 5- Just- Slaughtered Creatures) sprung from the womb of language (Come out of her, my people), fresh radiant (Spirits/Suns/Stars/Souls), unique

(Omnipresence): Who breathed each into his own language (Eli/Sion- The One God without a second who lives in the hearts of all beings"- Hinduism), a scope (Anabiosis) and a power (St. Luke 1:17/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/Romans 14:17/ Zechariah 4) that it had not had before (Hosea 2:18,23/Exodus 34:7)"!

Ladies and Gentlemen: Is the Doctrine of Christ to do what the Immortals do in Historical Literature? Is the Doctrine of Christ to do what Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob do? Man shall not live by bread alone, but by following the actions of what Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob do? Of course not! Thou shalt not kill! Abraham's descendants are clearly violating The 10 Commandments, and eating much flesh (Karma of Timothy 4:3/Exodus 34:7)! Why? Because the Torah is the Judgement under the Law of the Neighbor/Self- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15! My friends, by understanding that Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob are animals, this now opens up, and reveals the karmanic gestures associated with the Holy Scriptures (The Sin Offering- Hello- 14/14), and the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment, and also starts dissolving once thought to be contradictions, in the KJV! Are their descendants not animals with horns already, sacrificing the split hoof (The Starbucks Logo- Billions and Billions Served- Witchcraft), under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment, in the Torah, my friends, the Torah is the Judgement, as the Creatures with wings and horns, are now doing to us, as we have done unto them!: And this is why all Ancient Archeological Temples around the world have one thing in common? Human sacrifice, or burnt offerings- Burned- Isaiah 24:5,6!

-The Split Hoof- "The Sin Offering"- 14/14-

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #53- A Sacrificial Temple.

PICTURE- #54- Decapitated Human Heads.

PICTURE- #55- Human Skulls on the Wall.

Give ear, o Earth, for the Lord hath spoken it!

PICTURE- #56- Ear Diagram with Ancient Archeological Significance.

The Buddhism (Elohim)

"The Lusts of the Flesh"

Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7

"Indulging in the lusts of the flesh leads to grievous misfortune

(Amos 6:3-6/Samuel 14:32,33- “The eaten becomes like the eater”- Isaiah 65/Revelations 19:15-21)!”

“I will strive to do righteousness so that all may be full of love for one another (Full- Eating flesh- Love thy neighbor as thyself). When a house is burning, and the fire may fall upon the next house (House- A living being) and seize upon the straw and like stuff within it, we carry this stuff away from it (Elijah will gather his wheat into the garner). And in like manner (Leviticus 24:17/ Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Hosea 7:7) must we straightway cast out the things by touch whereof the Spirit is enflamed by the fire of wrath (Elijah will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire- Behold: The Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb- Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:17/The Book of Psalms), for fear lest the substance of our merit be consumed (Galatians 5:14,15/Nahum 3)”.

The Definition of: The Laws of Nature

Those generalizations which express the order observed in the phenomena of nature (1st and 2nd Generations- Genesis 1:22-2:4); Naked as when born (3rd and 4th Generations- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1/ Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3); In a state of sin (14/14- Killing for Food- Exodus 34:7- Two Dimensions).

What are the Four Generations mentioned in Exodus 20, and the Book of Amos?

Your church cannot answer this simple question of chapter and verse: What are the four generations described with The 10 Commandments, and the Book of Amos as well? Know not what these be?

I have cracked the code, inserted the key, and solved the puzzle!

Genesis 1:26 Genesis 2:5-7,22

Let us make man in our image. There was not a man to till the ground.

Genesis 2:4 Genesis 5:1

These are the generations of the heavens This is the book of the generations of Adam. And the earth in the day they were created.....

First generation- Birds and sea creatures. Third Generation- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Adam and Eve Second generation- Cattle, creeping thing, Fourth generation- The inhabitants on Planet Earth- Humans and the beasts of the earth. Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3

The Definition of Nature- Not alien!

The church system cannot explain the simplicity of the four generations described within our Holy Bible, and The 10 Commandments (Exodus 20, and the Book of Amos)! I will show you

the first three generations now! Soon, I will reveal the fourth generation, and also reveal whom Cain and Seth met, and reproduced with!

Here is where the underlying confusion exists: Because the church did not respect, and or recognize that animals are called man (Genesis 1:26- Let us make man in our image- Within the Six Days of Creation), and that Adam and Eve are also called man (Genesis 2:5-7,22- There was not a man- After the Seventh Day of Rest), they have confused the entire Human Race!

My friends, here is where the underlying confusion exists: The church system did not recognize that animals, and Adam and Eve, are both called man, in The KJV Holy Bible (Genesis 2:4; Genesis 5:1; Exodus 20; The Book of Amos)! There are four generations of man in our Holy Bible: First generation- Genesis 1:20-23- Sea life and fowls were created; Second generation- Genesis 1:24-26- Let us make man in our image (Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob), cattle, creeping thing, and the beasts were created; And then God lists the 1st and 2nd generations (Genesis 2:4), before the forming of Adam and Eve, after the seventh day of rest: Third generation- Genesis 2:5-7- There was not a man to till the ground (A different man); Eve was created out of Adam's rib, in Genesis 2:22! Adam's generations are listed in Genesis 5:1; The Fourth generation- Humans (Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3)! Different generations: Different men! Man / Man- The Brotherly Covenant!

My friends, depicted on the inner pyramid walls are the half man, half eagle; Half man, half ox; Half man, half lion: These beings, all, engraved on the inner pyramid walls, are possibly that of Moses and Aaron, who came to bring warning or plagues unto pharaoh, from the Almighty Living God! In Ezekiel Ch.1, these same beings have wings, and are following the Spirit (Holy Ghost)! Ezekiel Ch.1 is not a U.F.O. experience. They are following the Holy Spirit, or the Holy Ghost!

PICTURE- #57- Animal Man Being holding a rod like Moses held.

PICTURE- #58- Birdman Being with an Egyptian.

PICTURE- #59- Lion Man Being inside Pyramids.

Church Dictatorship: Are You Ready?

Preadamite- One of those inhabitants of the Earth (Wow- The Inhabitants of the Earth have broken my Everlasting Covenant- Isaiah 24:5,6- Habitat inside- Inhabitants/None- One- Psalms 53/Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/14/14/Ra/In/None/One) who are presumed by some to have lived before the time of Adam (Wow- Lifeforms were created within the Six Days of Creation, or what is also written as, the Old Silence Seven Days- Genesis 2:4/Adam was formed after the Seventh Day of Rest- Genesis 5:1); Prior to Adam (Lilleth- A Creature of Creation)!

Primordial- Existing from the beginning (The Old Silence Seven Days- Genesis 1/St. John 1/2Peter 3:2-5).

Other- Not the same; Different; Often used reciprocally with each (Each/Breach), and applicable to any number of individuals (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast).

Man/Man- The Brotherly Covenant!

I will now prove this to you by comparing the same repeated words of chapter and verse, KJV!

-My people, my chosen- Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob- The people of the Lord, KJV-

-Comparison Words-

My people My Chosen Hunt Souls Slay I Am the Lord Abominable Iniquity
Filthy Iniquity Who eat up my people Evil Who eat up the flesh of my people
Beasts Dragons Owls My People My Chosen Chosen generation (1st and 2nd)
Which had not obtained mercy Abstain from fleshly lusts Beasts of the field
Creeping things My People Transgressed
My People: Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob

Ezekiel 13:18-23- Thus saith the Lord God, will you hunt the souls of my people? Will you pollute me, and slay the souls that should not die? Behold: I will tear and deliver my people (My people- Woe) out of your hand, and they shall no more be hunted, and ye shall know that I Am the Lord!

Who eat up my people- Psalms 53:1-6- The fool hath said in his heart, there is no God; Corrupt are they, and have done abominable iniquity (Eating Animals)! There is none that doeth good, no not one! God looked down from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there were any that did understand, that did seek God: Every one of them hath gone away back (Backwards- Lived/ Devil)! They are altogether become filthy (Unclean- St. Jude 1:8); There is none that doeth good, no not one (Romans 3:10- Wow): Have the workers of iniquity no knowledge, who eat up my people (My people- Eaten- Woe) as they eat bread! They have not called upon God (Lived-99.999/ Devil- 66.666)! Romans 3:10- As it is written, there is none righteous: No, not one.....Oh that the salvation of Israel were come out of Zion! When God bringeth back (Back) the captivity of his people, Jacob shall rejoice, and Israel shall be glad (Amos 6:3-6/Exodus 34:7).

The very definition of Evil- Micah 3:1-4- Is it not for you to know judgement, who hate the good, and love the evil (Evil): Who pluck off their skin from off them, and the flesh from off their bones, who also eat the flesh of my people (My people), and flay their skin from off them; And they break their bones, and chop them in pieces.....

Isaiah 43:20- The beast of the field shall honor me: The dragons and the owls; Because I give waters in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert, to give drink to my people, my chosen (My chosen- 1Peter 2:9-11- Chosen/Peculiar People)!

PICTURE- #60- An Owl standing guard at the Sacrifice.

PICTURE- #61- The Ancient Hieroglyphical Alphabet protected by Birds.

1Peter 2:9-11- But ye are a chosen (Chosen) generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people (Pecu- definition is cattle: Lying carnally man to man with the neighbor), that ye should show forth the praises of him who hath called you out of the darkness (1Peter 5:8- Captivity) into his marvelous light: Which in times past, were not a people, but are now the people of God: Which had not obtained mercy, but now have obtained mercy! Dearly beloved, abstain from fleshly lusts (Timothy 4:3-Commanding to abstain from meats), which war against the soul!

Hosea 1:7/2:18,23- But I will have mercy upon the house of Judah (Animals).....And in that day, I will make a covenant for them with the beasts of the field, and with the fowls of heaven, and with the creeping things of the ground: And I will break the bow, and the sword, and the battle out of the earth (Hunting), and I will make them lie down safely! And I will sow her unto me in the Earth (Reap/Sow), and I will have mercy upon her that had not obtained mercy (Animals); And I will say to them that were not my people, thou art my people: And they shall say, thou art my God!

“My People”

The Holy Book of Mormon- Mormon 1- Behold, I have witnessed almost all the destruction (St. John 10:1-19) of my people (“My people”)! The Human Race is devouring Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, God’s people! Chapter and verse doth not lie! Why has the word, my people, not been inserted into the Biblical Dictionaries: Why the conspiracy against God? This is hysteria!

Mosiah 17:9-20- And he cried unto them: “Behold: As you have done unto me (Romans 14:17/Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12/St. Luke 1:17/Zechariah 4), so it shall come to pass that thy seed (Hebrews 2:9-18/Galatians 3:29/Exodus 34:7) shall cause that many shall suffer the pains that I do suffer (Levitcus 24:17/Hosea 7:7), even the pains of death by fire (Romans 14:17)! And this because they believe in the salvation of the Lord (Romans 14:15/Exodus 34:7) their God (Hosea 2:18,23)! And it will come to pass that ye will be afflicted with all manner of diseases (Medical Testing) because of your iniquities (Isaiah 1:10-20); And ye shall be driven into wild, and ferocious beasts; And in that day, ye shall be hunted (The Hunter becomes like the Hunted- First to Last), and ye shall be taken by the hands of your enemies (Karma of Samuel 14:32,33)! And then ye shall suffer as I suffer (Romans 14:17/Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12/ Zechariah 4), the pains of death by fire (Hosea 7:7)! Thus God executeth vengeance upon those that destroy his people (Woe- “My People”- Psalms 53/Micah 3- “My Chosen”- Animals- Isaiah 43:20/Hosea 2:18,23).....

Mosiah 27:30,31-But now that they will for see that he will come (E=H₂O=MC²- Judgement), and that he remembereth every creature of his creating Creatures- (Genesis 9:10-18/ Creatures- Leviticus 11:41-47/Creatures- Genesis 1:26-31/St. John 1:10- The Sun of the Nucleus),

he will make himself (Elohim/Anabiosis- Zool- Samuel 2:10) manifest unto all (Elijah was a man- James 5)! Yea, every knee shall bow, and every tongue (Lifeforms- Souls) shall confess before him (St. John 3:16- Elohim). Yea, even at the last day (Definition of Yea- Jehovah), when all men shall stand to be judged of him, then shall they confess that he is God.....And they shall tremble (Earthquake), and they shall quake, and shrink beneath the glance of his all-searching eye (Manometer- Elijah was a man- James 5)!

Necromancy, KJV/Necrophilism- An unnatural attachment to dead bodies!

Ladies and Gentlemen: What more need I reveal unto you? Does chapter and verse not reveal that the Human Race is devouring Abrahamburger, Isaac, and Jacobbler? Then what are we going to do about it? Feeling sick yet? Yea, me too.

-The Law of the Neighbor-

My friends, what is the Second Greatest Commandment? Love thy neighbor as thyself! My friends, who is the neighbor in The King James Version Holy Bible? Animals being killed in the slaughterhouses (Nahum 3/The 5th Seal- Revelations 6)! We are what we eat under the Law of the Self: Welcome to the karmanic gestures of all Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth!

-Comparison Words-

Flock of the slaughter Slay Inhabitants (Isaiah 24:5,6) Neighbor Madman (Adam)
Bite and devour Neighbor Arrows and death Oven Inhabitants

Zechariah 11:4-6- Thus saith the Lord God, feed the flock of the slaughter, whose possessors slay them, and hold themselves not guilty; And they that sell them, say, blessed be the Lord, for I am rich! And their own shepherds pity them not: For I will no more pity the inhabitants (Isaiah 24:5,6) of the earth, so saith the Lord: But lo, I will deliver the men of everyone into his neighbours hands (Neighbours- Slaughtered Animals)!

Man is Mad (Adam), and Damned in the Even (Eve)!

Proverbs 26:18,19- As a madman that casteth firebrands, arrows, and death: So is the man that deceiveth his neighbor, and saith, am I not in sport?

Brigham Young (1860)

Famine will spread over the nations, and nation will rise against nation, kingdom against kingdom, and states against states, in our own country and in foreign lands; And they will destroy

each other, caring not for the blood and lives of the neighbors (Neighbors- Lifeforms), of their families, or of their own lives.

Ezekiel 34:2-4,10- Thus saith the Lord God, unto the shepherds of Israel that do feed themselves: Should not the shepherds feed the flocks? Ye eat the fat and clothe ye with the wool; Ye kill them that are fed, but ye feed not the flock! With force and cruelty have you ruled them! I will require (Isaiah 1/Genesis 9:4-7- Require) my flock at your hand! I will deliver my flocks from their mouths (Come out of her, my people), that they may not be meat for them!

Isaac Newton

“God made and governs the world (St. John 1:10), and has commanded us to love and worship him and no other God (Exodus 20- Have no other God’s before me); To honor our parents and masters, and to love our neighbors as ourselves; And to be temperate (Temporal), just (James 5/St. Luke 1:17/Malachi 4), and peaceable, and to be merciful even to brute beasts (Beasts- Leviticus 11:41-47/Beasts- Genesis 1:27-31/Beasts- Genesis 9:10-18)”!

“Whoso leadeth into captivity, will be led into captivity”

Galatians 5:2,14,15- Behold, I Paul say unto you, that if ye be circumcised, Christ shall profit you nothing! For all the law is fulfilled in one word, even (Judgement) in this: Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thy self! But if you bite and devour one another, take heed that ye be not consumed one of another (Hosea 7:7)! The Book of Revelations- They must be killed just as they had been!

Ladies and Gentlemen: Ants and all other insects are protected, in the KJV! Is this an analogy? Or are they also every living creature of all flesh (Genesis 9:10-18- Everlasting Covenant)? Dinosaurs or Connoisseurs of Dining: Awaken! The church is not teaching us correctly! Stop pesticides and poisoning the people of the Lord (House fly- Ho-ly)! Insects are lifeforms: Who can say? Who knows? Who created them? Who is in the world? But maybe in the next life, we also might just be as insects, as compared to them? Huge beings must have lifted those huge stones at all of those Ancient Archeological Temples! Jesus comes in the clouds: Look up! That makes us very small (Microscopic) in the next life. Karma is real my friends, as the two points will meet on the Sun’s Horizon, fulfilling the purpose of the Moon, crashing the Waves into the Sands of the Sea.

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #62- A Huge Monolithic Stone.

PICTURE- #63- The Giant Feet of a Dinosaur as the Gateway into the Temple.

PICTURE- #64- An Ancient Archeological Site.

PICTURE- #65- The Ancient Spider upon the Nasdaq Lines.

Sent/Silent/Listen

Jesus is not numbered with the transgressors (Waves), but rather with the Sands of the Seas! Jesus is not a human (Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3- 4th Generation- Exodus 20)! God turns into a bear and a lion, in the Books of Hosea and Amos: He never turns into a human being (Genesis 1:26- Man- Isaiah 66:3/Genesis 2:5-7,22- Manna- Not a man)! Their horns are anointed! Jesus is not numbered with the transgressors, but rather with the sands of the sea! Jesus, in the seed of Abraham, whom hath horns! Jesus was born in a manger- A crate that holds livestock! Jesus was conceived by the Holy Ghost in St. Matthew 1:20: The Holy Ghost hath horns in Samuel 2:10 (Psalms 2/Hebrews 1)! Behold, the Lamb of God (An Animal)! What is the definition of a Lamb, in the dictionary? Thank you. What are the four Generations- Please List Them- Genesis 2:4/ Genesis 5:1/Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3: Jesus is not a transgressor- 2John 1:9/Genesis 3:5/2Esdras/ Exodus 20/Amos 6:3-6/Hebrews 2:9-18- Jesus is not a transgressor, then how could he be human: Church followers- Its ok to try to think when ye read the Bible.

PICTURE- #66- An Ancient Lamb Coin with a Bible Code Identified.

Agne

A great flood hath come upon the land! Criminal; Miserable;
And there will be a great toll to pay, for they all ere in their hearts.

PICTURE- #67- Many Lambs Statues guarding the Gateway into the Temple.

Self Love

A=B=C=A/ABIBLEA

Amen

Zodiac- A circle; An animal; Understood.

Transitive- Having the power of passing (Revelations 5:12- Anabiosis- Zool) or making transition; Gram. Taking an object after it (Objects/Suns/Stars/Spirits/Souls/Kings/Words/Worlds/ Gold/The Gods/The Sands of the Sea/The Powers That Be/Immortals/Sion/Lifeforms/Creatures of Creation).

Sorites- A series of propositions (Words- Calculate the Number of the Beast- 666) so linked together (Leprosy- 666) that the predicate of each that precedes forms (Genesis 1- The Earth was formed/Genesis 2- Adam was formed) the subject of each that follows (Incarnation of Evolution

through Restoration- Volume III-IV), A=B, B=C, C=D, therefore A=D (Wow- The Zodiac-Circle; An animal; Understood); A logical sophism depending on numerical indetermination (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast); The point at which a heap or other quantity (Urine) precisely ceases to be such (The End of Transgressions- The End of Days- July 4, 2025).

Church Followers: Still think it is ok to Sin and Transgress here on Planet Earth?

The Book of Amos 1:6-13- Thus saith the Lord: For three transgressions and for four (Transgressors- 3rd and 4th Generations), I will not turn away the punishments thereof: Because they carried away captive, the whole captivity Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6), and remembered not thy Brotherly Covenant (Genesis 9:10-18/Malachi 2:7), but did pursue his brother with a sword (Isaiah 66:3), and did cast off all pity (The Book of Psalms), and his anger did tear perpetually, and he kept his wrath forever (The Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb). They have ripped up women with child (All to please the false prophets, who love to eat their young).....

The Book of Amos 5:12-27- For I know your manifold transgressions, and your mighty sins (Genesis 3:5- 14/14): They afflict the just (Just- James 5- Slaughtered Cattle); They take a bribe (Sorcery/Grocery), and turn aside the poor in the gate from their right (Not to be killed). Seek good and not evil (Genesis 3:5/Micah 3), that ye may live! Hate the evil and love the good, and establish Judgement in the gate; It may be that the Lord God of Hosts (Genesis 2:1- Hosts-Multitudes- Abraham's Descendants) will be gracious unto the remnant of Joseph (Amos 6:3-6/ Nahum 3/Exodus 34:7)! Woe unto you (Nahum 3) that desire the day of the Lord! To what end is it for you: The day of the Lord is darkness, and not light: As if a man did flee from a lion, and a bear met him, and a serpent bit him! I hate, I despise your feast days ("I hate, I despise your feast days) St. Jude 1:8/Isaiah 1:10-20), and will not smell your solemn assemblies (Isaiah 1:10-20)! Therefore, I will cause you to go into captivity (Karma- Isaiah 65), saith the Lord, whom is the God of Hosts (Genesis 2:1/2:4/Galatians 3:29- Hosts are the Multitudes- Nahum 3/Isaiah 1/ Amos 6:3-6- The Descendants of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob)!

Chapter 5

Every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God! God never changes! Neither do the laws of clean and unclean (The Laws of Leprosy)! Why does the Sphinx (The Lion), of the pyramids of Giza, have a human face on it? What is the definition of the roaring lion, or the false prophet in the Holy Bible? Why are the teeth of the Sphinx smashed in? Why have the statues of Easter Island been desecrated? Who are the lost cities of Atlantis? All things will be known, simply by comparing words of Holy Scripture!

Our Religious Rights are being violated: We the People must rise up so that we can be Rightly Guided!

Greek and Roman Mythology

-The Righteousness of the Story of Circe (Circle- The Zodiac)-

“The men feasted greedily (Amos 6:1-6/Isaiah 1:10-20/Romans 14:17/Hebrews 3:7-19/Romans 14:10-23), for they had fasted for many days (To clean for slaughter), and Circe watched them with an ill-concealed disgust. Suddenly she started from her seat, waved her wands over their heads (Abominable human swine eaters- Leviticus 11- No abc/Bacon- C.U.L.T.), and bade them to assume the form of swine (Adam was formed/The Earth was formed- Swinefish), which obscene animals their gluttony suggested (Romans 16:17,18), and hide them to their sties (Woe-Karma is real- Isaiah 65)! “Then instantly she touched them with her wand, and shut them up in sties (Captivity of the transgressors), transformed to swine in head and voice (But Paul says, But Paul says, But Paul says, as the flock of the split hoof is placed into captivity, for they all mocked the Lord and his Apostle which was purposely Sent to communicate, but rejected, eh church followers, for they love the blood of animals over the blood of Christ- Romans 1:22-25/Romans 16:17,18), bristles and shape, though still the human mind remained (Incarnation) to them thus sorrowing they were driven into their cell (What is the Definition of Cell- Woe- Genesis 3:5 is a clue- Volume II), where Circe flung to them acorns of oak, and the fruit of cornel (Romans 14:17- Leprosy- Spots in their feasts/Flesh), such as nourish wallowing swine ((Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Wallow in the mire, KJV/Elias hath not cast away his people which he foreknew- Romans 11:2,3/St. John 1:10/Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6/Micah 3/Psalms 53/Romans 14:17)”.

Thanks Church Dictatorship

“The Horn of His Anointed”

Samuel 2:10/Psalms 2/Hebrews 1

The Sun and Dawn Myths

“The Cattle of the Sun”

“The Sun God’s Cattle”

-Romans 14:17-

St. John 1:20-33- Definitions of- Abode/Habitat/Nature/Natural- Galatians 1

“The island of the Sun (Last to First- The land is above the water- The yoke of transgression), where Phaetusa and Lampetia watched over the Sun God’s sacred herds (666- Woe- Holy Cow).....Had warned them to avoid it, lest by slaying (Slain- Samuel 14:32,33) any of the sacred animals (Wow- Romans 14:17- Omnipresence) they should incur divine wrath (Behold, the Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb- James 5/Revelations 5:12/Romans 14:17/Samuel 2:10)..... Some of the men slew some of the Sun God’s Cattle (Woeman)! To the general amazement and terror (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Hosea 7:7/Leviticus 24:17), the meat lowed (Mortal- A meal) while roasting on the spit (2Esdras- Adam is as hot as a spittle- Cooked), and the empty skin moved and crawled as if alive (Empty- Come out of her, my people- Transmigration- The yoke left the shell)! All the sounds and sights could not however deter the sailors from their feast (Woe- But Paul says, But Paul says, But Paul says/The karma associated with torturing cattle, and or any Lifeform, with consciousness, has tormenting consequences)”!

Slow down: Breathe! We the people can do something about this! But we must form together under the cause of righteousness! My friends, never give up: But rise up and stand for the cause of God! Help support the one whom hath understanding to try to close down and eradicate all evil animal cruelty institutions!

I have only just begun! There are still more than 200 new biblical discoveries, and more than 1000 other life code discoveries that I have been commanded to reveal unto you (Hard to believe, but soon ye will understand)! Many definitions are about to be revealed: These same repeated words, just happen to be the same exact repeated words in all (All) other Holy Scriptures around the world! These same repeated words, that are repeated, over and over, again and again, all stem from The King James Version Holy Bible, from chapter and verse that commands the inhabitants of the Earth not to kill, and eat the flesh, or the life, with the blood thereof, of any of God’s life-forms! The words within those 200 verses, KJV, where God commands us not to eat any Lifeforms, are then placed within other Ancient Scriptures, Scrolls, Transcripts, and Writings, around the world, sometimes with the definitions, and sometimes without!

These same exact repeated words, in the KJV, commanding us not to kill and eat animals, are also engraved on the walls of all the Ancient Archeological Temples on Planet Earth, and recorded within their Writings, Scrolls, Ancient Tablets, and Manuscripts! Chapter and verse doth not lie: As all of these Ancient Archeological Holy Temples, around the world, as well as the Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet, and much much more, all connect to The King James Version

Holy Bible, and the Law of God: The Second Greatest Commandment, that leads into this Divine Matrix, or Life Code, as I call it, connecting all things! The Doctrine of Christ is the Law of the Neighbor! My friends, In the Hindu Scriptures, and in the Bhagavad-gita: Do they not love the Godhead Bodily? Of course they do! They just might not know that Jesus Christ is the Godhead Bodily, in the Books of Paul/The Holy Ghost!

-The Law of Clean and Unclean/The Law of Leprosy-

-Comparison words-

Serve Clean Unclean Abomination Defiled Filthy Ye be holy, for I am holy
Beasts Fowl Every living creature All fours Clean and unclean Ye be holy, for I
am holy Serve the Law Law of Sin Abomination Difference between clean beasts
and unclean Abominable Ye shall not make your souls abominable by beast or by
fowl Saith the Lord God Make a chain, for the land is full of bloody crimes
Forsaken the law Iniquity Your hands are full of blood Wash you, make you clean
Image Uncleanness Lust Worshiped and served the creature more than the
Creator (Idolatry) Garments stained with blood Filthiness Guilty Murders

Wickedness

Ladies and Gentlemen: There are hidden codes in all of Genesis 1:1-31? Malachi 3:6-8/2 Peter 3:2-5- God never changes: All things remain the same as from the beginning of creation! Therefore, Genesis Chapter 1 is coded (Create/re-ate/Reincarnate)! Compare the words my friends! Example: James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Earth Rain Man/Genesis 1- The Earth was formed; Genesis 2- Adam was formed; James 5- The Former and the Latter Rain! God is the God of Judgement, as from the beginning of creation; And the laws of clean and unclean (Leprosy) also never change the perfect, the righteous, and the never-ending, Most High and Powerful Almighty Living Jehovah! Vengeance belongeth unto the Lord!

St. Luke 4:8- For it is written, worship the Lord thy God only, and him only shalt thou serve!
St. Matthew 4:4- Jesus saith, man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word (Every word)
that proceedeth out of the mouth of God!

Ye be holy, for I am holy- Leviticus 11:41-47- “The law of clean and unclean”- And every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth shall be an abomination, it shall not be eaten! Whatsoever goeth upon the belly, or all fours, them shall ye not eat, for they are an abomination! You shall not make yourselves abominable, or unclean with them, that ye should be defiled (St. Jude 1:8) thereby, for I am the Lord your God: Ye shall be holy, for I am holy! This is the law (The

law) of the beasts, and the fowl, and every living creature that moveth in the waters, and every living creature that is upon the earth: To make difference between clean and unclean!

-The Churches are Ignoring Written Laws-

Ye be holy, for I am holy- 1Peter 1:16- It is written, ye be holy, for I am holy (Leviticus 11:41-47- woe)! Romans 7:25- I thank God through Jesus Christ our Lord. So then with my mind, I myself serve the Law of God (Leviticus 11:41-47), but with the flesh, the law of sin (Samuel 14:32,33/Exodus 34:7)! Proverbs 28:9- He that turneth his ear away from hearing the law, even his prayer shall be an abomination! 1John 3:1-20- Whosoever committeth sin, transgresseth the law (Woe)!

Leviticus 20:25- Ye shall therefore put difference between clean beasts and unclean; And ye shall not make your souls abominable by beast, or by fowl, or by any manner of living thing that creepeth upon the ground, which I have separated from you as unclean, so saith the Lord God! Obey mine commandments, or they shall stone you with stones, because their blood shall be upon you! Make a chain, for the land is full of bloody crimes!

Isaiah 1:10-20- Hear the word of the Lord (St. John 1:1-10- Elohim/Helios/Elios/Eloi/Eloi/Elias/Israel/ Selah), ye rulers of Sodom (lying carnally man to man- Nahum 3/Exodus 22:18,19); Give ear unto the Law (Leviticus 11:41-47/Exodus 34:7/2John 1:9/Hebrews 13:20) of our God (Hosea 2:18,23/Genesis 9:10-18/Genesis 1:26-31), ye people of Gomorrah. To what purpose is the multitude (Witchcraft- Nahum 3) of your sacrifices (Hosea 7:7) unto me (Romans 14:17/ Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33)? Saith the Lord.....I delight not in the blood of bullocks, or of lambs, or of he goats (That of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob): When ye come to appear before me, who hath required this at your hands, to tread my courts? Bring no more vain oblations (Hinduism- “Who shall we worship with the oblation”- Karma of Romans 1:22-25); Incense is an abomination unto me; The new moons (Modern day false Christianity- Revelations 22:18,19) and the Sabbaths, the calling of assemblies (St. Mark 12:38-40/St. Matthew 6:5,6), I cannot away with; It is iniquity, even the solemn meeting (Judgement- Exodus 34:7- I, Even I). And when ye spread forth your hands, I will hide mine eyes from you: Yea, when ye make many prayers, I will not hear: Your hands are full of blood! Wash you, make you clean (Romans 14- Unclean- For whom Christ died), for the mouth of the Lord hath spoken it!

Psalms 53- God looked down from Heaven.....Who eat up my people.....

Isaiah 1- “To tread my courts”: Contemptible- Deserving of being scorned or looked down upon (Looked down- Psalms 53) from meanness (Coveting), or worthlessness; Loathing, often on moral grounds; Despicable; Mean; Vile; Despised.

Romans 1:22-25- Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools, and changed the glory of an uncorruptible God, into an image made like to corruptible man; And to the birds, and four-footed beasts, and creeping things, wherefore God also gave them up to uncleanness through the

lusts of their own heart, to dis-honor their bodies between themselves (Leprosy)! Who changed the truth of God into a lie (Who changed the truth of God into a lie- Timothy 4:3), and worshiped and served the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed forever, Amen!

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #68- Worshiping and Serving the Creature more than the Creator.

Behold: The Books of Paul

“Evidence Against the Church System”

Ephesians 5:5-16- For this ye know, that no whoremonger, nor unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater (Revelations- Eating meat to sacrificed idols/Romans 1:22-25/The Golden Calf), hath any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ or God (Bam)!

Thessalonians 4:5-9- That no man go beyond, and defraud his brother (Malachi 2:7) in any matter: Because that the Lord is the avenger of all such, as we also have forewarned you and testified. For God hath not called us unto uncleanness (Woe- Nahum 3), But unto holiness (Revelations 22:10-12): He therefore that despiseth man (Isaiah 66:3), despiseth not man, but God!

Nice job church dictatorship: You have turned your backs against the Sun! Where is thy loyalty? But Paul says: But Paul says: But Paul says not to eat lifeforms! Nice job Church Dictatorship : We the People: These ignoramuses do not even know the biblical definition of unclean! This behavior is unholy, devilish, completely unacceptable, and horrifyingly inappropriate: This day I am sickened. These braindead leaders of American Spirituality infuriate my being, with their horrifyingly unconscious ignorant teachings!

Alma 5:22-25- And now I ask of you, my brethren, how will any of you feel, when ye stand before the bar of God (Isaiah 1), having your garments stained with blood, and all manner of filthiness (St. Jude 1:8)? Behold, what will these things testify against you? Behold, will they not testify that ye are murderers, yea, and also that ye are guilty of all manner of wickedness? Behold, my brethren, do ye suppose that such an one can have a place to sit down in the Kingdom of God, with Abraham, with Isaac, and with Jacob, and also the Holy Prophets, whose garments are cleansed, spotless, pure, and white: I say unto you, nay: Except you make the creator a liar from the beginning (Genesis 1- Codes, codes, codes)! The Book of Amos- I hate, I despise your feast days..... Read.....

-The Devil is on the Earth-

Repent ye, for the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand! Hebrews 2:14-17- Jesus came to destroy the works of the Devil, who hath power over death (God creates them: The devil kills them- Selah/

Hale)! 1John 3:1-20- The Son of God was manifested that he might destroy the works of the devil! -What is the definition of devil, in the KJV?

God never changes (Malachi 3/2Peter 3:2-5) contrary to the teachings of the church, against plain words of chapter and verse, for the Laws of Clean and Unclean still exist! St. Matthew 7:15- Beware of false prophets which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves! Definition of Ravening- To hunt, trap, and kill animals, and other prey for food!

-Ready for this? - Comparison Words-

Grieved Devour souls Midst Ravening Prey Roaring Lion Priests The Devil
 Evil Unclean and clean Carcasses Blood The Law Everlasting Covenant
 Brother Departed Treacherously Abominations Lambs Calves Stumble
 Transgression Sin Sinned Devoured Stumble at the law Transgress Lost
 Devour Adversary Wolves ravening for prey Saith the Lord

PICTURE- #69- A Picture of the Sphinx.

Why does the Sphinx (The Lion), of the pyramids of Giza, have a human face on it?

1Peter 5:8- Be sober, be vigilant: because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion (Ezekiel 22:25-27- Woe), walketh about, seeking whom he may devour (Devour- 1John 3:1-20- "Whosoever committeth sin is of the Devil"- Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:15-23)!

Ezekiel 22:25-27- There is a conspiracy in the midst thereof (Midst- Uh-oh- Amos 6:3-6/ Genesis 3/4), like a roaring lion (Devil- 1Peter 5:8) ravening for prey (Prey- Nahum 3:1-10); they have devoured souls! The priests have violated my law (Leviticus 11:41-47): They know not the difference between clean and unclean (Woe)! They are like wolves (False prophets) ravening for prey! -The Law of God is being completely disrespected by this niggardly church system, that would rather worship and serve the creature, more than the Creator, for they are such that serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly- The Books of Paul- Romans 1:22-25/Romans 16:17,18!

Quatrains of Nostradamus

"Secret conspiracy (Woe- Ezekiel 22:25-27/1Peter 5:8/St. Mark 12:38-40), rabble to conspire (Kill and Eat), the discovery in the new device to move (The Book of Psalms): Against the great ones (Immortals).....Then slaughtered and put without power (Murdered)".

The Book of Psalms

"O Lord, in their mouths, break out the teeth of the young lions"!

-“With weeping, and wailing, and gnashing of teeth”-

PICTURE- #70- An Ancient Human Head Statue with Smashed Teeth.

Quatrains of Nostradamus

“The Young Lion”

“The young lion shall overcome the old one, in a field by a single duel (Hunting): In a golden cage he shall put out his eyes (Revenge), two blows from one (Elision- Out and I strike/Incarnation- Volume II-IV), then he shall die a cruel death”!

Nahum 2:10-13- The young lions filled his holes with prey (Ravelling wolves), and his dens (Gardens- The harvest- Nahum 3/James 5/Amos 6:3-6/St. Luke 13:15,16) with raven: Behold, I am against thee, saith the Lord of Hosts (Hosts- Multitudes- Genesis 2:1/2:4)! And the sword (Words- “The eaten becomes like the eater”) shall devour the young lions (Karma of 1Peter 5:8- The roaring lion is the Devil- A meal)! And I will cut off the prey from the earth (Leviticus 17/18- Alas, alas, the meat is cut off, KJV- Earth Rain Man)!

The Definition of Abomination- A Devil (1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/Leviticus 11:41-47).

Definition of Devil- A dish as a bone (Hosea 7:7), with some meat on it, grilled and seasoned with pepper (Mortal Definition- A Meal); To tease or cut by instrument, fleshly root, as it was cut or bitten off abruptly; An evil spirit (Micah 3- Evil) or being. Father of lies (Nahum 3- Lies); A very wicked person (Proverbs 6/Hosea 7:4-7/Proverbs 30:20); A machine for cutting old cloth into flock and for other purposes (Incarnation- Woe- Volume II-IV).

Jesus Came to Destroy the Works of the Devil

Hebrews 2:13-17- Behold, I and the children which God hath given me. Forasmuch then as the children are partakers of the flesh and blood (Judgement- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15), he also himself likewise took part on the same; That through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil; And deliver them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage (Captivity- Amos 6:3-6/St. Luke 13:15,16/Nahum 3- Animals with horns). For verily he took not on him the nature of angels; But he (Jesus) took on him the seed of Abraham! St. John 3:16-22- Jesus despises evilness (Micah 3)! - The Lamb will lie down with the roaring lion (Billions and Billions Served- Romans 1:22-25- The Arch of the Covenant- Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17)!

Malachi 2:7- For the priests lips should keep knowledge, and they should seek the law at his mouth (Leviticus 11:41-47/St. Matthew 4:4): But ye are all departed out of the way; Ye have caused many to stumble at the law (Stumble- Romans 14:10-23- Ouch); Ye have corrupted the Everlasting Covenant (Genesis 9:10-18/Isaiah 24:5,6/Hebrews 13:20), Saith the Lord! Have we all not one father? Hath not one God created us? Why do we deal treacherously every man

against his brother (Animals/Sea creatures/Insects/Birds)? Abominations have been committed: The Lord will cut off (Circumcised/Uncircumcised) the man that doeth this! KJV- Depart, depart, it is unclean.....

Amos 6:3-6- Ye that put far away the evil day (Evil-Micah 3:1-4), and cause the seat of violence to come near..... That eat the lambs out of the flock, and the calves out of the midst (Midst-Ezekiel 22:25-27) of the stall..... But they are not grieved (Grieved- Hebrews 3:7-19/Romans 14:10-23/Genesis 6:1-5) for the affliction of Joseph!

Hebrews 3:7-19- Wherefore, as the Holy Ghost saith, harden not your hearts.....I was grieved (Amos 6:3-6) with that generation (3rd and 4th)..... But with whom wath he grieved (Grieved-Romans 14:15- Uh-Oh)? Was it not with them that had sinned (Sin-Romans 14:15-23/Samuel 14:32,33- 14/14), whose carcasses (Carcasses- Nahum 3:1-10) fell in the wilderness (Hunting)? So we see they could not enter in because of unbelief (But Paul says, But Paul says, But Paul says, as they all chant together)!

Samuel 14:32,33- And the people flew upon the spoil, and took (Stole) sheep, oxen, and calves, and slew (Slain- Revelations 5:12/Nahum 3:1-10) them on the ground; And the people did eat them with the blood! Then they told Saul, saying, behold, the people sin (Sin) against the Lord, in that they eat with the blood: And he said, ye have transgressed! Roll a great stone unto me this day (Roll a great stone unto me this day- Romans 14:15/St. Mark 16:2-6)!

2 Nephi 2:17-30- An angel of God (Adam) had fallen from heaven, wherefore he became a Devil (Devouring souls) having sought that which was evil (Evil- Micah 3:1-4)! The devil is the father of all lies (Lies- Carnally man to man- Nahum 3:1-10)! Men were lost because of the transgression (Transgression- Samuel 14:32,33) of their parents! And the Messiah cometh in the fullness of time, that he may redeem the children of men (Animals- Romans 14:15) from the fall; To act for themselves, and not to be acted upon (Exodus 34:7)!

The Definition of the Devil hath been exposed! Even the Buddha says, “Witches and devils, all of them are bound in Hell”! This is hysteria! All God’s anger, in the KJV, is because the inhabitants of the earth are consuming Abrahamburger, Isaac, and Jacobbler! The horrible reality is that the American church system is drowning in evil, and when confronted with the truth, these moral fools are more than quickly angered, desiring to be first with their false domain, they all turn their backs in scorn, against the Almighty Living Jehovah’s chapter and verse! Their hearts are hardened, merciless, and unconscious towards the suffering of God’s people (Boiling, ignoring their horrific torture- Lobsters/Crabs- Leviticus 11- No shell fish?), as they understand not that they will begin to suffer for it after death (Spraying pigs alive with boiling water- Leviticus 11- No swine?)! The Lord God hath warned us: Whosoever desireth to be first, will be last, and last first; As the last supper must begin (Isaiah 65), in the next dimension, as the weapons are on their part (Daniel Ch.7- The weapons are on their part- Follow the traditions of man-The Books of Paul/Judgement)!

Ladies and Gentlemen: The church system despises the Living Jehovah! It is not evident? Otherwise God would not have caused me to come forth to prophecy against them! Vacate all churches that advocate eating flesh, and say, “we do what Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob do (Matt.4:4/ Luke 4:8?)”! “Animals have no souls”! “Jesus is God”: “Jesus is the Creator”: “Jesus is the Holy Ghost”: “But Paul says: But Paul says: But Paul says!”! Church dictatorship: Stop denying the word of the Lord, and his very own name, making invalid excuses, veering far off the path into that long forgotten pit (Hell)! My friends, there is absolutely no difference between the Hell of Judgement (Hosea 7:7), and how animals, sea creatures, and birds are cared for, by the hands of the Human Race, here on this Earth! We, the Human Race (The Fourth Generation of Transgressors- Exodus 20/Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3), are in much trouble.

Thomas Jefferson

We hold these truths to be self evident: That all men are created equal (Created Equal- The Law of the Second Greatest Commandment); That they are endowed by their Creator (St. John 1:10- The Sun of the Nucleus), with certain unalienable rights (Unalienable Rights- Wow- Aliens Mined Gold- Read- Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3- Read); That among these are life (Genesis 9:4-7/ Isaiah 66:3), liberty (Exodus 34:7), and the pursuit of happiness (Hunting- Exodus 34:7).

St. John 3:16-22/Hebrews 2:9-18

Jesus Came to Destroy the Works of the Devil!

Saint Matthew 13:39-43- The enemy that sowed them (For food) is the devil (1Peter 5:8/ Ezekiel 22:25-27)! The harvest is the end of the world (James 5- The Harvest); And the reapers are the angels. The Son of Man (Hebrews 2:9-18/Psalms 8- Jesus) will gather out of his kingdom all things that offend (Offend- Corinthians 8:10-13- Killing lifeforms for food, for whom Christ died)!

Galatians 6:7- Be not deceived, God is not mocked: For whatsoever man soweth, that shall he also reap (Be not deceived- Corinthians 6:9-20)!

2Corinthians 8- He that gathereth much had nothing left over (Full); But he that gathereth little had no lack (If we sow animals for food, here, on Earth, we will then also be sown for food in the Judgement- Galatians 5:14,15)!

Animism/Animated/Animal

“The Soul of the World”

-Vengeance belongeth unto the Lord-

Necrophilism

An unnatural attachment to dead bodies!

-Good and Evil-

There is a reason that there are many Gods in all Holy Scriptures around the World (Genesis 3:5)! In Chapter 7, I will go further in explaining the reality of the Scriptures, regarding the Second Greatest Commandment, and the Two-Dimensions of Genesis 3:5- Good and Evil!

“Eat, and ye shall be as Gods”- Genesis 3:5

Hylism- A theory which regarded matter (The transgressor) as the original principle of evil (Micah 3/Genesis 3:5/Psalms 53), in opposition to the Good Spirit (Woe- Romans 14:17/ Revelations 5:12/St. Luke 1:17).

Hylozoism- The Doctrine that matter possesses a species of life (Eating the Fruit of the Tree in the Garden of Eden- Hylophagous/The yoke of transgression/Transmigration- Species/Pecu), or that life and matter are inseparably connected (Leprosy/Soul Mates/Exodus 34:7- Volume II).

Hylogenesis- The origin of matter (Transmigration/Reincarnation back into the Creation, or Current Eternal Time/Realistically, we are all living in the past- Right? Even 5 minutes ago is in the past).

Hyloteism- The Doctrine or belief that matter is God (Leprosy- Karma of Genesis 3:5- Transmigration), or that there is no God (Psalms 53/Genesis 3:5- None, no not one- The transgressors) except matter and the universe (Wow- Quantum Theory Definition- Volume II/ Leprosy- The two points- Matter/Universe/ Evil/Spirits/None/One/East/Beast/Genesis 3:5- God for God/Universe- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast- Inhabitants/Habitats- The two points- Volume II).

Hyloteist- One who believes that matter is God (Wow- Romans 14:17/Genesis 3:5- The Shell/The Yoke- God for God- He will/She will- Hell/Shell/Cell/Karyokinesis/Monogenesis/ Anabiosis/Elision/Transmigration/ Reincarnation/Metempsychosis/Xenogenesis/Hylogenesis/ Heterogenesis/Terregenous/Omnigenous, and many, many, more- Welcome to the Prefix- These words in the entire Dictionary of the Old English Language all connect into Genesis 3:5 [[Deities]] and all of the Ancient and Historical Literature, Theories, and Principles, including the Laws of Physics (St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10).

Hylophagous Hygrometer Hygrometry Hylaeosaurus Hymen Hymn

-Welcome to the Prefix-

Romans 14:17

The Holy Ghost is being eaten, as the Sun of the Nucleus is upon all Lifeforms (Romans 14:17/St. Luke 1:17/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33- Definitions of- Abode/Habitat/Nature/Natural- Samuel 2:10- Woe)!

The Holy Book of Mormon: 3Nephi 27:32- But Behold (Behold: The Lord Elijah is here), it sorroweth me because of the fourth generation (The Fourth Generation- Exodus 20/Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3/The Book of Amos) from this Generation (Genesis 2:4), for they are led away captive by him (Isaiah 65- The transgressors are now in captivity), even as was the son of perdition (Adam- The transgressor- 1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/Genesis 3:5), for they will sell me for silver and gold (And the needy for a pair of shoes- The Book of Amos/Romans 14:17- The Holy Ghost is being eaten- Zechariah 4/ Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/The Book of Psalms), and for that which moth does corrupt, and which thieves can break through and steal (Samuel 14:32,33)! And in that day (Judgement), I will visit them, even (I, even, I) in turning their works (Nahum 3) upon their own heads (Isaiah 65- Humans captivity- Karma- “The eaten becomes like the eater”)!

2Nephi 9:8-53- O how great the goodness of our God (Hosea 2:18,23), who prepareth a way for our escape (Come out of her, my people) from the grasp of this awful monster (The Human Race- Lovers of Blood): Yea, that monster, death and Hell, which I call the death of the body, and also the death of the Spirit (Woe- Romans 14:17- The Golden Oil-Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12/St. Luke 1:17)!

Exorcism

-Elision-

-Come out of her, my people-

A prayer or charm used to expel evil spirits (Evil- Micah 3/St. John 3:16-22)!

The Definition of Reclamation

“The bringing back of a person from evil courses
(Micah 3/Psalms 53- Come out of her, my people)”!

Leviticus 17:11,14- For the life of the flesh is in the blood; For it is the blood that maketh atonement for your soul; For it is the life of all flesh, the blood of it for the life thereof; Ye shall eat the blood of no manner of flesh: For the life of all flesh is the blood thereof; Whosoever eateth it shall be cut off (Circumcised/ Uncircumcised)!

Isaiah 66:3- He that killeth an ox, is as if he slew a man!

Genesis 9:4-6- Flesh with the life thereof, which is the blood thereof, shall ye not eat: And surely (Surely- Leviticus 24:17-23) the blood of your lives I will require! Whoso sheddeth man’s blood, by man shall his blood be shed!

Leviticus 24:17-23- And he that killeth any man shall surely (Surely- Genesis 9:4-6) be put to death! And if any man cause a blemish in his neighbor (Neighbor- Animals-Zechariah 11:4-6/ Galatians 5/Proverbs 26), as he hath done, so shall it be done unto him! Breach for breach, eye for eye, tooth for tooth: Ye shall have one manner of law (In two dimensions- Heaven and earth), for I am the Lord your God! The Book of Revelations- They must be killed just as they had been.....

2Esdras 1- Ye have taken (Stolen) and slain (Slain- Witchcraft- Nahum 3:1-10/Samuel 14:32,33/ Revelations 5:12/St. Matthew 17:11,12/Psalms 2- Golden oil) their bodies into pieces (Pieces- Evil- Micah 3:1-4), whose blood I will require (Isaiah 1/Genesis 9:4-7- Require) at your hands!

Hosea 7:7- They are all as hot as an oven (Cooking), and have devoured their judges (Ouch)!

Revelations 19:15-23- Come gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great God; That ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains, and the flesh of mighty men..... And all the fowls were filled with their flesh! Read- St. Matthew 6:25,26- behold, the fowls of the air.... Is life not more than the meat.....Are ye not much better than they (Galatians 5:14,15/ Exodus 34:7)?

Ezekiel 7- They shall seek peace, and there shall be none; I will do unto them after their way, according to their deserts (Deserts) will I judge them, for it is the stumbling block of their iniquity (Stumbling block- Uh-Oh- Romans 14:10-23)!

Ezekiel 29:4,5- I will put hooks in their jaws.....I have given thee for meat to the beast of the field, and the fowls of heaven (St. Matthew 6:25,26- We reap what we sow- Revelations 19:15-21- “The eaten becomes like the eater”)!

Ezekiel 34:2,3,4,10- Thus saith the Lord God, unto the shepherds of Israel that do feed themselves: Should not the shepherds feed the flocks? Ye eat the fat and clothe ye with the wool; Ye kill them that are fed, but ye feed not the flock! With force and cruelty have ye ruled them! I will require (Require- Isaiah 1/Genesis 9:4-7) my flock at your hand! I will deliver my flocks from their mouths (Purgatory- Come out of her my people), that they may not be meat for them (Ye cannot steal from the Lord- Black robe/Green stripe)!

Habakkuk 1:5-13- Behold ye among the heathen (Flesh eaters), and regard and wonder marvelously, for I will work a work in your days (Judgement) which ye will not believe, though it be told you, as I will turn back their captivity before your eyes (E=H2O=MC2), and they shall no more be meat for you (Hallelujah)!

Helaman 12:6- Behold, they do not desire that the Lord their God, who hath created them, should rule and reign over them: They do set at naught his counsels, and they will not that he should be their guide (St. Matthew 4:4)!

Natural Born Killers

The Book of Numbers (Numbered as the sands of the sea) Chapter 35- The murderer shall surely be put to death.....The revenger of blood himself shall slay the murderer: When he meeteth him (The Days of Visitation- Karma of Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3), he shall slay him..... Moreover ye shall take no satisfaction for the life of a murderer, which is guilty of death: But he shall be surely put to death (Genesis 9:4-7).....So ye shall not pollute the land wherein ye are: For blood it defileth the land: And the land cannot be cleansed of the blood that is shed therein, but by the blood of him that shed it. Defile not (Defile not- Leviticus 11:41-47/St. Jude 1:8) the land which ye shall inhabit, wherein I dwell: For I the Lord dwell among the children of Israel (Israel/Elias- The Children of Israel- All non-human lifeforms- St. Luke 13:15,16/Amos 6:3-6/ Deuteronomy 33:17/Hosea 2:18,23/Galatians 3:29).

Leonardo Da Vinci

“Truly man is the king of beasts (Beasts- Genesis 1:24-2:4- Creatures of Creation- Man/ Animals- Isaiah 66:3-6), for his brutality exceeds theirs. We live by the death of others. We are burial places (Coveted/Killed). I have from an early age abjured the use of meat, and the time will come when men such as I, will look upon the murder of animals as they now look on the murder of men (Wow- Men such as I- Immortal Creatures of Creation- Most likely, the half-man, half-animal beings pictured inside the pyramids, as many half-animal, half-man statues have also been discovered within many Ancient Archeological Sacrificial Marvels)”!

Millions of God’s people are being milked and raped for food, here, on Planet Earth, all under the reign of this obnoxious and despicable church dictatorship, whom is currently wrongly guiding we the people into “The Jaws of death”: A.K.A.- The Gates of Hell. But the milking and the love of captivity, while ignoring all groans of torturous hostility, and slaughter with starvation, of these more than colorful and beautiful creatures of the only Creator, whom stare at us with their miraculous eyes:

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #71- Humans Sucking on the Nipples of a Cattle.

Church followers: The milking and slaughter does not stop here, on Planet Earth, (Isaiah 65- The Lord hath spoken it), but continues on it the next life, as the evolution of the human unconsciousness will be rewarded, and abruptly awakened to the pain, and suffering, and anxiety, of these lifeforms, that 99.999% of the Human Race ignores and turns a blind eye towards, with malicious intent, and vengeful lust, while ignoring all horrifying brutality, while having the balls to blame it all on their Religion! Rage is afterlife, where all these immortal living creatures, whom were coveted and broken down by the plaque of the Human Race, here, on Earth, will someday

soon, and most definitely, become again, in the incarnation of the Judgement, or the next existence, or the seven levels of torment (The Seven Churches of Asia- The Book of Revelations), where the love of the neighbor frantically awaits, as Gods Chosen Ones stand impatiently, awaiting our last breaths, where the animals we have consumed will be delivered and brought forth Immortal, with the rage of vengeance, and then “Brahman”, Wa-la, Abbra-co-dab-Ra, De-Jah-Vu, when they will all question us as to why and how, we, and this entire Human Race, could have ignored simple basic instructions before leaving Earth- Ignoring the Blood of Christ, while worshiping and serving the creature more than the Creator, serving their own bellies/Thou shalt not kill: Thou shalt not kill- Is anybody out there? Jehovah’s Ten Commandments (St. Luke 16), protected within the Gospel from the one they so say they represent!

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #72- Many Pillars at another Ancient Archeological Site.

PICTURE- #73- More Heads on a Wall at an Ancient Temple.

Then the church followers will all say, “It was because of our religion”! Then the rage of a man will begin, for the living Jehovah will not fall to the feet of the ill kings (Killings/Inhabitants), and worship them, for his armies will not allow blasphemous mutiny to come upon the one whom hath mercy for all lifeforms and souls, as they have already been infused with this Immortal Power, as aboded upon! We then will all be in big trouble: Gigantic trouble, where, in a court of law, we will surely then be questioned and interrogated as to “why the blood of Jesus Christ was not good enough for us”, and why we excepted this death wish of murderous behavior, non-the-less, watching cattle, fowls, and sea creatures, being tortured and destroyed, even while alive, even fucking boiled alive, while laughing (Laughter/Slaughter) and ignoring their minute screams, monstrous, only to serve our own bellies, while worshiping and serving the creature more than the creator, craving their blood instead of the blood of Christ, dooming ourselves to everlasting torment and destruction, where the earth will shake, face to face, against a better, stronger race of beings: My friends: They will be magnified, KJV, in the next Parallel Dimension of the Holiness turned Black (Exodus 34:7/The Black Hole/Elohim- Elision- ”The Jaws of Death”- Volume II)! Your only option now is to try and save them (St. John 10:1-19)!

Enlarge- To magnify to the eye (Face to Face); To release from confinement; Greater in quantity (666) and dimensions (Sion); To set at liberty (Grace- Exodus 34:7); A detailed discourse (Galatians 5:14,15); Argument (Proverbs 6/Leviticus 24:17).

$$E = H_2O = MC^2$$

Earth Rain Man

Eye for an Eye, Tooth for a Tooth

PICTURE- #74- Stonehenge Symbology and the Eyelid Diagram.

PICTURE- #75- Eyelid Diagram.

Let the Games Begin

-Offence/Offend-

PICTURE- #76- Let the Games Begin- An Ancient Archeological Temple.

Leprosy

Spots in Your Feasts

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #77- The Sun of the Nucleus.

Elision

“Out, and I strike”

In the next life, all things are created from one single cell!

Cytogenesis

A cell, and Genesis (Creation): The development of cells in animals.

An Ancient Leprous Configuration

PICTURE- #78- An Ancient Human Head Configuration representing Leprosy.

PICTURE- #79- Another Ancient Leprous Configuration.

PICTURE- #80- A Shadow Casting Pillar with a Face on it.

PICTURE- #81- Many Fallen Pillars representing War.

Quatrains of Nostradamus

“Plague to multiply, the sects to fight each other, times moderated winter little return: Of mass and meeting house grievously to debate (Grievously- Amos 6:3-6/Romans 14:15/Hebrews 3:3-19/Genesis 9:4-7/Isaiah 66:3/Proverbs 6/Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17), rivers to overflow (Flow/Wolf), evils (Micah 3/St. John 3:16-22), mortals all around (Mortals versus Immortals in the E=H₂O=MC₂)”.

“He that will have covering (Incarnation) of the great cloak, shall be led (Hell) to execute some cases, the twelve red ones (12-21-12- Proverbs 6- The rage of a man) will come to soil the cloth (Transcendentalism), under murder, murder will be committed”.

"In the third month at Sunrise, wild boar, leopard (The two points) towards the field of mars to combat. The leopard wearies (Leprosy- A transgressor), lifts his eyes to the sky, an eagle playing about the Sun (Woe- Revelations 19:15-21)".

Isaiah 43:3-20

For I am the Lord thy God, the Holy One of Israel, thy Savior.....Fear not, I am with thee (The Sun of the Nucleus- Omnipotent/Omnipresence/Anabiosis): I will bring thy seed from the east (Come out of her, my people- East verses West/North verses South- Biblical Symbology- N/S/E/W- Swine- Feng Shui/Mythology/ Transcendentalism), and gather thee from the West (The Sun sets West); I will say to the North, give up; And to the south, keep not back (Karma of Psalms 53/Exodus 34:7): Bring my sons from far, and my daughters from the ends of the earth (Earth Rain Man- Come out of her, my people); Even everyone that is called by my name (St. John 1:10- The Holy Ghost is upon all of the Creatures of Creation: For I have created him for my glory, I have formed him (Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration- Volume II-IV); Yea, I have made him. Bring forth the blind people (The yoke of transgression/Transmigration/Reincarnation- Genesis 1:24- Come out of her, my people) that have eyes, and the deaf (Leviticus 11:41-47- The transgressors- No abcdef/Deaf) that have ears (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast- See Ear Diagram). Let all the nations be gathered together (Woeman- Nations- Nahum 3- Slaughtered Creatures), and let the people be assembled (Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration).....I, even I, am the Lord; And besides me there is no savior.....The beasts of the field shall honour me (Beasts- Leviticus 11:41-47/Beasts- Genesis 1:26-31/Beasts- Romans 1:22-25/Beasts- Genesis 9:10-18), the dragons and the owls: Because I give waters in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert, to give drink to my people, my chosen!

Revelations 19:6

And I heard (Come out of her, my people) as it were the voice of a great multitude (Nahum 3/Isaiah 1- Slaughtered Creatures/Omnipotent/Omnipresence/Anabiosis- Zool- The Sun of the Nucleus- Romans 14:17), and the voice of many waters (Earth Rain Man), and the voice of mighty thunderings, saying, Alleluia: For the Lord Omnipotent reigneth (Omnipotent/Omnipresence/ Anabiosis/Elision- Volume II-IV)!

Who can stand against the works of the Lord? Who will deny his chapter and verse? Who will rise up against the power of The Almighty Living Jehovah? Who will deny this Holy Communication from the only apostle sent? Who will ignore this more than violent warning, or admonishment to all mankind? Who will reject the blood of Christ (All Church Followers)? Vengeance belongeth unto the Lord! My friends, do not defy or deny, or bitch and cry: But follow the Most High! The Reformation must begin (St. John 10:1-19)!

Necromancy, KJV/Necrophilism- An unnatural attachment to dead bodies!

Chapter 6

Who will stand against the Lord, and his anointed? Man/Man- The Brotherly Covenant! Come out of her, My People! What exactly does this mean? If there are four different generations, and Abraham's descendants are different than that of Adam and Eve: How is it then possible that the bloodline of Cain, Abel, and Seth, lead back to the descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, crossing that great divide, or barrier, from the Sixth Day of Creation, to after the Seventh Day of Rest?

Our Religious Rights are being violated: We the People must rise up so that we can be Rightly Guided!

Who can stand against the Lord, and his Anointed (The Golden Oil)?

Ladies and Gentlemen: Please hear Elijah speak, as he is in the captivity of a slaughterhouse (St. Matthew 17:11,12/Revelations 5:12/Zechariah 4/Hebrews 1/Psalms 2/Romans 14:17)! Behold! The wrath of the slaughtered Lamb (The sixth seal- Revelations Ch.6)! Behold, the Spirit hath descended out of the sky, upon King David, and his son, Solomon; Revealing Divine Holy Scriptures, from the Living Creator! Hear ye him!

The Book of Psalms- Why do heathen rage (Merciless- Karma- The rage of a man- Proverbs 6), and the people imagine a vain thing (That thing which they alloweth- Romans 14:10-23)? The kings of the Earth (Isaiah 24:5,6- Woe) set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the Lord, and against his anointed (Golden oil- Psalms 2/Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1- Anointed- The Holy Ghost- Slain for food).....Have mercy upon me, for mine eye is consumed with grief (Galatians 5:14,15- Consumed/Hebrews 3:7-19- Grieved/Amos 6:3-6- Grieved/Romans 14:10-23- Grieved/Genesis 6:1-5- Grieved); They devised a way to take away my life! They gnashed upon me with their teeth (Woe- Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33); They did tear me, and ceased not; Against me do they devise my hurt; My tears have been my meat all day long, while they continually (Continually) say unto me, where is thy God? Thou hast given us like sheep anointed for meat (Romans 14:17); Yea, for their sake we are killed all the day long (Nahum 3); We are counted as sheep for the slaughter; Burnt offerings, and sin offerings, hast thou not required: I am left alone, and they seek my life, for thou desirest not sacrifice, else I would give it (Woe- Elijah says the same exact words in Kings 17-19)! They cast iniquity upon me (Iniquity, transgression, and sin); Fear surrounds my life; I was a reproach amongst my enemies, but especially amongst my neighbors; My heart is sore pained, and the terrors of death have fallen upon me; Fearfulness and trembling hath come upon me, and I said, oh that I had wings like a dove (Dove/Spirit/Holy Ghost/Elijah has wings- Malachi 4/St. Luke 3:22/St. John 1:20-33/Psalms 68:4), lo, then I would wander far off into the wilderness; They mark my steps when they wait for my soul (Grown for food), even the sons of men; Their teeth are like spears, and arrows, and their tongue is a sharp sword: Break their teeth God, in their mouths (The Pearl of Great Price),

break out the teeth of the young lions (The Sphinx)! O'Lord, when he bendeth his bow to shoot his arrows, let them as be as cut into pieces, Selah (Selah- A karmanic gesture- To know Good and Evil- Karma- Methuselah 969- The oldest man to ever live/969-The Yin Yang)! As for those that compass me about (Hunting), let the mischief of their own works cover them, Selah! Let burning coals fall upon them (Hosea 7:7); Let them as be cast into the fire, to see that they do not rise up again (Woe- Do you have any idea of what ye just read? Romans 14:17- The Holy Ghost is being killed for food! How is it possible that the Holy Ghost is being killed for food? -The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms created within the Six Days of Creation- Behold: The Sun of the Nucleus)!

“The All-Seeing Eye”

PICTURE- #82- A Space Galaxy Shaped like the Yin and the Yang.

Selah

PICTURE- #83- An Ancient Relief representing Body Parts of Incarnation- Human and Animal.

Let them shoot their arrows, and let them as be as cut into pieces, Selah!
Methuselah 969- Oldest man to ever live.

Yin Yang- 12-21-12

De-Jah-Vu

Anabiosis

777

The Doctrine of Christ

-Man/Man- The Brotherly Covenant-

Where hath this church dictatorship gone wrong? Why do they choose not to understand?

The Book of Amos 3:1-6- Can two walk together except they be agreed (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17- Two Dimensions)? Will a lion roar in the forest when he hath no prey (Judgement)?..... Shall there be evil in a city (Micah 3/Psalms 53/Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27), and the Lord hath not done it (Galatians 5:14,15/Leviticus 24:17/Exodus 34:7/Isaiah 65)? Surely the Lord God will do nothing, but he will revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets. The lion hath roared (Isaiah 24:5,6/Genesis 9:10-18/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27), who will not fear? The Lord God hath spoken, who can but prophecy? Publish in the palaces at Ashdod (Write words- Come out of her, my people).....And behold the great tumults (666) in the midst thereof (Amos 6:3-6- Midst- Slaughtering for food), and the oppressed in the midst thereof (Genesis 3:5- In the midst of the garden). For they know not to do right (Exodus 34:7), saith the Lord, who store

up violence (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast- Proverbs 6) and robbery in their palaces (The yoke of transgression- Malachi 3:6-18/Samuel 14:32,33).....Thus saith the Lord; As the shepherd hath taken out of the mouth of the lion two legs (Come out of her, my people- 1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27), or a piece of an ear.....Hear ye (See Ear Diagram), and testify in the House of Jacob (Amos 6:3-6/Genesis 9:4-7/Isaiah 1:10-20/Isaiah 66:3/Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/Romans 14:17/Romans 14:15-23), saith the Lord God, the God of Hosts (Genesis 2:1/2:4- The Multitudes- Nahum 3/Isaiah 1- Slaughtered Lifeforms), That in that day that I shall (He will- Hell) visit the transgressions (Samuel 14:32,33) of Israel upon him I will also visit the altars of Beth-el: And the horns of the altar shall be cut off (Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration), fall to the ground.....

The Definition of Nature- Not alien!

Genesis 1- Man- Animals / Genesis 2- Man- Adam and Eve! Man/Man- The Brotherly Covenant! Warning- The false prophet church dictatorship thinks that Adam and Eve were created within the Six Days of Creation? 5th day- Sea creatures and fowl: 6th day- Humans? Then when were the animals created? As well as Genesis Ch. 1 through Genesis Ch.5, even modern-day science hath proven that animals existed before humans! Genesis 1:24- (The first verse on the Sixth Day)- And God said, let the earth bring forth living creature after his kind, cattle, and creeping thing, and the beasts of the earth, after his kind, and it was so! God then says, let us make man in our image, and gives domain (Image- Animals- Isaiah 66:3- Pecu/Jews/Hebrews- Their horns are anointed/Hebrews 2- Jesus is in the seed of Abraham/God turns into a bear and a lion, in the Books of Hosea and Amos): But says, where there is life, I have given every green herb for meat, and it was so (Veganism)! Then God rested, and lists the 1st and 2nd generations (Birds and Fish- 5th day/ Animals- 6th day), before the forming of Adam and Eve (3rd Generation- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1): Adam's Generations are listed in Genesis 5:1!

After the seventh day of rest, God forms Adam, and man becomes a living soul! Genesis 2:5- There was not a man to till the ground (Two different men)! Eve was formed out of his rib, in Genesis 2:22! Adam's generations are listed in Genesis 5:1! Therefore, when God says man, in the KJV: How do you know if he's talking about animals or humans? This truth dissolves many contradictions! And in the Book of Genesis- God commands Adam and Eve to eat of the ground only, all the days of their lives! But they transgressed God's Law instead (2Esdras/Samuel 14:32,33/Leviticus 11:41-47)!

Isaiah 2:22- Cease ye from man, whose breath is in his nostrils: For wherein is he to be accounted of? Ezekiel 36:15-19- Therefore, thou shalt devour (Devour- 1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27) men no more! Numbers 9:6,7- Defiled by the dead body of a man! Leviticus 18- Thou shalt not lie with mankind! Daniel 7- In this horn were eyes, like the eyes of a man! Leviticus 24:17-23- He that killeth any man shall surely be put to death! Isaiah 66:3- He that killeth an ox, is as if he slew a man!

The Book of Amos- For three transgressions, and for four (3rd and 4th Generations), I will not take away the punishment thereof.....Exodus 20- The 3rd and 4th generation hate God, because of iniquity (Isaiah 1:11-20)! Third generation- Adam and Eve- 2Esdras 6- O'Lord, whom gavest body unto Adam, without soul, and did breathe into him the breath of life.....and thou gavest commandment to love thy way, which he transgressed (Transgressed- Samuel 14:32,33)! Abomasus- The fourth stomach of ruminating animals (Redrum/Murder), lying next to the omasum or third stomach (Thou shalt not lie/Sum- Calculate the number of the beast- Revelations/Third and fourth Generations)! Abominate- to deprecate as an ill-omen (Leviticus 11:41-47/Ezekiel 4:13-15); To hate extremely; To abhor (Hating Covetous Practices- Witchcraft); To detest!

Lilleth was the first woman (Genesis 1- Man- Male and female animals were created), created before Adam and Eve (Genesis 2:5-7- Not a man)! Churches that pretend to teach we the people, and yet know not what these things mean: Woe be unto you, for perverting the ways of the Lord! Ye have not applied your hearts to understanding; Therefore, ye have not been wise. Church dictatorship, have ye taught the people righteousness? I say unto you, nay, ye have not! Wake-up America: Wake-up world! The Kingdom of Heaven is at hand!

Who did Cain and Seth reproduce with? The answer to this question leads into all Holy Scriptures around the world, and all Ancient and Historical Literature as well, and also connects into this divine matrix, or life code of which I am referring to, that connects all things (All things), under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment!

-Ancient Knowledge-

“In the 6th Century, B.C., it was believed that the Spirits (Immortals) of the dead (Mortality- The yoke of transgression) would speak through the stomach region of the living (Transmigration- Metempsychosis)”!

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #84- An Ancient Human Statue with the Symbolic Spiral on the Belly.

-The Yoke of Transgression-

Come Out of Her, My People

2John 1:9- Whosoever (Eve) Transgresseth (Seth).....

Are you ready to understand more underlying confusion, in the church system? Now, by the will of God only, I will reveal to the world, an incredibly mind blowing new Biblical Discovery?

Anabiosis

The power (Power) of returning to life after apparent death!

The Epistle of Paul to the Romans- What is sown is mortal (Sown- Food/Mortal to Immortal-Coveted), what rises is Immortal (In the next life where the Godhead Bodily is/Heaven).....Sown an animate body (Wow- The Ghost of Animals), it rises a spiritual body.....And when this mortal body has been invested with Immortality (Murdered on Planet Earth, and now receiving “Grace” according to the Everlasting Law- Leviticus 24:17/Exodus 34:7), then the saying of Scripture will be realized, “Death is swallowed up in victory (Transcendentalism/Reincarnation/Galatians 5:14,15)”! - Returning to life after apparent death- Two Dimensions/Elision- Out and I strike!

-Come out of her, my people! After Adam and Eve transgressed God’s law (Samuel 14:32,33), by killing and eating the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil (The yoke of transgression: The fruit of thy womb: The fruit of thy flock: The fruit of thy cattle- Animals): God’s vengeance wath immediately enacted, as Eve bare out Cain, Abel, and Seth (2John 1:9- Whosoever (Eve) transgresseth (Seth)! Candy Cain, Abel, and Seth are the animals Adam and Eve ate, as they transgressed God’s Law! *This is why the bloodline of Seth, leads back to that of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob (Creatures of Creation- Different Generations- Genesis 2:4/Genesis 5:1)! The bloodline hath confused the entire church system, the Human Race, and every church follower, until now!

Romans 16:17,18

“For they are such that serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly”.

-The Yoke of Transgression-

PICTURE- #85- Unique Ancient Statue with Hole, and Hands on Belly.

Adam and eve transgressed- 2Esdras 3:5-7- O’Lord, whom gavest body unto Adam, without soul (Without soul- Genesis 6- My soul shall not strive with man any longer/Genesis 2:5-7- There was not a man/woe-man/ Woe + Her = Whore- Nahum 3/Genesis 3:5), and did breathe into him the breath of life; And unto him, thou gavest commandment to love thy way, which he transgressed (Woe- Transgressed- Samuel 14:32,33- Eating Animals, Fish, Sea Life, Birds, and Other Lifeforms whom are our Neighbors)!

Come Out of Her, My People

Genesis 4:2- As she continued to bear his brother Abel (Why Not her son?)

Rebirth- Isaiah 23:4/Genesis 1:24

Create/Reincarnate**James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1****Earth Rain Man****E=H₂O=MC₂****The Definition of Bosom**

Sometimes likened to the human bosom; The bosom of the Earth and of a lake (Earth Rain Man).

The Definition of Lye- Water impregnated (Earth Rain Man- 666).

Midst- In which we, you, they live (Leprosy- 666). World- The people among whom one lives (666).

Astrometer

An instrument which measures the stars (666- Manometer/Volumenometer- Quantum Theory- 666) or the light of the stars (Woe- What could have been- 77 Fold- Stars are an analogy for Living Beings, or Lifeforms).

Quatrains of Nostradamus**666- “To the man of blood the number is reported”- 666**

“Below (Hell- The yoke of transgression) the great fallen arch (Billions and Billions Served- Romans 1:22-25), by the chief captive (666- None/One/Alien/Elias- Leprosy- Romans 14:17), the friend anticipated (Transmigration/Reincarnation/Rebirth): Son born of a woman (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Come out of her, my people) hairy forehead and faced (Woe- “Hairy forehead and faced- Isaiah 66:3/Amos 6:3-6- Monogenesis/ Xenogenesis/Heterogenesis/Metempsychosis- “Infested at times with wild beasts”), then through cunning the Duke escapes death (But not the woman)”.

“The corpse without soul (Without soul, for the soul hath departed the body in birth The Cave of Mother Earth/Genesis 1:24- Come out of her, my people/Rebirth/Genesis 5:1/6:3- Wow) no longer at the sacrifice (Elision- Out and I strike). At the day of death, it is brought to birth (E=H₂O=MC₂- The mirror image to come, as God will bring back these very days, and will free the captivity of his people). The Spirit divine makes the soul rejoice (The Holy Ghost), seeing in the word eternity (Standing in the Sun- Spirits/Souls/Stars/ Words/Immortals- The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms created within the Six Days of Creation, then he rested)”.

“The corpse without soul no longer at the sacrifice.

At the day of death, it is brought to birth (Reincarnation/Transmigration).

The Spirit divine makes the soul rejoice (Anabiosis),
seeing in the word eternity (The Nucleus of the Sun)”.

Revelations 12:13-17

And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the women (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1) that brought forth the man child

(Zoo/Zool- Anabiosis- Come out of her, my people- Genesis 1:24- Earth Rain Man).

Leonardo Da Vinci (!452-1519)

“Behold (The Lord Elijah is here), now the hope and desire to go back ($E=H_2O=MC^2$) to our own country, and return to our former state (Life- But killed by the transgressors- The Former Rain), how like it is to the moth with light. This longing is the quintessence and spirit of elements (The Sun of the Nucleus- Elements/El/Men/Ely/Sion), which finding itself imprisoned with in the life of a human body (Woe- The yoke of transgression- God inside- Ra/In/None/One/Beast/ East/Inhabitant/Habitats inside), desires continually (Karma of Nahum 3) to return to its source (Elision- Out and I Strike)!

Transmigration/Reincarnation

Pythagorean- Pythagoras or his System of Philosophy which taught the Doctrine of the Transmigration of souls (Come out of her, my people), and resolved all Philosophy into the relations of numbers (666- The Theory of Relativity/Quantum Theory)- Pythagorean System, Astronomy- The System taught by Pythagoras, afterwards revived by Copernicus (Anabiosis/ Elision). Pythagorean Theory- The Doctrines or Philosophy of Pythagoras (Transmigration).

Transmigration- To pass from one animal body into another; The passing of a soul into another body after death; Metempsychosis.

Star-shell- A shell containing a number of stars (666- Transmigration/The yoke of transgression/The Circle inside the circle, inside the circle- The Galaxy) that ignite and make display when the shell bursts (Come out of her, my people- Shell/Hell), serving to reveal the position of the enemy (Enmity- War- Karma of Romans 1:22-25 and Timothy 4:3 is Isaiah 65).

Equation/Equator- Personal Equation- In astrological observations the quantity of time (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) by which a person is in the habit of noting (Eating Words- Habitats inside- Isaiah 24:5,6) a phenomenon wrongly (Omen- Leviticus 11:41-47/Corinthians 1:13/Revelations 22:18,19); That great circle of our globe (The Zodiac- Circle; An animal; Understood- $A=B=C=A$) which divides into two hemispheres (Come out of her, my people- Lamentations 4:12-16), the northern and the southern (Woe- Feng Shui/Mythology- Volume II- North verses South/East verses West).

Xenogenesis- Greek for strange birth (Strange fire/Strange things- Cooking animals); Heterogenesis, the production of offspring entirely unlike their parents (Woe)!

Metamorphosis- Transformation; The alterations an animal undergoes after it's exclusion from the egg (The Yoke of Transgression/Transmigration/Incarnation- Volume-II-IV).

Metamorphoses- The poem by Ovid dealing with various changes of human beings, and others (Others-The Neighbors/Lifeforms eaten) into different characters (The Shell/The Yoke); One that transforms (Incarnation/ Evolution/Restoration- Volume II-IV).

Metempiricist- One who believes in Transcendental Philosophy.

Metempiricism- A system of philosophy based on prior reasoning (Two Dimensions); Transcendentalism.

Metempirical- Trial; Beyond or outside of experience (Eater); Not based on experience (Eaten); Transcendental (Dental- The Pearl of Great Price); A priorl; Opposed to empirical or experiential.

The Shell- Transmigration- The Yoke

The Book of Nahum 1- Affliction shall not rise up again (Isaiah 65), for now I shall break his yoke from off thee (Woe)!

Ezekiel 34- I will deliver my flocks from their mouths (Purgatory)!

Expurgate- I purge; To purify from anything noxious, offensive (Corinthians 8:10-13/Romans 14:10-23), or erroneous; To purge; To cleanse; To strike unclean (Elision); Course or offensive passages out (Come out of her, my people/Offence- Corinthians 8:10-13- Killing animals for whom Christ died)!

Disgorge- To eject or discharge from, or as from, the stomach (Machine), throat, or mouth; Violently; A volcano disgorges lava; To yield up as to what has been taken wrongfully (Stolen-Samuel 14:32,33/Malachi 3:6-12); To give up; To surrender! To give up ill gotten gains (Ill/Kings/Killings/Isaiah 24:5,6)!

Quatrains of Nostradamus

“On a bank the royal mount will be born (Sea Creatures) one who boring and calculating (666-Calculate the number of the beast) will come to tyrannize (The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms- Hebrews 2:4): To prepare a force in the confines of Milan (Yoke of transgression), to drain (Come out of her, my people) Faenza and Florence of gold and men (Lamentations 4:1-2/5:1-2- Aliens mined gold/Gold is an analogy for lifeforms- Gold/The Gods/Jew/Jewelry- Precious things/Silver and Gold are an abomination within The 10 Commandments- Exodus 20/Timothy 4:3/It is also an abomination to eat Lifeforms- Leviticus 11:41-47)”.

666- Calculate the Number of the Beast- 666

Revelations 13:18- Here is wisdom (Come out of her, my people). Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: For it is the number of a man (Woe- Leprosy- Isaiah 66:3); And his number is six hundred three score and six (666- The Mark of the Beast- Romans 16:17,18/Corinthians 8:10-13/Isaiah 66:3-6).

-Come out of her, my people! Calculate the Number of the Beast! What exactly does this mean within the Book of Revelations? How will God retrieve the souls we've eaten, in the E=H2O=MC2? This discovery proves that since the Human Race will come into the Judgement (Transmigration), spotted with the souls we've eaten (The Yoke- St. Jude 1:8- Spots in our feasts, or Leprosy), from all of our appointed feasts, which God hates (Isaiah 1/Amos): We are now joined together with them through the marriage of devouring souls (Karma of Timothy 4:3- Marry and eat flesh: The Descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob married and ate flesh- The Torah is the Judgement)!

Come out of Her, My People

Revelations 18:4,24- Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins (Sins-Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:10-23): And in her (There was not a man- Adam and Eve- In her-Cain, Abel, Seth/Jail Cell- Mother Earth) was found the blood of the prophets (The Sun of the Nucleus- Romans 14:17), and of the saints, and all that were slain (Slain- Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33- Animals being killed for food) upon the Earth!

Revelations 17:3-6- Having a golden cup in her hand (Exodus 20- Silver and gold is an abomination- Gold is an analogy for animals, and sea creatures in Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3), full of abominations and filthiness (Full- Filthy- St. Jude 1:8- Woe).....And upon her forehead wath written, MYSTERY BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH: And I saw the woman (Woeman) drunken with the blood (Redrum/Murder) of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs (Uh-Oh)!

The Mark of the Beast is on the Belly

-The Yoke of Transgression-

PICTURE- #86- An Ancient Statue with the Spiral on the Belly.

PICTURE- #87- An Ancient Mummy with the Same Spiral symbol on the Belly.

Give Ear, O Earth (See Ear Diagram)!

The Mark of the Beast within the Nasdaq Lines

PICTURE- #88- The Nasdaq Lines- A Lady standing in the Middle of the Spiraled Monkey Tail.

PICTURE- #89- The Holy Monkey- The Nasdaq Lines.

PICTURE- #90- Ancient Calendar with Biblical Symbolology.

The Tower of Babylon represents countless Sins piled unto the Heavens

PICTURE- #91- An Ancient Ramp Tower Spiraled Structure Symbolizing Sins Piled unto Heaven.

PICTURE- #92- The Yoke of Transgression Ancient Archeological Spiral on the Temple Roof.

PICTURE- #93- A Space Formation of a Galaxy.

666- The Mark of the Beast -666

Revelations 16:1-8- And I heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven angels, go your ways, and pour out the vials of the wrath of God upon the earth (Earth Rain Man-Transgressors).....And there fell a noisome (Sion- Version/Noise) and grievous sore upon men (Karma of Slaughter- Isaiah 65- Now the transgressors are in the captivity) which had the mark of the beast (Romans 16:17,18- 666), and upon them who worshiped his image (Romans 1:22-25- They worshiped and served the creature more than the Creator, eating meat to sacrificed idols). And the second angel poured out his vial on the sea (Earth Rain Man); And it became as the blood of a dead man (Isaiah 66:3/Leviticus 24:17): And every living soul died in the sea. And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of water (The Latter Rain); And they became blood (Blood- Jesus turned water into wine/Swine). And I heard the angel of the waters say, thou art righteous O Lord, which art, and wast (St. Matthew 17:11,12/Revelations 5:12- The Golden Oil), and shalt be (Anabiosis), because thou hast judged thus (Hosea 7:7). For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and thou hast given them blood to drink; For they are worthy (Worthy- Revelations 5:12/Hebrews 3:3-19- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms created within the Six Days of Creation).....And the fourth angel poured his vial upon the Sun, and power was given him (St. John 3:16-22/Micah 3) to scorch men with fire (Burned- Isaiah 24:5,6)!

Effluvium- Something flowing out in a subtle or invisible form

(Come out of Her, My People).

Genesis 3- That old subtle serpent tricked Eve/2Epistle of Peter- Beguiling unstable souls- Genesis 3:5!

Effervescence- A flow of animal spirits

(Flow/Wolf- Flow- Out/Wolf- I Strike- Elision- Come out of her, my people)!

Weight- The weight of grief (666- Amos 6:3-6); To estimate (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast); To balance that property of bodies (Souls Eaten) by which they tend toward the centre

of the Earth (Earth Rain Man- An Analogy for the transgressors); The measure of force by gravity as determined (Determined/De-Mined- 666) for any particular body (Each/Breach- Seeds); To raise or bear up (Anabiosis- St. Mark 16:2-7).

Exorcism

-Come out of her, my people-

A prayer or charm used to expel evil spirits
Micah 3- Spirits that have been chopped to pieces)!

Anthropometry

The Measurement of the Human Body
(666- Calculate the Number of the Beast- 666)!

Volumenometer

An instrument for measuring the volume (Volume- Words/Suns/Stars/Souls/Spirits/Kings/ Immortals/The Sands of the Sea/Creatures of Creation/The Gods/Lifeforms/Sion/God's People- Astrometer) of a solid body (Transmigration- The yoke of transgression)!

Karyokinesis- Movement; Indirect cell division (Transmigration- Come out of her, my people- Lamentations 4:12-16). The Definition of Cell- Arch (The Ark of the Covenant- Genesis 9:10-18/ Romans 14:17)- The part of the interior of a temple (A living being) where the image of a God stood (Woe- The Sun of the Nucleus- Graven Images- The Zodiac- Understood- Samuel 2:10/Revelations 5:12- The yoke of transgression/Transmigration/ Reincarnation/Monogenesis/ Metempsychosis/Xenogenesis/Heterogenesis/ Karyokinesis/Terregenosus/Omnigenous- Genesis 1:24/Romans 14:17- Omnipresence).....

Element- The state or sphere natural to anything (Transmigration into Heaven) or suited to its existence (Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration), hence, out of one's element (Come out of her, my people/Element- Classification- Fire, Air, Earth, Water, hence, War of Elements for a storm); Out of one's natural sphere (Elision- Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10/Romans 14:17/Amos 6:3-6- Omnipresence- Come out of her, my people), or position (Leviticus 24:17); A datum or value necessary to be taken into consideration in making a calculation (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) or coming to a conclusion (Each/Breach- Sion); To constitute (Constitution- Volume III/Volume IV).

Emergency- The act of merging (Elision); Sudden occasion (Occasion to Stumble- Corinthians 8:10-13/Romans 14:10-23); Unexpected casualty (Death); Any event or combination of circumstances (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) calling for immediate action; Pressing necessity.

Emerge- I plunge; Out; To rise out of a fluid or other covering (Covering- The Shell of the Transmigration- Volume II-IV) or surrounding substance; To issue or proceed from something

(That thing in which they alloweth- Romans 15:23); To reappear after being eclipsed (Anabiosis/Omnipresence); To leave the sphere of the obscuring object (The Principles of Isaac Newton and the Laws of Physics- See Diagram- Volume II); To rise out of a state of depression (Emergency-Come out of her, my people).

Repentance- Contrition for Sin; Such sorrow for past conduct (Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth), as produces a new life (Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration).

Séance- A session (Sion- Come out of her, my people), as of some public body (Public body- Not private- Leprosy); Among Spiritualists (Immortals), a sitting with the view of evoking spiritual manifestations (Come out of her, my people) or holding intercourse (Intercourse- God inside- The yoke of transgression) with spirits (Reincarnation/Transmigration).

Sorcerer- As to the form (Formed- Adam and Eve/The Earth was formed) of the word (Spirits/Lifeforms) comp (Leprosy- Soul Mates); Fruiterer (Genesis 3:5); A conjurer; An enchanter; Enchantment; A magician; Magic; Witchcraft (Sorcery/Grocery- Witchcraft- Nahum 3/Exodus 22:18,19/Genesis 1:26-31/Genesis 9:10-18/Romans 1:22-25/Leviticus 11:41-47).

Saturation- The combination of one body with another (Leprosy- The Former Rain- Genesis 2:5-3:5) in such proportion (Portions- Eating- 666) as that they neutralize each other (Balance- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17); Solution continued (The Latter Rain) till the solvent (Reap/Sow) can contain no more (Quantum Theory- Come out of her, my people).

Umbra- Shadow; The total shadow of the Earth (Earth- A transgressor/Total- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) or Moon (The Lesser Light- Romans 14:15-23) in an eclipse (Eclipse-Out; I leave- Come out of her, my people), or the dark cone projected from a planet (Newton Philosophy- Volume II- See Diagram) on the side opposite to the Sun (Feng Shui- North verses South: East verses West), as contrasted with the penumbra; The dark central portion (The yoke of transgression- Spots in their feasts of charity, KJV) of a sun-spot (The Sun of the Nucleus- St. John 1:10/Romans 14:17- The Holy Ghost is being killed for food as Elohim is upon all Lifeforms created within the Six Days of Creation- The Book of Psalms) surrounded (Covered with the Shell of the Transmigration) by a brighter annular portion (Cook out- Come out of her, my people/Annular- Happy Birthday).

Umbraculiferous- I bear (Rebirth- Anabiosis); Bearing a body in the form (The yoke of transgression) of an expanded umbrella (Come out of her, my people).

Vessel- Fig (Genesis 3/4- Figs were given unto the transgressors- Reap/Sow/Fruit/The Harvest- Isaiah 65); In Scriptural Phraseology, a person into whom anything is conceived (Monogenesis/Xenogenesis/Terregenous/ Omnipotent/Heterogenesis/Metempsychosis- Transmigration/Reincarnation- Come out of her, my people- Genesis 1:24- Reincarnation- Earth Rain Man) as poured (The Latter Rain) or infused (The yoke of transgression/The rage of a man), a chosen vessel (Transmigration to Reincarnation- Chosen Immortals); Applied in a jocular way (Sports-Hunters and Anglers) to a woman (There was not a man- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Woeman), a usage borrowing from 1 pet (Coveting thy Neighbor's House).

Vulned- Her (Her- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- The transgressors); Wounded (Eaten) but not pierced through (Come out of her, my people); The latter being (The Latter Rain- Come out of her, my people) indicated by transfixed (Incarnation/Restoration), which see (Omnipresence/Anabiosis/Reincarnation).

Vulva- A wrapper (The Shell of the Transmigration); The womb (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast); The opening of the external parts of generation in the female (Come out of her, my people).

Wean- From stem (A limb of a tree- A portion) seen in wont (Wonton- James 5- Slaughtering cattle for food- Witchcraft- Nahum 3/Leviticus 11:41-47); To detach or alienate (Come out of her, my people- Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3), as the affections (Human love- Leprosy/Necrophilism/Necromancy, KJV), from any object of desire (Objects- Lifeforms/Desire- Leprosy/Lust/Adultery-Proverbs 30:20/Hosea 7:4,7); To reconcile the want or loss of something (Can a mother forget her suckling child of the womb? Will a man rob God? Yet ye have robbed me.....Malachi 3:6-8); To disengage from any habit (Rebirth from the inhabitants of the Earth, whom have broken the Everlasting Covenant- Isaiah 24:5,6- Habit/Inhabitant- Leprosy- God inside- Ra/In/None/One-Psalms 53- Quantum Theory- Volume II).

I was on top of the mountain, where the rainbow appeared unto me when I was 40 years old! I had stopped eating animals 4 days earlier, after reading Genesis 1:27-31, as I said unto the Lord in prayer, “God, can I eat fish”? Isaiah 23:4 popped into my instinct! When I read later that night, I was stunned!

Isaiah 23:4- Be thou ashamed O Zidon, for the sea hath spoken, even the strength of the sea saying, I travail not (Birth), nor bring forth children (Come out of her, my people), neither do I nourish up young men (Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth), nor bring up virgins (Purgatory).

Preadamite/Preadamic- One of those inhabitants (Isaiah 24:5,6- Transgressors) who are presumed by some to have lived before the time of Adam (Genesis 2:22-2:4- Immortals); Prior to Adam (Genesis 2:4- Isaiah 66:3-6): Existing before Adam (Creatures of Creation); Pertaining to the world before Adam (Worlds- Immortals- Living Beings/ Spirits/Words/Suns/Souls/Stars/Lifeforms/The Powers That Be/The Sands of the Sea/Sion/The Gods- Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18).

Paradise- A Persian Word (Immortal Heaven); The Garden of Eden, in which Adam and Eve were first placed (Then they transgressed and were cast out of current time, unto the dimension in which the Human Race resides in now, here, on Planet Earth: After our last breath, we then will enter current eternal time); The abode of sanctified souls after death (Heaven- Abode- The Spirit abode upon John- St. John 1:20-33/The Spirit abode upon Paul- Galatians 1/Joshua was a man who was in the Spirit- The Book of Joshua); Birds of paradise (Migrate/Transmigration- Words-Malachi 4- Elijah has wings/Yummy/Mummy/Mother Earth- Romans 14:17- The Holy Ghost is being killed for food/Behold: The Sun of the Nucleus is upon all Lifeforms).

“Descendants of the Human Kind, or the Offspring of other Animals”

Progeny- To bring forth (Genesis 1:24/Isaiah 23:4- Reincarnation); Generation (Genesis 2:4), genus; Offspring collectively (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast/Spring Solstice- The Sphinx Definition- A she monster); Children (Children of Israel/Elias- The Sun of the Nucleus); Descendants of the human kind (Judgement- Come out of her, my people/Abraham’s Descendants are yoked in captivity- St. Luke 13:15,16/Transcendentalism/Quatrains of Transgression), or offspring of other animals (Woe- Xenogenesis/ Monogenesis/Heterogenesis/Metempsychosis/ Terregenous/Omnigenous- Birthing out other creatures other than the same human offspring- Welcome to the Dictionary).

Give ear, o Earth, for the Lord hath spoken it!

PICTURE- #94- Diagram of Ear.

- Yummy/Mummy/Mommy/Women/Omen/Mother/Other-
-Latter/Rettal-I-Ate/Weather- We ate her-

Spiciferous- I bear; Bearing ears (Come out of her, my people).

Sphere- A globular body; An orb or globe (Absorb); A Planet Star or Sun (Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10); The concave expanse (The Cave of Mother Earth- Come out of her, my people- Transmigration/Reincarnation) of the heavens; Circuit (Positive/Negative- The Ancient Egyptian Serpent Lightbulb), or range of action, knowledge (Psalms 53); To place in a sphere (Leprosy- The yoke of transgression), or among the spheres (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast- Spots in their feasts of charity- The Stars).

The Solar System

PICTURE- #95- Another Spiraled Galaxy representing the Yoke of Transgression of
the Creation.

Where did the Human Race come from? How did we get here?

Who did Cain and Seth reproduce with? If Adam and Eve were the first humans, who did Cain and Seth meet! Humans cannot have sexual intercourse with another creature, and produce offspring! Therefore, how is it possible that their blood line (Cain and Seth’s- Genesis 2:4- Not Adam and Eve- Adam and Eve’s Generations are written in Genesis 5:1) could then lead back to that of the bloodline of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob (Come out of her, my people)? Then where does this Human Race come from (Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3- Aliens mined gold/Gold is an analogy for precious Lifeforms)?

Filthy- Revelations 22:10-14- For the time is at hand. He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: And he which is filthy, let him be filthy still (St. Jude 1:8): And he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: And he that is holy, let him be holy still (Ye be holy, for I am holy- Leviticus 11:41-47/1Peter 1:16). And behold, my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be. I am Alpha and Omega, the Beginning and the End, the First and the Last. Blessed are they that do his commandments (Timothy 4:3- Do not marry [Leprosy] and commanding to abstain from meats, which God has received with thanksgiving of those who believe and know the truth- Gee- The Books of Paul), that they may have the right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.....

Karma of Romans 1:22-25

“Ye shall all bow down to the Slaughter”

Isaiah 65- Behold, it is written before me (St. Luke 4:8/St. Matthew 4:4)! I will not keep silence, but will recompense into their bosom (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast), your iniquities (Isaiah 1:11-20), and the iniquities if your fathers into their bosom.....And I will bring forth (Bring forth- Isaiah 23:4/Genesis 1:24/Create/re/ate/Reincarnate) a seed out of Jacob, and out of Judah, an inheritor of my mountains (Hebrews 2:13-17).....and Sharon shall be a fold of flocks (KJV- Cain killed Abel: He got 7 fold! Lamech killed a calf: He got 77 fold).....A place for the herds to lie down in (Lie down carnally man to man- Exodus 34:7/ Galatians 5:14,15- Domain- Every green herb for meat- Purgatory/The pale green horse, and Hell follows with them, KJV) for my people have sought me.....But ye are they that forsake the Lord, therefore I will number you with the sword, and ye shall all bow down to the slaughter (Karma of Romans 1:22-25- Worshiping and serving the creature, more than the Creator), because when I called ye did not answer; When I spake, ye did not hear (Levitcus 11:41-47), but did evil (Micah 3) before mine eyes (St. John 3:16-22), and did choose that wherein I delighted not (Isaiah 1:11-20).....For the Lord thy God shall slay thee, and call thy servants by another name (Hosea 2:18,23).....The wolf and the lamb shall feed together (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15), and the lion shall eat straw like the bullock (To be prepared or grown for slaughter): And the dust shall be the serpents meat (Ashes to ashes: Dust to dust).....Saith the Lord (St. Matthew 4:4/St. Luke 4:8)!

KJV

“I will bring destruction upon the inhabitants of the Earth”

Destruction- The act of destroying; Demolition; A pulling down; Subversion; Overthrow; Ruin by whatever means; Extermination; Death; Murder; Slaughter; The state of being destroyed; Cause of destruction; A destroyer. - Or did you think that there was another, kinder way, to place that piece of dead animal flesh on that dinner plate, o so worshiped?

Mid-Evil

Ham (Abrahamburger) Bacon (No abc/Bacon) Sausage (Sage- Hinduism) Turkey
(Turn Key)

Turn Key- Come out of her, my people!

Midst

Amos 6:3-6

Midst- In which we, you, they live (Leprosy- Midst- Amos 6:3-6- Killing Creatures for food: The descendants of Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob/Midst- Genesis 3:3- But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden/Fruit- Flesh/Eating/Transgression).

How many souls did Adam and Eve eat? Three, right (Cain/Abel/Seth)? In the Ancient Gnostic Scriptures their punishment wath severe! How many souls hath the average American devoured? If you are not scared, you are not human! Rise up with me, and create good karma (St. John 10:1-19): Your afterlife depends on it!

Praise God! Fear him! Worship him! Serve him (Veganism)! And whatever you do, do not deny him! Stand! Yes, the Scriptures are not what you thought they were? Does that mean that you should give up, or quit? God forbid: God created death and life that he might put you to the test, to find out which of you acquitted yourselves best! This life is a brief diversion compared to the life to come! Don't give up: But get up: Rise up and stand! Those whom repent, show loyalty, and submit themselves in the name of the Lord, will be rewarded!

Chapter 7

King James V CH.5 ER SION- James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Earth Rain Man:
 Why did the forming of Adam and Eve grieve Elijah (The First Rain, KJV)? Why
 are there many God's, in other very accurate Holy Scriptures around the world?
 Why are Abraham's descendants sacrificing the split hoof, contradicting God's
 very own 10 Commandments (Thou shalt not kill)? Or is the Torah really a Book
 of Judgement, under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment?

Our Religious Rights are being violated: We the People must rise up so that we can be
 Rightly Guided!

King James V CH.5 ER SION

Sion- Revelations 14:1 Sion- Psalms 65:11 Sion- Deuteronomy 4:48
 James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1

Earth Rain Man

E = H₂O = MC₂

Earth-Born

Genesis 1:24/Isaiah 65

“I will recompence into their Bosom (666)”!

And God said, let the Earth bring forth the living creature after his kind (Come out of her, my people- Earth Rain Man- Lifeforms being Reincarnated back into the Creation- Transmigration) cattle, and creeping thing, and beast of the Earth after his kind (His- Elohim- The Sun of the Nucleus- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- Romans 14:17- Anabiosis): And it was so (Genesis 1:30- Wherein there is life, I have given every green herb for meat: And it was so)!

Enmity Definition- “War”.

The Definition of Element- One of the four constituents of the material world (Judgement of Leprosy- Material- Mortality/World- Immortals- St. John 1:10) according to an old and still popular classification- Fire, Air, Earth, Water, hence, War of the Elements for a storm (Wow- War is Enmity- Genesis 2:5-5:1- The Former and the Latter Rain- Any graven image in the Earth, in the Sea, or in the Sky- Weather- We ate her).....

Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Fire Wood Metal- Not a Man
 Ancient Greek and Roman Mythology

-The Earth and Sea Myths-

“Mercury, derived from Sanskrit, means, ”The breeze of a Summer morning”. Ans it is in his capacity (Transmigration) of God (666- Genesis 3:5- The transgressors) of the wind that he is supposed to waft away the souls of the dead (Souls of the Dead- The yoke of transgression). For the Ancients believed that in the wind were the souls of the dead (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Fire Wood Metal- Not a Man). Mercury is the “Lying trick-some (Exodus 34:7) Wind God who invented music”.

Come Out of Her, My People

Isaac Newton

The Books of Judgement

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #96- Newton’s Earth Diagram related to Rebirth/Elision.

Terrigenous- To bring forth (Genesis 1:24/Isaiah 23:4); Produced by the Earth (Earth Rain Man- The Transgressors); Earth-born (Come out of her, my people- Genesis 1:24- Reincarnation- Earth-born).

The Book of Samuel 2:10- The adversaries of the Lord will be broken to pieces; Out of Heaven he shall thunder upon them! The Lord shall judge the ends of the Earth (Earth Rain Man- Come out of her, my people/Purgatory/Archeological Arena Symbology- One entrance in/One entrance out- The Ends of the Earth- See Ancient Archeological Pictures- Volume II); And he shall give strength unto his king, and exalt the horn of his anointed (The Horn of his anointed- Woe- Omnipresence- Romans 14:17/Zechariah 4/Psalms 2/Hebrews 1/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/St. Mark 16:2-7/Romans 14:15-23).

Come Out of Her, My People

PICTURE- #97- Einstein’s Yoke of Transgression Earth Diagram.

PICTURE- #98- The Black Hole- E=H₂O=MC₂.

Earth Rain Sky (Wind/Air) Fire Wood Metal- Not a Man

The Holy Book of Mormon (Roman- Mormon): Moroni 10:30- And now I bid unto all farewell, I soon go to rest in the paradise of God, until my Spirit (St. Luke 1:17) and body shall again reunite (Elision/Anabiosis), and I am brought forth triumphant (Come out of her, my people) through the air (Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man), to meet you before

the pleasing bar (Judgement) of the Great Jehovah (Of the Great Jehovah), the eternal judge of both quick and dead!

-A Code exists in the words of King James Version-

Earth Rain Man

$E = H_2O = MC^2$

Earthling- An inhabitant (Isaiah 24:5,6) of the Earth; A mortal; A frail creature!

King James V- Roman Numerical #5 CH.5 ER SION -

The Book of James Ch.5

Sion- Psalms 65:11 Sion- Deuteronomy 4:48 Sion- Revelations 14:1

What is said in the Book of James Ch.5, which is so significant into understanding all Holy Scriptures around the world (All Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth)? It is said of Elijah that he wished it never rained, but that he is looking forward to the Latter Rain (As he restores all things)! Well, my friends, when did it first rain in the King James Version Holy Bible? And why was Elijah grieved that it had ever rained to begin with (Rain/Ra- Being interpreted as, God inside-St. John 1:10/Ra- The Egyptian Sun God/Psalms 84:11/Malachi 4)?

Genesis 2:5-7- And the Lord God had not caused it to rain upon the earth, and there was not a man to till the ground. And there went up a mist from the earth and watered the whole face of the ground. And the Lord God formed man (Adam) of the dust of the ground and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; And man became a living soul! - After it rained for the first time, Adam was formed!

Why did the forming of Adam and Eve grieve Elijah? Because after they were formed, they transgressed God's Law and started killing and eating God's Holy Creatures (Genesis 3:5)! Elijah is looking forward to the Latter Rain (Latter/Rettal -I Ate- Hosea 7:7), or the Judgement, where he will turn the dis-obedient (The Human Race) to the wisdom of the just (Just- Slaughtered animals- James Ch.5- Read)! In all Holy Scriptures, any form of water is an analogy for the Transgressors- The Former (Genesis 3:5) or the Latter Rain (Judgement).

The just are slaughtered animals- James 5- Ye have lived in pleasure on the Earth, and have been wanton (Wanton); Ye have nourished your hearts as in a day of slaughter; Ye have condemned and killed the just (St. Luke 1:17- Uh-oh), and he doth not resist you.....Elijah was a man subject to like passions as we are, and he prayed earnestly (Covet earnestly) that it might not rain (Genesis 2:5-7- Ra/In- God inside/None/One- Psalms 53- Quantum Theory- Volume II).....And he prayed again, and the Heaven gave rain (The Latter Rain- Earth Rain Man- $E=H_2O=MC^2$ - Transmigration), and the Earth (Earth Rain Man- An analogy for the Transgressors- The Human Race) brought forth her fruit (Her-There was not a man/Fruit- Flesh/Reap/Sow/The Harvest- Rebirth/Reincarnation back into the Creation, or Current Eternal Time)!

Elijah is looking forward to the Latter Rain, for a great flood is upon the land! Jesus walks on water: Elijah and Moses divided the waters! This is why Elijah and Moses appeared unto Jesus and the disciples, at the Mount of Transfiguration (St. Matthew 17:4/St. Mark 9:5/St. Luke 9:33)!

The Former Rain/The Latter Rain

Earth Rain Sky [Wind/Air] Fire Wood Metal- Not a Man
-Any Graven Image in the Earth, in the Sea, or in the Sky-
Edgar Allan Poe

“It was night, and rain fell; And falling, it was rain (The Latter Rain), but having fallen, it was blood”!

The Former Rain/The Latter Rain

The Book of Joel 2:21-26- Be not afraid ye beasts of the field (Genesis 1:26-31/Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/Romans 1:22-25), for the pastures of the wilderness do spring (Come out of her, my people), for the tree beareth her fruit (Woe- Karma of Genesis 3:5); The fig tree (Genesis 3/4- Adam and Eve- Figs) and vine do yield their strength (Harvesting the transgressors- Reap/Sow)! Be glad then, ye children of Zion, and rejoice in the Lord thy God: For he hath given you the former rain moderately, and he will cause to come down for you the rain (Earth Rain Man- The Transgressors- James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1): The former rain and the latter rain (Woe- The Judgement), and ye shall eat plenty (Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7- “The eaten becomes like the eater”), and be satisfied, and praise the name of the Lord your God, that hath dealt wondrously with you (Hebrews 2:4); And my people shall never be ashamed!

The Book of Joel 3:7-20- Behold, I will raise them out of the place whither ye have sold them (Grocery/Sorcery- Nahum 3- Rant/Rave- Restaurants), and I will turn your recompence upon your own heads (Isaiah 65- Equality/Balance/Karma- Exodus 34:7): And I will sell your sons, and your daughters into the hands of the children of Judah: And they shall sell them to a people afar off (Hosea 7:7/Amos 6:3-6)! Assemble yourselves (Karma of Isaiah 1:11-20), and come (Revelations- The Marriage Feast of the Lamb- The Last Supper), all ye heathen (Psalms 2/Hebrews 1/St. Luke 1:17/James 5): And gather yourselves together (Revelations 16-19) round about (Zodiac- Circle; An animal; Understood/A=B=C=A/NO ABC/BACON). Let the heathens be wakened, for there will I sit to judge all the heathen round about! And ye shall know that I am the Lord.....They have shed innocent blood in the land (14/14- 777).....

The Sibylline Oracles (Second Century B.C.)

Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Fire Wood Metal- Not a Man

"Then shall the elements (The Book of Revelations- Elements are the transgressors) of the world (666- Leprosy- Soul Mates- Elements/Worlds) be desolate (Empty- Come out of her, my people); Air, Earth, Sea, Flaming Fire, and the Sky and Night, all days merge into one fire (Hell), and to one barren (One/Barren- None/One/East/Beast/Inhabitants/Habitats inside- Come out of her, my people- Omnipresence), shapeless mass to come (Shapeless- Leprosy- The two points- Volume II/Shape- Formed- Adam/Less- Last to First- Creatures/Mass to come- 666- Come out of her, my people)"!

Former- Before or preceding another in time; Opposed to latter; Long past; Earlier as between two things mentioned together (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17); Before the present time (Wow- Here on Earth now- Before Current Eternal Time, or Present Time where the Godhead Bodily is now).

Latter- More late or recent (Reincarnation back into Current Eternal Time); The second of two (Last to First- Omnipresence); Opposed to former; Mentioned the last of two (First to Last); Latter-math- The latter mowing (666); Aftermath.

Latten- The material being used in flat pieces or plates (Mortal materials); A fine kind of brass or bronze (Opposite of Precious Gold- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man) anciently used for crosses, candlesticks, brasses of sepulchral monuments (Monumental Proportions- 666- The Golden Oil- St. Mark 16:2-7- Crosses/Candlesticks/Sepulchral- Wow); Thin plates of mixed metal (Leprosy- Soul Mates).

Earth-nut- An umbelliferous plant (Unbelievers) common (Don't call my people common/ Common- The transgressors) in woods and fields in Britain (We reap what we sow, and sow what we reap), producing a brown sweetish farinaceous tuber or nut (Come out of her, my people) about the size of a chestnut (A weight lifter), formed 4 to 6 inches below the surface (The yoke of transgression), and of which swine are found (Woe- 666).

Murrain- A disease that rages among cattle (Proverbs 6- The Rage of a Man- Leprosy- Isaiah 66:3); A cattle plague (Necrophilism/Witchcraft/False Christianity/The Human Plague) or epizootic (Woe- Zoolatry- Worshiping animals/Entozoon/Zoosperm/Epizootic/Zool) disease of any kind; Foot and mouth disease (Woe- Leprosy); Plague take you (Samuel 14:32,33/Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3), plague upon you (Karma- Isaiah 65- Reap/Sow- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15).

Dysprosium- A metallic element of the rare earth group, no.66, in the periodic table (Woe- Metallic Element- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man).

The 10 Commandments are being broken!

Why are there many Gods, in other very accurate Holy Scriptures around the world?

Hylogenesis Hylotheism Hylotheist Hylism Hylozoism
Hylophagous Hymen Hymn

Ladies and Gentlemen: Lets awaken further: Why are there many God's, in other very accurate Holy Scriptures around the world? Because in Genesis 3:5, that subtle serpent says to Eve, eat, and ye shall be as Gods! Then Adam and Eve ate, and became as Gods, transgressing the Law of God! Therefore, there will be many Gods in the next life, under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment, which connects all things! My friends, under the Law of the Neighbor, those that were last on Earth, will also eat in the Judgement (The Last Supper- Romans 14:15)! However, they are saved by grace (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15)! The Holy Ancient Gnostic Scriptures: The Lost Books of John- I am God: I need nothing (The Transgressors- None/ Nothing- Psalms 53)! And when the Ancient Immortals heard this, they protected him (Exodus 34:7/Karma of Romans 1:22-25/Genesis 3:5- God for God, eye for eye, tooth for a tooth, under the Law of the Neighbor, or do onto others, as ye'd have them do unto you)!

Isaac Newton

"The word 'God' usually signifies 'Lord', but every Lord is not a God: A true, supreme, or imaginary dominion (False domain- Killing Creatures for food- St. Jude 1:8), makes a true, supreme, or imaginary God (Wow- Karma of Genesis 3:5/Romans 1:22-25- "The eaten becomes like the eater"- Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7).

Liebniz (1646-1716) A German Philosopher

"Animals do not perish completely in what we call death.....Thus casting off their masks to return to a more subtle scene (Genesis 3:5- That old subtle serpent that tricked Eve/Genesis 3:5- Beguiling unstable souls- 2Epistle of Peter)".

The Definition of Cell

The part of the interior temple (A Leprous Body) where the image of a God stood (Genesis 3:5- Woe- The yoke of transgression; A small apartment (Inside of the house, or Body), as in a convent, or a prison (Captivity); A small or mean place of residence, such as a cave (Woe- Mother Earth).

Genesis 3:5- Eat and ye shall be as Gods: In this life, Adam and Eve ate the fruit of the tree, an analogy for dead animal flesh! – In the next life, the animals Adam and Eve ate will also become as Gods, for in the next dimension of afterlife, the Law of the Neighbor will be enacted (Karma of Timothy 4:3/Exodus 34:7), yea, the Second Greatest Commandment.

Anthropomorphism- The representation (Karma of Genesis 3:5) or conception of the Deity under a human form (Zodiac- Understood; An animal; Circle- The yoke of transgression/Human form- The Shell of the Transmigration), or with human attributes (Incarnation/Evolution/

Restoration) and affections (Leviticus 24:17- Love thy Neighbor as thyself/Deities- 666- Deities are the Souls of living Creatures- Leprosy).

Karma of Romans 1:22-25- If the transgressors worship the Creatures they have eaten, under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment, the Creatures will worship and serve the transgressors more than the Creator, serving their own bellies also (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/ Leviticus 24:17).

Pantheism- The Doctrine that the universe (St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16- The universe is an analogy for the Sands of the Sea- Lifeforms/Spots in their feasts- Stars), taken (Samuel 14:32,33- Eaten) or conceived (Come out of her, my people) of as a whole (Whole/Elohim- The Sun of the Nucleus), is God, or that all things are simply modes or manifestations of God (Reincarnation- Omnipresence/Omnipotence/Anabiosis).

Theanthropism- God and man; A state of being God and man (Leprosy of Genesis 3:5/Isaiah 66:3-6); A conception of God (Come out of her, my people- The Gods/Suns/Spirits/Words/ Objects/Souls/Immortals/The Stars/Kings/The Sands of the Sea/The Powers That Be/Sion) or of Gods (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) as possessing qualities essentially human (Wow- Xenogenesis/Heterogenesis/Monogenesis/ Metempsychosis).

Theocracy- An intimate union of the soul (Lust/Leprosy- Marry and eat flesh- Soul Mate) with God (Genesis 3:5- Eat and ye shall be as Gods- Transgressors- Exodus 34:7) in contemplation; A mixture (666) of the worship of different Gods (Calculate the Number of the Beast).

Theomachy- A fighting against the Gods; A strife or battle among the Gods.

Zoolatry- An animal (Zodiac); Worship; The worship of animals (Wow- Romans 1:22-25).

Synergist- One who maintains the cooperation of man with God in the conversation of sinners (Conversation of sinners- 14/14- Eating Words/Karma- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17/ Galatians 5:14,15).

Two Dimensional Scriptures

Always remember that, after the “Transgression”, Adam and Eve were cast out of the Garden of Eden where they were formed (The Garden of Eden is in Heaven, or Current Eternal Time)! They were cast out down to this dimension, here on Planet Earth! Therefore, “The Immortal Gods (Deities, or Supernatural Beings- Karma of Genesis 3:5)” are Transmigrated through Reincarnation back into Current Eternal Time, where we and our Soul Mates (666) all will enter once we take our final breath, here on Planet Earth (The Judgement)! Native American Indians taught that the animals we eat are reincarnated through us while entering into the next dimension (Transmigration- Metempsychosis)!

The Ancient Aboriginal Hymn of Creation

-Transmigration/Reincarnation back into the Creation-

"Time began when the supernatural beings awoke (Words/Suns/Stars/Gods/Spirits/ Immortal Souls- 666- Come out of her, my people), and broke through the surface of the Earth (Transmigration- Shell/Hell- Earth Rain Man- Genesis 1:24- Reincarnation).....Moved about the Earth bringing into being (Incarnation/ Restoration) the physical features of the landscape (Creatures- Restoring Souls)".

There are a few elements or levels concerning the deciphering of The Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet, which really is connected to the Cuneiform Tablets, and other "Technology", that I will show you later? One level is to compare the KJV to all other Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth! This technique reveals incredible knowledge, and will help you decipher the entire Book of Revelations. Who is the Egyptian Sun God? Ra (Rain/Ra- Being interpreted as, God inside/St. John 1:10). Malachi 4/Psalms 84:11- The Lord God is a Sun and a shield. Ancient Samaritan Scripture- The Sun God, The Moon God, The Goddess of War and Love. All scriptures around the world have a Sun God (The Hellenistic Age- The Sun: The Restorer of All Life)! Who is the God of the Rastafarian Scriptures? Jah: Psalms 68:4/Hebrews 1- Jah rides the heavens by God's name (Psalms 84:11- The Sun- Helios- Eloi, Eloi..... My God, My God, KJV)! But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings.....Behold.....

Understanding the Sun, is one of the keys into understanding the Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet (Ra- The Sun God)! The movements of space and time ($E=H_2O=MC^2$): Planet Earth revolves around the Sun, as the Moon orbits the Earth, and the waves crash into the sands of the seas (The two points of restoration- Collision/Co-ill-Sion), as the Sun's horizon (Ho/I/Zion) shines brightly upon the surface (Surely/Face) of the earth, as the two points meet, even at the Earth's equator (Equality- Come out of her, my people)!

To go further into understanding The Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet (St. John 1:10/St. Matthew 17:11,12-Elias will restore all things: Restoration/Reincarnation) there are other clues! These two points, where the horizon ignites across the Earth's surface, are discussed within all Transcendentalism, all Historical writings, and all Historical Theories, Reincarnation, and Hindu Literature as well! The Buddha's teachings (The Books of Judgement) are included, as well as the Quatrains of Nostradamus (The Books of Judgement), the Holy Ancient Gnostic Scriptures, the Holy Quran (A Book of Judgement), and the same with Ancient Greek and Roman Mythology, and The Holy Book of Mormon: How is this possible? God is alive! The list goes on, and on!

Later I will show you more concerning this intriguing Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet, and decipher each alphabetical letter, and or character, of this once was, more than complicated enigma, as it all (All things) pertains to the Almighty Living Jehovah's Second

Greatest Commandment: A.K.A- The Law of the Neighbor, or The Law of the Self: The same are, The Laws of Nature, which is this Life Code, in itself!

-Follow every word out of the mouth of the Creator-

AMEN

ABBA + ELI = A B I B L E A ABBA- FATHER: ELI- GOD
A = B = C = A ABRA/HAM

-Transitive Theory through Transgression-

Zodiac

Circle; An animal (Abraham); Understood (The Book of Revelations- The one who has understanding Calculates the Number of the Beast- Behold: The Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb- "O Lord, Holy and True, when will you avenge our blood from the people on the Earth who have slaughtered us?").

Awaken

Sent/Silent/Listen

Stand with the word of the Lord: Honor, Respect, Integrity, Sacrifice, Protect, Commitment, Loyalty, Understanding, Love, Awakened, Love for all Lifeforms, Fear the Lord, Worship God only, Laws, Circumcision, Do not Covet thy Neighbor's House, Be Clean, God Fearing, and have an Opportunity to Repent, by following God! What other alternative do you have? Do you not know that those whom will not Repent, will Serpent?

Deuteronomy 7:9,10- Know therefore that the Lord thy God, he is God, the faithful God which keepeth covenant and mercy with them that love him and keep his commandments to a thousand generations; And repayeth them that hate him to their face, to destroy them! He will not be slack to him that hateth him: He will repay him to his face (Surely face to face- The Sun's Horizon will beam across Surface of the Earth, as the Moon follows steadily); Thou shalt therefore keep the commandments (Timothy 4:3/Exodus 20/Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/Genesis 1:27-31/Hebrews 13:20)!

The Split Hoof

Why are Abraham's descendants permitted to sacrifice the split hoof (Create/Eat/Ate), and shed much blood (War/Raw), contradicting The 10 Commandments (Thou shalt not kill), given

to rightly guide us here, on Planet Earth? Or is the Torah really the Book of Judgement, under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment?

Timothy 4:3- Do not marry, and commanding to abstain from meats: -But Abraham's descendants married all the time, and ate all sorts of flesh, under the Law of the Neighbor, in the Judgement (They are animals already- St. Luke 16)! Revelations 19:15-21- The Marriage Supper of the Lamb- The karma of Timothy 4:3- Marry and eat flesh! The Lamb will lie down with the Lion (Carnally man to man- "The eaten becomes like the eater")!

The Quatrains of Nostradamus

"The army of the sea will stand before the city (The Latter Rain- Seized), then it will leave without making passage (Depart, depart, it is unclean): A great flock of citizens (The split hoof) will be seized on land. Fleet to return to seize it (Moby Dick- Volume II/The Self- Buddhism- Volume II)".

Understand the Karma of Holy Scriptures

If Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob are animals already, then who are the lesser cattle (Whosoever desireth to be first, will be last, and last first), the flocks, and the herds, and the bullocks which God's people are sacrificing on the altar, and eating (The split hoof)? As scary as it is, they are an analogy for the Human Race (The split hoof that is burned, or sacrificed in the Tora, for breaking the Everlasting Covenant- Isaiah 24:5,6)! Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob are animals already, sacrificing under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment! This is why human sacrifices have been discovered at all Ancient Archeological Temples, around the globe! The wars in the Bible are not humans fighting humans: But rather, humans killing animals here on earth, and in the Judgement, animals killing humans (In Heaven)!

Sacrifice- I make (Elias restores all things); To immolate on the altar (Israel/Elias) of God either as an atonement for Sin (Sin- 14/14- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15) or to express gratitude (Eye for an eye: Tooth for a tooth- Leviticus 24:17); To destroy for the sake of obtaining something else (Buddhism- Come out of her, my people); A giving up (Come out of her, my people) of some desirable object (Objects are Lifeforms- Suns/ Words/Spirits/Souls/The Immortal Gods/Sion); To kill (Exodus 34:7); To destroy (Karma of St. John 10:1-19); To offer up sacrifice (Cooking- As the smoke rises); To make offerings to God (Genesis 3:5- Karma- God for God), or to a Deity (Deity- Karma of Genesis 3:5- A Deity is a Lifeform previously killed, or killed and eaten, here, on Planet Earth, by their Neighbors, or the Human Race) by slaughter (Wow- James 5) and burning of victims, or some part of them, on the altar.

Burned- Isaiah 24:5,6- The inhabitants [Leprosy- In/Habitat] of the Earth have transgressed my Laws, changed the Ordinance (Leviticus 11:41-47/Revelations 22:18,19), and have broken mine Everlasting Covenant (Genesis 9:10-18)..... Therefore, the inhabitants of the Earth are

burned (Burned- The Sacrifice of the Split Hoof- Starbucks Logo/Billions and Billions Served/Rant and Rave- Restaurant), and few men left! - Burned! Churches of America- Do you hear me now? O Demon Nation Awaken!

Vulture- The name of well-known (Hinduism- They know him) raptorial birds (Rapture-Revelations 19:15-21) which live chiefly on carrion (Flesh- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15).

God is the God of equality and delights not in the blood of animals (Isaiah 1/Isaiah 65)! But why then are Abraham's descendants constantly shedding blood, contradicting the Law of God! Solve the contradictions my friends, and recognize two dimensions (Heaven and Earth), under the Law of the Neighbor, and you'll realize that God's Holy Scriptures are divinely flawless!

Any chapter and verse that contradicts God's Commandments here on earth, is always referring to the Judgement, under one manner of Law- Two dimensions- Heaven and Earth- Do unto others, as ye'd have them do unto you! -Greek and Hebrew- This is why each word has two meanings, under the Law of the Neighbor- Two dimensions- Here and now: Then the Judgement! Example: Love thy neighbor as thyself: Love can mean kindness or vengeance, in the Judgement, pertaining to the individual circumstance of things!

Example- Timothy 4:3- Do not marry (Leprosy), and commanding to abstain from meats, which God hath received with Thanksgiving of those who believe and know the truth! What then is the karma of Timothy 4:3- Marry and eat flesh- Abraham's descendants were marrying all the time, and eating much flesh, contradicting the word of God, here on earth! Are you starting to understand two dimensions? The KJV Holy Bible is the Law of the Neighbor! And the Law of the Neighbor is karma! Abraham's descendants are animals in the Judgement (The Torah), doing unto us (The split hoof), as we have done onto them (Hosea 7:7/Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15- "The eaten becomes like the eater"- Volume II)!

Slaughterhouse people: Stop coveting thy neighbor's house (Coveting- Witchcraft), while torturing the people of the Lord for food, in hostile captivity, with no remorse, ignoring all mercy, As their families are being ripped apart from each other, birthed, raised, then tortured, killed, and genocided, (Nahum 3), as they all are forced to watch each other die, sparing none, no not one, as they all walk through the valley of the shadow of death?

PICTURE- #99- Many Pillars representing Slaughterhouse Killing.

These pillars are lined up the same way we line up animals for food and dairy.

Yea, even in the hot Sun.

"Destroy not him with thy meat, for whom Christ Died"

Hello- Their Horns are Anointed!

Romans 14:10-23- But why doth thou judge thy brother (Malachi 2:7)? For we shall all stand before the judgement seat of Christ (Godhead bodily); Let no man put a stumbling block, or an

occasion to fall, in his brother's way.....Unclean..... But if thy brother be grieved (Grieved) with thy meat, now walkest thou not charitably (Not charitably). Destroy not him with thy meat (Animals), for whom Christ died (Holy cow)!!! For the kingdom of God is not meat or drink, but righteousness and peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost (The Holy Ghost is being referred to as meat and drink)! It is evil for that man who eateth with offence (Offence- Micah 3/Corinthians 8:10-13)! It is good neither to eat flesh, nor to drink wine (Blood), nor any thing whereby thy brother stumbleth (Stumbling block- Romans 14:10-23/Corinthians 8:10-13/Malachi 2:7)! Hast thou faith? And he that doubteth is damned if he eat (Scary), because he eateth not of faith: For whatsoever is not of faith, is of sin (Welcome to the two dimensions of the Books of Paul)!

"For whom Christ died"

1Corinthians 8:7-13- Read- Eating idols Defiled Stumbling block Meat Sin For whom Christ died (Woe)And the legendary verse 13- Wherefore, if meat will make my brother to offend, I will eat no flesh while the world standeth, lest I make my brother to offend (Offend- Pay back- Slaughter).

Who can stand against the works of the Lord? Who can deny his chapter and verse? Who will rise up against the Power of the Almighty Living Jehovah? Who will despise the righteousness God hath created for all life? Who will despise the words of Jesus Christ? Who will blaspheme against the Holy Ghost? Who will not hear plain commandments from the Most-High Almighty Living Jehovah? Behold all you despisers of the works of the Lord, ye shall wander, and ye shall perish! Animals do have souls: Why would the church betray us?

St. Matthew 7:15- Beware of false prophets which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly, they are ravening wolves! Definition of ravening- To hunt, trap, and kill animals, and other prey for food (Ezekiel 22:25-27/1Peter 5:8)!

But Paul says, But Paul says, But Paul says- Corinthians 1:13- Hello: 2Peter 1:21-There were false prophets among the people (No: Really?), even as there shall be false teachers among you (1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/St. Mark 12:38-40)!

False prophets (Ezekiel 22:25-27)- Revelations 19- And the beast was taken, and with him, the false prophet, and they were both cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone (Fire- Frozen not to rise up again- The abominable snowman)!

-C U L T -

C- Can't U- Understand L-Literal T- Terminology

Hello churches of Hershey, Pennsylvania: Remember me? How about you, Oregon? Bakersfield: Yea, it's me! I locked down 100 signs of chapter and verse on your streets, and attached them with bungee cords to any spot I could find! Churches of Pennsylvania, Virginia,

Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, Texas, New Mexico, California, Oregon, Washington, Montana-Yea, you all rejected me when I was sent! Yea, even the Animal Rights Organizations that would not respond to the letters of chapter and verse that I had continuously sent to them all, containing plain words of chapter and verse protecting all those other creatures with eyes and teeth, that they so say they represent! The P.E.T.A. organization was most blind, as I arrived their 3 or 4 times, with countless letters to all employees- 40 Pages per packet, and yet had any of them ever spread the truth to their fellow Virginians? In 3 years, I had one call back from P.E.T.A.- Pathetic!

St. Matthew 6:5,6- Read- Do not pray in church where others can see you pray to God: Pray in a private room only: God will reward you in secret! St. Mark 12:38-40- Read- Praying in church-The greater damnation! Church dictatorship- You have turned God into a business, against his very own chapter and verse, and to top it off, ye have denied his very own name! Big mistake! Church followers, Jesus tipped the tables over in the church, that were full of money: Now do you understand why?

The Torah reveals the truth of the Seventh Day of Rest: Do not to leave your house on the Seventh Day of Rest! Church System: Why do ye read these things, yet follow none of it? In the E=H2O=MC2: On that day, which is this same day, when your walking into your church with the Holy Book in your right hand, you will be taught a lesson!

Your journey hath just begun! There are many other mind-blowing, and shocking New Biblical Discoveries coming up! Donations are needed to promote the truth of the Holy Scriptures, so that we the people can be rightly guided! Rise up with me, and fight for the cause of God! And now I have revealed these more than serious New Biblical Discoveries unto We the People and the World, that perhaps I might persuade them that they would remember the Laws, and the Covenants of God, and all the life he created! He that denieth these things knoweth not the gospel of Christ! Yea, they have not read the Scriptures: And if so, they do not understand them!

And to you that will not partake of the goodness of God, and respect the words directly out of the Father's mouth (Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/Genesis 1:27-31/Isaiah 1:11-20/Saint Matthew Ch.4:4/Saint. Luke Ch.4:8), behold, I bid ye an everlasting farewell! For if ye do not repent (Ye shall Serpent), these words shall condemn you on the last day! For thus the Lord hath commanded me, and I must bring this message forth, Selah (Methuselah- 969- Oldest man to ever live- Selah- Elias will restore all things- Elias/Israel/Selah- 12-21-12- "Let them shoot their arrows, and let them as be cut into pieces, Selah- The Book of Psalms)!

-This Next Biblical Discovery will Shock the World-

Repent ye, for The Kingdom of Heaven is at hand: Stop eating of the kill! The Lord's Apostle, and the Seer of the Spirit, hath been sent to give warning to all the inhabitants on Planet Earth! My friends, awaken, open your third eye, and be aware of all the lifeforms God hath created! And most of all, respect The 10 Commandments, for if you break one Commandment through Transgression, Sin, and Iniquity, ye break them all (James 2:9,10- Read)!

-The 10 Commandments-

1. Thou shalt not kill any Lifeforms!
2. Thou shalt not lie- Leviticus 18- Thou shalt not lie with mankind! Leviticus 18:19-30- Neither shalt thou lie (Carnally man to man) with any beast to defile thyself therewith, it is an abomination! Exodus 22:18,19- Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live; Whosoever lieth with a beast shall surely be put to death (Woe- Genesis 9:4-7/Isaiah 66:3-6)! The Holy Book of Mormon- The Book of Jerome 1:6- And they loved murder, and would drink the blood of beasts (Witchcraft- Their cups are full)! Nahum 3- Woe to the bloody city, it is full of lies, and robbery.....
3. Thou shalt not steal souls - Saint John 10:1-19- Do not rob, steal, and destroy; The ravening wolf comes to kill... Leviticus 17:11-20- Ye shall not steal, neither lie one to another, I am the Lord! Thou shalt not defraud thy neighbor, neither rob him, nor put a stumbling block (Romans 14:10-23- Stumbling block- Malachi 2:7) before the blind! Neither shalt thou stand against the blood of thy neighbor; Thou shalt not hate thy brother, but thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself! Job 5:5- And the robber swalloweth up their substance!
4. Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's house - Nahum 3:1-10- Woe to the bloody city! It is full of lies, and robbery; The prey departeth not (Leprosy); There is a multitude (Jesus preached to the multitudes) of slain, and a great number of carcasses (Genocide), and there is none end to their corpses: Because the multitudes of their whoredoms (Lying carnally man to man with thy neighbor's wife- Adultery) of the well favored harlot, the mistress of witchcrafts, that selleth nations (For food) through her whoredoms, and families (Of animals being genocided continuously) through her witchcraft (Witchcraft- Woe)!
5. Thou shalt not commit adultery- Proverbs 30:20- Such is the way of an adulteress women; She eateth and wipeth her mouth, and saith, I have done no wickedness! Proverbs 6:26- And the adulteress will hunt for the precious life! Hosea 7:4-7- They are all adulterers, as an oven heated by the baker: They are all as hot as an oven, and have devoured their judges! Proverbs 6:26-35- The adulteress will hunt for precious life.....Men do not despise a thief, if he steal to satisfy his soul when he is hungry; But if he is found, he shall restore 7 fold (7 Fold/77 Fold)! But whoso committeth adultery with a women, lacketh understanding: He that doeth it destroyeth his own soul (Exodus 34:7).....For jealousy is the rage of a man: Therefore he will not spare in the day of vengeance.....The Book of Job 2- Can a leopard lose his spots (Leprosy)? Can adultery be forgiven?
6. Thou shalt have no other God's before me- Romans 1:22-25- Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools, and changed the glory of the uncorruptible God, into an image made like to corruptible man; And to the birds, and four footed beasts (Four footed- Leviticus 11:41-47), and creeping things; Wherefore God also gave them up to uncleanness (Unclean), through the lusts of their own heart (Lust), to dishonor their own bodies (Leprosy- Eating souls) between themselves! Who changed the truth of God into a lie

(Man to man), and worshiped and served the creature (Idolatry- Eating meat to sacrificed idols) more than the Creator, who is blessed forever, Amen!

“Eating Meat to Sacrificed Idols”

Idolatry Astrolatry Anthropolatry Ichthyolatry Zoolatry-

Anthropopathy- The worship of a man (Isaiah 66:3-6). Antropophagi – Man eaters (Elijah was a man- Romans 14:17- Wow). Zoolatry- An animal (Zodiac- Elijah has wings); Worship; The worship of animals (Romans 1:22-25).

7. Have no graven (Dead) images: Anything in the Earth (Animals), in the Sea (Sea creatures), or in the Sky (Birds)! - The Yoke of transgression- Earth Rain Sky (Air/Wind) Wood Metal- Not a Man.

Eating graven images is eating meat to sacrificed idols, thereby worshiping and serving the creature more than the creator! Hebrews 10:26-31- For if we willfully sin (Sin) after that we have received the knowledge of the truth (Timothy 4:3/St. John 18:37), there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins, but a certain fearful looking fiery judgement and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries (Karma): He that despised Moses Law ("We don't need that Old Testament anymore"- Big mistake church followers) died without mercy under two or three witness' (7 churches of Asia: 7 realms of Judgement- Where two or three are gathered together in my name, KJV)! Of how much sorcer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy (Worthy- Behold, the Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb- The Book of Revelations), who hath trodden under foot the Son of God (Revelations 5:12/St. Matthew 17:11,12/Psalms 2/Hebrews 1/Malachi 4/St. Luke 1:17/St John 1:20-33/St. John 1:10), and hath counted the blood of the covenant (The Sun of the Nucleus- Romans 14:17- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast, KJV), wherefore he was sanctified an unholy thing- Revelations 5:12/St. Matthew 17:11,12- Golden oil: Killed for food- Strange things/ Vain things/Evil things/Abominable things/The Unclean thing/That thing in which they alloweth/ The Accursed thing/An Horrible thing/A Hard thing/Sanctified an Unholy thing- Welcome to The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!

The Laws of Nature- A very simple concept

The Books of Paul The Torah Do what Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob do

Kill and eat flesh Kill and Sacrifice Marry and eat flesh

Thou shalt not kill, but if you do, the same exact karmanic consequence of the self (Love thy neighbor as thyself) will also be repeated (Leviticus 24:17) in the mirror image to come

(E=H2O=MC2- Yea, this same life repeated for correction, day by day)! The Book of Revelations: They must be killed just as they had been, so it is completed!

Zodiac

Circle; An animal; Understood.

Transitive Theory Through Transgression

A B I B L E A = B = C = A ABRA/HAM

ABC/CRAB- Abra/Abraham A BC/BACON Leviticus 11: No Shellfish/No Swine: Amen.

What comes around goes around: The Laws of Leprosy of the Self.

PICTURE- #100- Angle of Incidence.

PICTURE- #101- ABC with Christianity Diagram.

Lifeforms all have one breath; We have one breath. Lifeforms have blood; We have blood; Jesus has blood.

True believers: Please start excepting the blood of Christ (St. John 10:1-19)!

Ebionite- One of a sect of Jewish Christians who united the ceremonies of the law with the precepts of the Gospel (Not the Books of Paul), but denied the divinity of Christ (Corinthians 1:13- Big mistake- Hebrews 13:20/Isaiah 24:5,6/Genesis 9:10-18)!

Athanasian- A creed of the Christian Church, erroneously attributed to Athanasius, and also ascribed to Hilary, Bishop of Arles: It defines the Doctrines of the Trinity and the incarnation (Incarnation) in very precise and emphatic language. Declaring damnation to the lot of those who do not hold the right faith (Romans 14:15-23- “Faith”! -Don’t look back- Faith- Romans 14:10-23/Psalms 53- Don’t give up! But rise up, and stand: Fight politically with the only apostle sent: The seer of the Spirit (Sun)!

MAKE A DECISION

FOLLOW JEHOVAH	FOLLOW THE CHURCH
The Doctrine of Christ	The Doctrine of fools
Holy Bible	Horrible
Love	Kill any living creature
Thou Shalt Not Kill	you feel like killing.
Righteousness	A Filthy Niggardly Attitude

Wisdom and Knowledge	Ignorance/Unintelligence/ Inappropriate Behavior
Lovers of Life.	Killers of all Lifeforms- Deathwish.
Loyalty	Lovers of the Blood.
Honor	Not caring about the torture and pain of cattle.
I care about Principles	"I don't care about their pain: Jesus will save me"!
And Oracles from God!	
Respect	Spewing despicable hatred with their filthy mouths,
God is not weak.	(Soon to be washed out with soap)
All Lifeforms have souls.	Chanting, "Animals have no souls".
Sense/Instinct	A pathetic understanding of the Creator of all Life!
Psalms 53- None-sense.	
Decency	Turning your back against the Sun.
Worship Jehovah only.	Denying and Defying Commandments.
Do not sellout against	But Paul says; But Paul says; But Paul says.
The 10 Commandments.	
Love	Hate/Ate
Laws of God	No Law/Anarchy
Gee: That sounds like common sense.	Let us all follow Paul.
Thou shalt not Covet.	Covet Earnestly
Jesus is not numbered	Gee: That's intelligent:
With the transgressors.	Let' break The 10 Commandments.
But rather with the	Gee: I love my church.
The sands of the sea!	Welcome to sin, come on in.
Jehovah who?	Jesus will save us!
Awakened, and fighting politically.	Deaf, Dumb, Drunk, and Blind!
Possibly having a chance to be saved!	Burned in the Lake of Fire.

HOPE

Hope: Is hope what force-fed turkeys, with a coat of many colors, and beautiful cattle experience, yea, even for Veal? Is hope torture, cramming chickens into insufficiently small chloстроphobic crates, even breaking their wings before they are delivered to the slaughter? Is hope what

the mother Pig endures as she watches her children being thrown into the boiling chamber? Is hope given to deer and elk, when they look into their eyes, and pull the trigger? Is hope doe Season, dam well knowing newborns will also most-likely die? O church system: Your domain is torture, and your love is death, and your understanding, fire, for the devil hath come down to earth for a short time, and hath possessed these mad mid-leaders of our youth: O watchers of death: Is hope, what those monkeys endure that are in captivity for medical experiments?

God is not weak, but strong!

PICTURE- #102- Monkey- Nasdaq Lines- Spiral Symbology.

Give Ear, O Earth.....

PICTURE- #103- Ear Diagram.

Medical experiments? Evil Scientists of Hell: You wretched sinners love promoting the death of monkeys, and love hurting, and witnessing their destruction: Right, Hershey Medical Center! Yea, all of the church system of Hershey, Pennsylvania hath had many of these New Biblical Discoveries for more than five years now! How dare they try not to inform We the People? I consistently mailed them all letters: Many letters, but never got a response! Who do they think they are, all of the animal rights organizations in this country? I mailed to them as well, many times: These lazy animal rights organizations and the Churches of Hershey, Pennsylvania, are the Synagogues of Satan, for they have covered up Biblical Law pertaining to rightly guidance!

Animals have no souls: Right, churches of Hershey, Pennsylvania? Ye love the torture of slaughter: Ye had no idea, but your sending our youth, College students, into the jaws of death, for money: Every day will be brought back as a mirror image to come, day by day, year after year, and ye moral fools whom love animal experiments, and witnessing their horrific agonizing destruction, will not be so fond of their decisions in the next life of that dark parallel dimension to come! Yea: Where all of are dead relatives are not dead (St. Luke 16)! We the People, Here on Earth, there is not even a word to portray the indecency of these horrifically brutal assholes that are in charge, and working inside these destructive torturous facilities, as they are all very conscious of exactly every evil little thing and movement that they are doing to the people of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob!

These money hungry fools are witnessing the kind of suffering that would make most grown human beings puke! But they do not give a fuck: They need money, and make a lot of it to run these evil concentration camps of animal annihilation, and were paying them to do it! God will not lose my friends, for the mirror image of the time travel, is reality, and everyday these well to do college educated scientists experiment on animals, and everyday these God Dam murderous slaughterhouse blood lovers ignore all suffering: Therefore, if ye advocate death, and live by it,

every day in the next life , death will be advocated against you, and you will live by it, for this is the Law of the Prophets!

PICTURE- #104- Ancient Holy Monkey Picture.

PICTURE- #105- An Ancient Ape with Knives for the Neighborly Sacrifice.

For it is written: Every action upon reaction will be judged! These graceless butchers are men of malice, violating virgins, raping them, even their children, for the reality of this God Dam false domain (Fucking rape, people), yea, just so ye can eat them, and also become roaring devils, disassembling the Lord's creation with your jaws of darkness, and all under the reign and supervision and support from these monsters of spiritualism, with uncounted heads, dreadful ministers of Hell: Natural cowards, brutal, without instinct, ignoramuses, with bosoms black as death!

They have become a barbarous people, with absolutely no understanding, and in the Judgement, their annihilation will not be forgiven: We will all learn the error of our arrogant ways: For the Lord knows that ye will not stand, but ye will watch! Fuck it! I will stand alone then against the transgressors, for Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob are in the captivity of the Human Race! 7 years ago (July 2011), the Sun came upon me. For 7 years I was rejected. The next 7 years will not be so friendly, for the seven of years of bad luck are now upon us all, as a great storm is going to come out of the West, backwards, and release great destruction: Hell: For when Joseph deciphered the dreams of the magician and the baker (The Baker was hung), most sided with the baker (Hosea 7:7), and rejected the Majashan (The mantle of Elijah to Elisha).

The Buddha

“What is contrary called?.....Pursued by the passions (Hunting and Fishing), those fishers, thou hast come into the net of birth (Re-in-carn-ate/Re-Ate/Create- Transcendentalism/Hinduism), and knowest thou not that this self-same day ($E=H_2O=MC^2$) thou hast fallen into the jaws of death (“The Jaws of Death”- Transcendental Philosophy- Incarnation: Elision- Out, and I strike)”.

Chapter 8

My testimony- Touched by the Sun: Signs, signs, signs, from the Almighty Living God! When it descended upon me, out of the sky (July of 2011), I told my friends and family, “It looked like a Sun”! Words of wisdom: Don’t give up: But rise up, and stand!

St. Luke 6:46-49- And why call ye me Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say (St. Matthew 4:4/Levitcus 11:41-47)? He that heareth and doeth not, is like a man without a foundation (Rotsap/Pastor), who built his house upon the Earth: Against which the stream did beat vehemently, and immediately it fell! And the ruin of that house was great (Ruins/House- A living being- A transgressor)!

St. Matthew 7:21-23- Not everyone that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the Kingdom of Heaven! But he that doeth the will of my father which is in Heaven! Many will say unto me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? And in thy name have cast out devils? And in thy name have done many beautiful works? And then I will profess unto them, I never knew you (They knew him not): Depart from me, ye that work iniquity (Isaiah 1:10-20- Iniquity is killing animals for food)!

Praise God, Praise the Almighty Living Jehovah! We will all start following the truth.....

We will stop committing Iniquity, Transgression, and Sin, against the Lord’s Creatures!

We will stop mis-treating all Lifeforms with eyes and teeth.

We will stop Sinning by eating any of God’s Creatures on this very sensitive Planet.

We will harm no one, including any Insects.

We will not blaspheme against God (Romans 14:17).

We will not slaughter any Lifeforms for food.

We will not do that which is Abominable, insulting the Creator.

We will not afflict any other Lifeform with painful cruelty.

We will not Kill, or pay to have animals slaughtered.

We will harm nothing.

We will not steal milk from the Creatures of Creation.

We will not deprive Cattle of its pasture.

We will not separate others from their Families of Flocks.

We will not steal Birds and Fish from the Almighty Living Jehovah.

We will stand in the Name of God, We will stand in the Name of God, We will stand in the Name of God.

We will become pure, and change the error of our ways.

We will fight politically against all those who will continue to wrongly guide all of us spiritually.

We will stand, We will stand, We will stand.

We Praise Thee Lord, We Praise Thee, and We will stand in your Name, Almighty Living Jehovah.

Amen, Amen, Amen- Hallelujah! Yell it in the streets: Hallelujah! Yell it in the streets! Hallelujah.

The Holy Book of Mormon

Alma 12:10-12- And therefore, he that will harden his heart (Isaiah 1:10-20- Your hands are full of blood, and I will not hear your prayers), the same receiveth the lesser portion of the word! And he that will not harden his heart (Veganism), to him is given the greater portion of the word, until it is given unto him to know the mysteries of God until he know them in full! And so they that will harden their hearts, to them is given the lesser portion of the word, until they know nothing concerning his mysteries! And then they are taken captive by the Devil, and led by his will (St. Mark 12:38-40/Ezekiel 22:25-27/1Peter 5:8) down to destruction! Now this is what is meant by the “Chains of Hell”!

This is a Declaration of a Proclamation of Monumental Proportion.....

Psalms 84:11- The Lord God is a Sun.....Hebrews 12:29- God is a consuming fire, round about!

Malachi 4- But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings.....Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord (July 4. 2025)!

My Testimony- A consuming fire, round about, descended out of the sky, very rapidly upon me, in July of 2011! Then more than quickly traveled away from me, trailing with smoke and fire: Then the Sun changed directions again, traveling out of sight! Soon after, I told my friends and family, “It looked like a Sun”! When the Sun came upon me, it gave me the instinct to place 1000 Indian artifacts, that I had found (2005-2011), in the light: Seven months later, those stones were on top of the mountain, where the signs from the Almighty Living Jehovah were all around me!

Almost seven months after the Sun physically descended upon my being, the urge to place these stones in the light became overwhelming: Therefore, I left everything, and moved North, to where I buried my Dog on top of the mountain, one year earlier! While I was removing the Indian artifacts from their boxes, I happened to start reading Genesis 1, after a twenty-year lapse

in study. Once I read Genesis 1:27-31, I immediately stopped eating animals, for where there is the breath of life, God has given every green herb for meat, and it was so!

Again: I read Genesis 1:27-31, and stopped eating flesh immediately! Therefore, the Lord God put his trust me, for I have honor unto the Name of the Lord!

Four days later, all the stones were finally out of their boxes, laying all over the place, in a small house in Estella, Pennsylvania. Then suddenly, I had an instinct, to hang the necklace over the stones, with an Indian stone attached to it, that my dog Sebastian used to wear, before putting her down at the vet! And when I did, the necklace began to levitate, moving back and forth, side to side, up and down: I immediately ran up to the top of the mountain, where I had buried my dog Sebastian, having no idea that it was exactly one year since the day of her death (February 7, 2011).

Being a new vegetarian, my hands were no longer full of blood (Isaiah 1), and God heard my prayers, as I lay bowed down to the earth, in submission unto the Almighty Living God! Then something unbelievable happened to me, which changed my life, forever: I said to the Lord, in prayer: God, “Can I eat fish”! And that is when it happened my friends! Isaiah 23:4 popped into my instinct! I did not even know if there was a Book named Isaiah, at that point, for I had not read the Bible in more than twenty years! I remembered Isaiah Thomas, Michael Jordan (23), 4! Later that night I looked up Isaiah 23:4 (“God, Can I eat fish”)- Be ashamed O Zidon, for the sea hath spoken, (“God, can I eat fish”)? Be ashamed O Zidon, for the Sea hath spoken.....Woe), even the strength of the sea saying, I travail not (Birth), nor bring forth children (Come out of her, my people), neither do I nourish up young men (Elision), nor bring up virgins (Woe- Purgatory)!

I was astonished, stunned, and overwhelmed: The very next day, I started bringing the stones up to the top of the mountain, as I recalled cutting my arm, and pasting the blood on the Book of Revelations, then placing the Holy Bible within my dog’s grave! After I placed these stones over my dog’s burial, I submitted myself unto the Lord in prayer: And when I arose, a huge bald eagle was flying circles around me (God, can I eat fish- Revelations 19:15-21)!

Praying continuously unto the Lord, for the next five months, as I truly did not understand the signs that were upon me, I never went back to my lucrative lawncare business, but squatted the piece of ground, below the mountain, where I would not leave! I painted thirty pieces of plywood, with chapter and verse, attached them to fencing, and lived within the protest, praying continuously; Then many, many Signs, and visions were upon me, in the day that the glory of the Lord was all around me, as my stones became my altars, as I was, and still am, in communication with The Almighty Living Jehovah!

This was all before I truly understood the Scriptures, all filmed under Jason Shandor, on youtube! Trying to please the Lord, I kept reading, and studying Scriptures, trying to figure things out! I knew it not, but later understood when I drew it out on paper: That Sun that came upon me formed a Z, for Zion: God’s Kingdom! Being relentless, I kept on reading Scriptures daily, learning through prayer, thy works, and walking up to the top of the mountain, daily: Sometimes living up there! Then one day, the Lord thy God said, awake! And I awoke, as I was on top of the

mountain, within my four altars: Where I was given the ability to decipher the Holy Scriptures correctly, and the authority to spread the truth to the world! At that point no one knew it, but a physical sign from the Lord was already upon me, in the day that not one believed me, as the glory of the Lord was all around me, as my stones became my altars!

Shortly thereafter, many rainbows came upon me! They would appear miles away, slowly moving towards me, and overcoming my being! I told my family but was not believed! Nevertheless, I never gave up because of their personal beliefs! I was relentless, standing for the Lord in many churches, and being ejected, physically, by many! Nonetheless, I never gave up: Even until this day, I preach on the streets, with 180 signs of chapter and verse, that I have painted, and attach all around my 30 ft. Motorhome!

Then almost two years after my stones became my altars (January 4, 2014/14-14), something extraordinary happened to me, as my eyes were opened! Something huge, my friends, that proves the Lord thy God hath tracked the one whom hath understanding, as I found this word, Sardine Stone, on my inner right wrist, connecting the phenomenon of the Sun, and many rainbows, moving upon me!

Sardine stone- A term I had found in the dictionary, in 2008, that I had tattooed on my inner right wrist, meaning we are light, or crystalline; Tattooed with a Native American Indian sign, meaning spirituality! In July of 2011, something happened to me that hath changed my life forever (before I started preaching)! The tattoo on my inner right wrist relates to my awakening by The Almighty Living God! On January 4, 2014 (14/14- Samuel 14/Romans 14), I found this word, Sardine Stone, in Revelations 4:3! Signs from The Almighty Living God, as I am an instrument in his hands into revealing the truth of his Holy Everlasting Covenant to the world!

We are all in much trouble, for we have all been wrongly guided since our youth! This life is a test, so when the truth comes upon you, become reborn in this dimension, and never give up, but rise up, and stand (St. John 10:1-19): I have only come speaking to you in doctrine, for the Lord hath ordained me! One slave of God, not by man, nor by men, but under God, whom hath raised me up, and made me stand, by the power of the Holy Ghost (The Sun), under Jesus Christ and the New Covenant (St. John 10:1-19): For the protection and release of all God's Creatures!

Revelations 4:3- And immediately I was in the spirit (the Sun), and behold, a throne was set in heaven, and one sat on the throne! And he that sat was to look upon like jasper and a sardine stone (Sardine Stone), and there was a rainbow round about the throne!

When does the Sun go down? July August Sept. Oct. Nov: Why does Jason mean healer in Greek and Hebrew? Malachi 4- But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings.....Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord.....-Touched by the Sun- DJ. FM. AM. J. JASON.

In the late summer of 2012, I packed up many stones, and my dogs and cats, and took them out west, high up on the cliff, overlooking the Pacific Ocean! And I knew it not, but soon the glory of the Lord would be all around us! Bowing to the earth more than twenty times per day,

unto the submission of the Lord, in prayer, within my altars, now placed on a cliff high up, overlooking the Pacific Ocean: I look, and behold, thirty miles out in the sea, a rainbow appears, and eventually shifts, coming directly towards me, and my altars, eventually enveloping over me!

The second day, in the same area where the rainbow appeared the day before, a huge burst of fire light exploded (Two miles high/Five miles wide), far out in the Pacific Ocean, making no sound! The third day, the rainbow shows up again, in the same area, far out in the Pacific: And again, shifted upon me, my dogs and cats, and my altars!

In February of 2013, visions from the Lord were upon me, for five straight days, as I fasted, prayed, and wrote! Then I prayed unto the Lord to reveal signs, to others around me, so they too would believe. Within those five days, many visions and much truth was upon me, in freezing cold weather, with no heat, as I wrote continuously starving, nearly unto death! Then, in the middle of the night, I was awakened unto a vision of an eclipse (Before my discovery- Genesis 1:16/ Hebrews 1/Hebrews 2)! I had many visions within those five days!

I prayed unto the Lord to show signs to others, around me, so they too would believe: And when I returned to my family, the signs from God were upon us, as I revealed the discoveries to a very dear relative of mine! He rejected the signs from God, and said, as he was departing my motor home, "Man wrote the Bible": And immediately, out of nowhere, in the middle of the woods, a whirlwind kicked up, and moved upon him, all but tearing his clothes off, as he was fighting to get back into his truck! And when he did, he fled quickly! I was standing 8 Foot beside him the whole time, but the whirlwind never touched the one whom hath understanding!

2Kings 2:2- Elijah (ja) passes the mantle to Elisha (sha),
then goes back to God in a whirlwind, and Elisha saw it!

Acts 17:5-9- Jason turns the world upside down.....

Revelations 4:3- Sardine stone.

St. Luke 11:29-33- And when they gathered thick together, he began to say, this is an evil generation; They seek a sign, and there shall no sign be given it, but the sign of Jonas (Jason), the prophet! The Ninevites saved themselves, for they repented at the preaching of Jonas (Jason)!

In 2014, I discovered the Holy Book of Mormon: Doctrine and Covenants 128:20- Joseph smith had signs along the Susquehanna river! - So did I: When the consuming fire came upon me, it gave me the instinct to place my stones, which I had found on the Susquehanna river, in the light! When I did, the signs came upon me! And now, Ladies and Gentleman: A protector of mankind hath been sent!

A Holy Communication:

D.J. F M. AM. J. J A S O N

My friends, God hath called me by a holy calling, to preach his truth unto the world! I have been sent to serve you with the truth, with all my might, mind, and strength, which the Lord hath granted unto me! Oh, ye fools, how long will ye suffer yourselves to be led by such foolish and blind guides? Yea, how long will ye choose darkness, rather than light? Behold, the anger of the Lord thy God is already kindled against you! If the church dictatorship wath loyal to God, he would not have cause me to come forth to prophecy against them, for they are slow to remember the Lord their God! True believers, guard yourselves against the evilness of this ridiculous church system, and their followers, that have dwindled in unbelief: Who know nothing concerning these matters! How blind and impenetrable they are, for they will not seek wisdom, nor understand plain words from God! Church followers: What does unrighteousness, have to do with righteousness? Is darkness equal to light?

The Almighty Living Jehovah hath made this world for many, but the world to come for few! For there be many that will perish in this life because they despise the Law of God that is set before them! For God hath given us straight commandment, what we should do to live, and what we should do to avoid punishment! Nevertheless, most were not obedient unto him, and would not stop eating of the kill! They deceived themselves by their wicked deeds, and denied God's Everlasting Covenant, as they had no faith (Romans 14:15-23); For while they lived (Lived/Devil-Psalms 53) and committed iniquity by eating the Descendants of Abraham (Hamburger), and of Isaac, and of Jacob (Cobbler- Coats of many colors), they considered not that they would begin to suffer for it after death!

My friends, the day cometh that all shall rise from the dead, and stand before God in the Judgement! the Lord thy God doth support me that I Should write unto you, and hath commanded me that I should declare unto you boldly this day, as I am an instrument in God's hands, into bringing so many of you into the knowledge of the most Holy of Holy's, the Living Jehovah's Holy Everlasting Covenant!

I do not know all things: But the Lord thy God knoweth all things, and which are to come; Wherefore he worketh in me to do accordingly to his will! The Lord hath sent me to cry repentance unto the inhabitants of the earth, that ye should come unto our God, and follow his commandments all the remainder of your lives, and that there might be no more sorrow on all the face of the earth, from killing and eating his lifeforms! Trust no one to be your teacher, except he be a man of God, walking in the way of truth (Timothy 4:3/St. John 18:37), and keeping Holy Commandments!

Church dictatorship, why have ye transfigured the Holy Word of God, that ye might bring damnation unto the souls of your followers? Yea, why are you polluting Holy Churches of God with your filthiness? God's Creatures are being murdered in a most cruel way, torturing their bodies unto death, as they are terrorized: And after they have done this awfulness, ye pay them to devour their souls! Behold, I proclaim unto the Human Race a woeful punishment in the Judgement, because God's heart cries, and we will soon be judged for our abominable and covetous wickedness! Our murderous society is extremely brutal, sparing none, no not one, neither

old, nor young, as they delight in the suffering of God's cattle! They are glad they have done it, and you pay them to do it! The blood of these animals shall stand as a witness against you!

I speak these words, accordingly to the words of Jesus Christ, that great shepherd of the sheep, who gave his life for God's creatures (Romans 14:15/St. John 10:1-19), and I lie not! He that denieth these things knoweth not the Doctrine of Christ; Yea, they have not read the Scriptures, and if so, they do not understand them! The Lord thy God will say unto you in the Judgement, "Did I not declare my words unto you, which were brought forth by this man, like one crying for the dead"!

The unbelievers reply, "Who is God that he sendeth no more authority than this one man to declare unto us such great and marvelous things"? I know that I am nothing, and as to my strength, I am weak! Therefore, I will not boast of myself, but I will boast of my God, for in his strength, I can do all things! I have opened the eyes of the blind and awakened the ears of the deaf! And these things that I reveal, were made known unto me by a supernatural spiritual awakening, through prayer, thy works, and the strict observance of thy Holy Scriptures!

The Lord thy God said unto me, "awake", and I awoke, as I was on top of the mountain within my four altars: Where I was given the ability to decipher the Scriptures properly, and the authority to spread the truth to the world! Obey his Commandments my friends, all the remainder of your days on this Planet Earth, or have you renounced the faith, after embracing it? I have now served you, walking with a clear conscious before God, that your blood may not come upon me, when I stand to be judged before God, of the things that he hath commanded me, concerning this more than unconscious Human Race!

And now Ladies and Gentlemen, do ye believe these things? Yea, I know that ye believe them because your faith is strong concerning Holy Scriptures! I perceive that ye will walk in the path of righteousness, which leadeth to The Kingdom of God! My friends, walk forth, and cry mightily unto our people, repent ye, for The Kingdom of Heaven is at hand, stop eating of the kill! True believers, in case of my death, take the truth forward! Praise God! Praise the Almighty Living Jehovah!

St. Luke 16

-There is only one chance to set them free, and to prove allegiance unto the Lord-

Very important- St. Luke 16- Read Now- St. Luke 16- The King James Version Holy Bible!

My friends, God created death and life that he might put you to the test, to find out which of you acquitted yourselves best, as ye learned the truth! People of the Scriptures who truly believe in God, and what hath been revealed to you: Humble yourselves before God and repent of eating of the kill! Surely this is the truth from God so that we can be rightly guided, and to forewarn our nation, and the world! Who is willing to play a game of chance with an abomination? Stand firm in your faith, and fear God, that ye may triumph! My friends, repent, and form together in

righteousness, rising up with the Lord's Apostle, rallying support, to shut down all slaughter-houses, and all medical research facilities, and all puppy mills- In the Name of the Father: In the Name of the Son: In the Name of the Holy Ghost!

God makes plain his commandments, that ye may be rightly guided! Listen (Sent/Silent/Listen), God will deliver you from the abyss of the fire, as ye stand on the very brink of it! The Lord's Apostle hath brought you veritable proof, yet many among you, even after being exposed to righteous evidence, today, will pay to have animals tortured, rejecting the Blood of Christ, while serving their own bellies! God will tell us who will lose most through their labors, and their works? Those of whose endeavors of this world are misguided, and yet who think that what they do is right; Who dis-believe their God and will not follow plain words!

My friends, guard yourselves against all unbelievers, for they doubt what God hath revealed unto us! They deny all revelations from God, and they are surely among the lost! In what other Scriptures will you believe in if you deny these? The Scriptures are now clear to men of knowledge, but when chapter and verse is recited to the church system, and their followers, they turn their backs in scorn, as though they never heard them: As though their ears were sealed! Try to help them, and they all will devour you with their eyes, and say, ye are surely possessed! Do not fear the heat of their anger, for more fierce is the heat of hellfire! God found a larger part of them untrue to his commitments! Indeed, God found a larger part of them immersed in evil! The church sects are always at odds among themselves: Truly they are in evident error! After you die, you will not be able to say that no one came to warn you! My friends, soon we shall all learn who is in evident error! Yes, they denied the truth when it was revealed to them: And now they are perplexed!

I have been sent to warn you plainly: Yet there are some in their ignorance, who dispute about God's plain words; They are doomed, and will seduce their followers, and lead them to a fiery Judgement! Have they no eyes to see with, or no ears to hear with? I am only bringing plain warning! The judgement is coming: Let him who will seek a way back to God! This day we are one step closer to perfecting our strength under God! Embrace the faith, flee your homes, and stand with the only Apostle sent! God hath sent the undoubted Apostle, proclaiming his Scriptures, in all plainness, so that God may lead the faithful, who do good works, from the darkness, into his marvelous light!

This proclaims good news, and warning: Yet most men will turn their backs and pay no attention; Such are those who God hath laid his curse, leaving them deaf, and sightless! Most men will not believe: They seek to entice you against God's plain words, inventing a way around God's truth, through conjecture, and not understanding the Law of eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth! The life of this world is a brief diversion compared to the life to come!

Necromancy, KJV/Necrophilism- An unnatural attachment to dead bodies!

Again: An unnatural attachment to dead bodies!

Zoolatry- Worshiping animals (Eating Souls- Romans 1:22-25/Leviticus 11:41-47)!

Animism/Animated/Animal

“The Soul of the World”

What more need I write?

This is no invented tale, but a conformation of previous Scriptures, an explanation of all things! Are the blind and the seeing equal? Is darkness equal to light? Truly none will repent but the wise! God leaves in error whom he will, and guides those to himself that repent, and that have faith (Romans 14:15-23)! Surely all things are subject to God’s will! None can guide who God hath led astray! Indeed, the man which God withholds his light, shall find no light at all! Please unite beside the Lord’s Apostle, a Seer of the Spirit, commanded to bring this message forth, from within my four altars, on top of the mountain, in Forksville, Pennsylvania, where the signs have come upon me, by the will of God! We praise thee Lord! We praise thee!

The Lord’s Apostle

Jason Christopher Shandor

The seer of the Spirit/The Sun/The Whirlwind/Many Rainbows/Many Visions

I will not give up: But I will rise up!

I will never relent: But I will stand!

I will not defy, deny, or bitch and cry:

But I will follow the Most High!

The Definition of Sandor

A Protector of Mankind (Isaiah 66:3/Genesis 9:10-18/Leviticus 11:41-47) has been sent!

- Oh, you think it is righteous to Kill and Eat Other Lifeforms? I think differently!

Emancipate- To set free from servitude or slavery; To restore (Restore) from bondage to freedom; To free from bondage; To liberate from subjection, controlling power, or influence.

A Supernatural Spiritual Awakening Is Upon Us All: Free all God’s creatures now, for the first two of seven seals have already been opened (Revelations 6)! Wouldn’t it be nice, when they come back, this self-same day in age (E=H₂O=MC²) to have all of the animals out of the slaughter houses and out of the medical research facilities and out of the puppy mills: Believe me (St. Luke 16), my friends, we will all wish we would have! I’m only one man under God, yet almost 7 years later (July 2011-August 1, 2018- 7 years of plenty), and thousands of dollars of letters sent around the world, I stand alone on the streets of America with 180 signs of chapter and verse painted, standing in the Sun! Still they will not awaken, Lord! There is nothing more I can

do, Lord! No one, no not one will help fight for your cause of Righteousness, my Father which is in Heaven! I praise thee Lord, I praise thee! I will take the money from the publishing and travel into another country, where they just might have honor unto thee Lord! And if they don't have respect there, I'll go to another country searching for those that have honor unto your word! And if I don't find honor and loyalty there, I'll go to another country, searching for true believers that might just be able to comprehend plain words of Holy Scripture, in whatever language you so choose! Almost 7 years later, I am at a loss of words (Veganism)!

I am the seer of the Spirit,

Fear the Lord My Friends:

Hallelujah!

Yell it in the streets!

Hallelujah!

Yell it in the streets!

Hallelujah!

We praise thee Lord:

We praise thee!

Revelations 4:7-11

“For thou hast created all things”

And the first beast was like a lion (Ezekiel 1), and the second beast like a calf, and the third beast had a face as a man, and the fourth beast was like a flying eagle. And the four beasts had each of them six wings about him; And they were full of eyes within: And they rest not day and night, saying, Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty, which was, and is (Anabiosis/Omnipresence), and is to come. And when those beasts give glory (Beasts- Genesis 1:26-31/Beasts- Leviticus 11:41-47/Beasts- Romans 1:22-25/Beasts- Genesis 9:10-18) and honour and thanks to him that sat on the throne, who liveth for ever and ever! The four and twenty elders fall down before him (Elohim) that sat on the throne, and worship him that liveth forever and ever, and cast their crowns before the throne, saying: Thou art worthy, O Lord, to receive glory and honour and power (St. Luke 1:17/Revelations 5:12/St. John 1:20-33): For thou hast created all things (Woe- St. John 1:10), and for thy pleasure they are and were created.

Revelations 5:9-14

And they sung a new song, saying, thou art worthy to take the book (Hebrews 3:3-19), and to open the seals thereof: For thou wast slain (Slain- Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12/Romans

14:17/Zechariah 4), and hast redeemed us to God by the blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation (Nahum 3/Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:17- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms created within the Six Days of Creation); And hast made us unto our God kings and priests: And we shall reign on the Earth (Earth Rain Man- Isaiah 65). And I beheld, and I heard the voice of many angels round about the throne and the beasts and the elders: And the number of them was 10000 times 10000, and thousands of thousands; Saying with a loud voice, worthy is the lamb that was slain to receive power, and riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honour, and glory, and blessing. And every creature which is in Heaven (And every creature which is in Heaven- Souls), and on the earth, and under the earth (The yoke of transgression), and such are in the sea (Creatures/Lifeforms), and all that are in them, heard I saying, Blessing and honour, and glory, and power, be unto him that sitteth upon the throne (Revelations 4:3), and unto the Lamb for ever and ever. And the four beasts said (Animals do have souls), Amen (Beasts- Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/Genesis 1:27-31). And the four and twenty four elders fell down and worshiped him (Hebrews 1- St. Luke 4:1,14/St. Mark 16:2-7) that liveth forever and ever. And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals (What is the definition of Lamb, in the dictionary? Thank you)!

Chapter 9

The Holy Book of Mormon: A Phenomenon of Chapter and Verse from The Holy Book of Mormon that will shock the world! God is once again trying to communicate with the inhabitants of the Earth!

Are you ready? Are you ready? The Holy Book of Mormon is not what you think it is? This is an awakening of monumental proportions! Every piece of chapter and verse I've submitted is a phenomenon in itself! This is truly the most important chapter of The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon, an intense New Biblical Discovery released to the World! Now that you are starting to understand the definitions of these same exact repeated words, and that you realize that there are no contradictions in the KJV, The Holy Book of Mormon will really awaken you further, revealing the perfection of chapter and verse, as you will be completely entranced, overwhelmed, and mesmerized while reading this Holy Scripture!

The Holy Book of Mormon

The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon exists in the entire Book of Mormon! And in the very first chapter alone in the first Book of Nephi, all these repeated words exist in Ch.1 only! What is the definition of Mormon? The definition of Mormon is having been infested at times with wild beasts!

Nephi is of the bloodline of Ishmael, from Abraham: Abraham- Isaac and Ishmael- Brother to Isaac- Jacob and Esau are twin brothers! Animals, as well as the Holy Ghost, speak to you throughout the entire Book of Mormon!

Abomination Inhabitants Captive Sword Destruction Wickedness Depart Cast
Grieved Manifested
Hardness of their hearts Even Rebel Cut off Despised Straight Filthiness
Afflictions Enemies Truth
Knowledge Stumbling block Dove Righteous White robe Latter days
The Everlasting Covenant
Wandering Iniquity Filthy Flesh Blood Man Adversary Unbelief Blood
Repent Faith Desolate
Trodden under foot They seek my life They knew him not Worthy Captivity
Unclean thing Wickedly
Devoured Polluted Unclean Defiled

Wow! Wow! That is amazing, and all of these words are in the first chapter only (Only), in The Holy Book of Mormon: The Book of Nephi! You would think that the Latter Day Saints organization would have recognized these same repeated words, in the very first chapter of The Holy Book of Mormon, that all stem from the chapter and verse, in The King James Version, commanding us not to rob God, by killing and eating his creatures! Do they not read these phrases daily? That great and abominable church- Referenced over one hundred times, in The Holy Book of Mormon, warning us of the false prophet church dictatorships, and those gullible socializers whom follow their ill-legitimate teachings!

Enos 1:20- They (Humans) were led by their evil nature (Evil- Micah 3); They became wild and ferocious, and a blood thirsty people, full of idolatry and filthiness (Unclean); Feeding upon beasts of prey and wandering (Psalms 78)! Their skill was in the bow and the ax, and many of them did eat, save it was raw meat (Sinning- 14/14- Roman/Mormon), and they were continually seeking to destroy us (Us! Us! Animals are speaking)!

Fasten Your Seatbelts

The Book of Nephi 18:18-25- Because of their grief (Grieved- Amos 6:3-6/Romans 14:10-23/ Hebrews 3:7-19- Killing Lifeforms for food) and much sorrow, and iniquity (Iniquity- Isaiah 1:11-20) of my brethren (Genesis 1:22-2:4/Isaiah 66:3/Galatians 3:29), and having suffered much grief (Grieved) because of the children, they were brought near, even (Waiting for the Judgement) to be carried out of this time to meet their God (Hosea 2:18,23); Yea (Definition of Yea- Jehovah), their grey hairs were about to be brought down to lie low in the dust; Yea, even (Hell) they were near to be cast with sorrow into a watery grave (Watery grave- James 5/Genesis 2:5-7- Earth Rain Man- The Latter Rain)! And Jacob and Joseph also, being young, having need of nourishment (Karma), were grieved (Woe- Grieved- Amos 6:3-6) because of the afflictions of their mother (Amos 6:3-6- Afflictions- In the captivity of the heathen); And also my wife with her tears and prayers, and also my children did not soften the hearts of my brethren that they would loose me; And there was nothing save it were the power of God, which threatened them with destruction could soften their hearts; Wherefore, when they saw that they were about to be swallowed up in the depths of the sea they repented of the thing which they had done (That thing which he alloweth/ Sanctified an unholy thing), in so much that they loosed me (Elision)!

And it came to pass (The Judgement) after they had loosed me, behold (Behold, the Lord Elijah is here), I took the compass, and it did work wither I desired it (666)! And it came to pass that I prayed unto the Lord. And after I had prayed, (Judgement time) the winds did cease (Winds- Earth Rain Wind [Sky/Air] Wood Metal- Not a Man- Humans are now ready to eat), and there was a great calm! And it came to pass (Judgement), that I Nephi (The Holy Ghost is speaking) did guide the ship, that we sailed again towards the promised land (The inheritance of the heathens- The Latter Rain), and when arriving, we pitched our tents; And it came to pass (Judgement time) that we began to till the earth (Earth Rain Man- The harvest- Killing humans for food)!

And we began to plant seeds (Reap/Sow- Humans in Captivity); Yea (Judgement), we did put all our seeds (Soul Mates- Humans- Leprosy) into the earth, which we had brought from the land of Jerusalem; And it came to pass (Judgement), that they did grow exceedingly (We reap what we sow)! Wherefore (As the Holy Ghost saith), we were blessed in abundance (The Harvest)!

And it came to pass, that we did find upon the land of promise, as we journeyed into the wilderness that there were beasts (Humans) in the forest of every kind, both the cow (Man/ Man- Karma), and the ox, and the ass, and the horse, and the goat, and the wild goat, and all manner of wild animals (Humans), which were for the use of men (Karma- Men- Genesis 1:22- 2:4- Lifeforms/Images/Living Beings- Isaiah 66:3)! And we did find all manner of ore (Ore- Earth Rain Sky [Air/Wind] Wood Metal- Man- Metal/Ore- The transgressors- Opposite of Pure Gold), both gold and silver, and of copper (Gold- Silver and Gold is an abomination within The 10 Commandments in Exodus 20: Killing any Creature whatsoever is an abomination in Leviticus 11:41-47: Gold is an analogy for Precious Lifeforms)! – Wow, what a ride! Welcome to the reality of The Holy Scriptures, or the reality of the pain and suffering of others, and the karmanic consequences thereof!

Nephi 12:23- And it came to pass that I beheld, after they had dwindled in unbelief (Unbelief- Hebrews 3:7-19), they became a dark and loathsome, and filthy (Filthy- St. Jude 1:8) people, full of idleness, and all manners of abominations (Leviticus 11:41-47/Ezekiel 4:13-15)! Nephi 22:23- 25- For the time speedily shall come that all churches which are built up to get gain, and all those who are built up to get power over the flesh, and those who are built up to become popular in the eyes of the world, and those who seek the lusts of the flesh (Eating animals), and the things of the world, and do all manner of iniquity (Terrorizing animals); Yea, in fine all those that belong to the kingdom of the devil are they who need fear, and tremble, and quake (Earthquake- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1)! They are those that must be brought low into the dust; They are those that must be consumed as stubble (Burnt); And this is according to the words of the prophet (Elijah- The prophet- Malachi 4)! And the same cometh speedily (Judgement) that the righteous (Animals) must be led up (To the kingdom of God) as calves of the stall (Amos 6:3-6/St. Luke 13:15,16), and the Holy One of Israel (Israel/Elias) must reign in dominion (Revelations 5:12/St. John 1:10/St. Matthew 17:11,12), and might, and power, and great glory (Revelations 5:12- Power/Glory.....). He gathereth his children from the four quarters (Arms and Legs) of the earth (Come out of her, my people); And he numbereth his sheep, as the sands of the sea, and they know him (Hinduism- They know him- Elohim- St. John 3:16); And there shall be one fold, and one shepherd; And he shall feed his sheep (Karma- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/St. John 10:1-19)! And behold, all nations, kindreds, tongues, and people, shall dwell safely in the Holy One of Israel (Elias/Israel) if it so be that they will repent!

Nephi 21:13-25- Sing, O Heavens, and be joyful O earth: For the feet of those who are in the east shall be established (We reap what we sow- East verses West- Feng Shui/Transcendentalism/ Mythology), and break forth into singing, o mountains, for they shall be smitten no more (No more hunting); For the Lord hath comforted his people, and will have mercy (Mercy- Hosea 2:18-23)

on his afflicted! But behold, Zion hath said: The Lord hath forsaken me, and my Lord hath forgotten me- But he will show that he hath not. For can a woman forget her sucking child, that she should not have compassion on the son of her womb (Wow- Same exact repeated words, KJV)? Yea (Hell), they may forget, yet will I not forget thee, O house of Israel (Animals)! Behold, I have graven thee upon the palms of my hands; Thy walls are continually before me (Numbered as the sands of the seas); Thy children shall make haste against thy destroyers (The Human Race); And they that made thee waste (Wow- Mortal Pollution- Shit) shall go forth of thee (Come out of her, my people)!

Lift up thine eyes round about and behold; All these gather themselves together (The Marriage Supper of the Lamb- Revelations 19:15-21), and they (Humans) shall come to thee, and as I live, saith the Lord, thou shalt surely clothe thee with them all (Karma- Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration- Skins were given unto them), with an ornament, and bind them on even (Hell) as a bride (The karma of Timothy 4:3- Marry and eat flesh)! For thy waste, and thy desolate places, and the land of thy destruction, shall even (Hell) now be too narrow (Straight is the gate, narrow is the way that leadeth to destruction) by reason of the inhabitants (Inhabitants- Isaiah 24:5,6); And they that swallowed up (Eaten) thee shall be far away! The children whom thou shalt have, after thou hath lost thy first (In the captivity of death), shall again, in thine ears say, the place is too straight for me; Give place to me that I may dwell (And perform one manner of Law)! Then shalt thou say in thine heart: Who hath begotten me these, seeing I have lost my children, and am desolate, a captive, and removing to and fro? And who hath brought up these (Come out of her my people)? Behold (Elijah is here), I was left alone (I was left alone, and they seek my life- Romans 11:2,3/The Book of Psalms- They seek my life/Kings 17-19- They seek my life- Revelations 5:12/St. Matthew 17:11,12/Zechariah 4/Romans 14:17); These, where have they been (Killed and Eaten)?

Thus saith the Lord God, behold, I will lift up mine hand to the gentiles, and set my standard to the people; And they shall bring thy sons in their arms, and thy daughters shall be carried upon thy shoulders (As Elijah turns the hearts of the children to their fathers, and the disobedient to the wisdom of the just- James 5); And kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing mothers; They shall bow down to thee with their faces towards the earth (Earth- Humans- Karma of Romans 1:22-25), and lick up the dust of thy feet; And thou shalt know that I am the Lord! For they shall not be ashamed that wait for me! For shall the prey be taken from the mighty (Come out of her, my people/Samuel 14:32,33- Taken- Stealing souls for food- Transgression/Witchcraft/ False Domain), or the lawful captives delivered (Isaiah 23:4/Genesis 1:24-Travail- Bring forth); But thus saith the Lord, even the captains of the mighty shall be taken away (Wow- Revelations 19:15-21), and the prey of the terrible shall be delivered (As thine inheritance); For I will contendeth with him, that contendeth with thee! And I will save thy children! And I will feed them that oppress (Oppress) thee with their own flesh! They shall be drunken with their own blood (Redrum) as with sweet wine; And all flesh shall know that I, the Lord, am thy savior and thy redeemer (St. Luke 4:1,14), the Mighty One of Jacob (Israel/Elias- The Sun of the Nucleus)!

Nephi 15:27-36- And I said unto them that the water (Humans- Gen,2:5-7/James 5- Earth Rain Man- The Latter Rain) which my father saw was filthiness (Filthy-St. Jude 1:8); And so much was his mind swallowed up in other things (Karma- The Head/The Mind/The Neck) that he beheld not the filthiness of the water (Woe-Filthy water)! And I said unto him that is was an awful gulf (Water- The Latter Rain), which separated the wicked (Proverbs 30:20/Hosea 7:4,7) from the tree of life (The Tree of Life- Creatures- Animals/Birds/Fish/Sea Life/Insects- The Garden of Eden), and also from the saints of God (Revelations 16-19)! And I said unto them that it was a representation (Karma) of that awful hell which the angel said unto me was prepared for the wicked (Heathens- Proverbs 30:20/Psalms 2)! And I said unto them that our father also saw that the justice of God did also divide (Divide- Lamentations 4:12-16) the wicked from the righteous: And the brightness thereof was like unto the brightness of a flaming fire, which ascendeth up to God, forever and ever, and has no end!

For the day should come that they must be judged for their works (Hosea 7:7- They are all as hot as an oven, and have devoured their judges); Yea, even (Hell) the works which were done by the temporal body (Mortality) in the day of their probation! Wherefore, if they should die in their wickedness they must be cast off also, as to the things which are spiritual, which are pertaining to the righteousness, therefore they must be brought to stand before God, to be judged of their works (Corinthians 12:31- Covet earnestly- Eye for an eye: Tooth for a tooth); And if their works have been filthiness, they must needs be filthy (Karma); And if they be filthy it must needs be that they cannot dwell in the Kingdom of God; If so, the Kingdom of God must be filthy also! But behold, I say unto you, the Kingdom of God is not filthy (Woe), and there cannot any unclean thing enter into the Kingdom of God! Wherefore there must needs be a place for filthiness (Hell) prepared for that which is filthy!

And there is a place prepared, yea, even (Hell) that awful Hell of which I have spoken, and the devil is the preparator of it (Nahum 3/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27)! Wherefore the final state of the souls of men is to dwell in the Kingdom of God, or to be cast out because of that justice (Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth) of which I have spoken (James 5- The Just- Slaughtered animals/Justice- Ice- The Lake of Fire)! Therefore, the wicked are rejected from the righteous, and also from that tree of life (Genesis 3:5- The Garden of Eden- The Tree of Life is an analogy for a Creature of Creation- Animals/Birds/Insects/Sea Creatures), whose fruit is most precious and most desirable above all other fruits! Yea (Definition of Yea- Jehovah- The Judgement- Hosea 7:7), and it is the greatest of all gifts of God (The heathen for thine inheritance- In here it is)! And thus, I spake unto my brethren, Amen!

Nephi 22:12-22- Wherefore he will bring them again out of captivity, and they shall be gathered together (Revelations 19:9- The Marriage Supper of the Lamb/The Last Supper) to the lands of their inheritance (Judgement); And they shall be brought out of obscurity, and out of darkness, and they shall know that the Lord is their Savior, And their redeemer, the mighty one of Israel (A Holy Nation- Man- Genesis 1)! And the blood of the great and abominable church, which is the whore (Woe + Her = Whore)of all the earth (Lying carnally man to man- Nahum 3), shall turn

upon their own heads (Karma); For they shall war among themselves, and the sword of their own hands shall fall upon their own heads, and they shall be drunken with their own blood! And every nation (Humans) which shall war against thee, o house of Israel, shall be turned one against the other, and they shall fall into the pit which they digged to ensnare (Trap, hunt, kill- E=H₂O=MC2) the people of the Lord (The only begotten-2Esdras- Stars- People of the Lord- Genesis 1:16)!

And they that fight against Zion will be destroyed, and the great whore who hath polluted (With the blood) the right ways of the Lord, yea (Judgement time), that great and abominable church, shall tumble to the dust, and great shall be the fall of it! For behold (Elijah is here), saith the prophet (Malachi 3, and Malachi 4- Elijah the prophet), the time cometh speedily that Satan (Humans) shall have no more power over the hearts of the children of men (Man- Genesis Ch.1:26/2:4- Animals); For the day soon cometh that all the proud (I'm better than animals), and they who do wickedly shall be as stubble, and the day cometh that they must be burned (Isaiah 24:5,6)! For the time soon cometh that the fullness of the wrath of God shall be poured out upon all the children of men; For he will not suffer that the wicked shall destroy (Romans 14:15/Saint John 10:1-19) the righteous (Righteous- The Book of Amos- Animals), wherefore (Hebrews 3:7-19), he will preserve the righteous by his power (Rev.5:12/St. Luke 1:17- The spirit and the power), even (Hell) if it so be that the fullness of his wrath (Golden oil- The Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb- The Holy Ghost) must come, and the righteous (Righteous- The Book of Amos) be preserved, even (Hell) unto destruction of their enemies by fire!

Wherefore the righteous need not fear; For thus saith the prophet, they shall be saved, even (Judgement) if it so be by fire! Behold (Elijah is here), my brethren, I say unto you, that these things must shortly come; yea, even (Hell) blood and fire, and vapor of smoke must come (Vapor/ Water): And it must needs be upon the face of this earth (Earth- Face to Face- Earth Rain Man); And it cometh unto men accordingly to the flesh (Eating animals) if it so be that they will harden their hearts (Hebrews 3:3-19) against the Holy One of Israel (Romans 14:17/Samuel 14:32,33/ Revelations 5:12/St. Luke 1:17/Zechariah 4)! For behold, the righteous shall not perish (Animals- The mirror image to come- E=H₂O=MC2): For the time surely must come that all they that fight against Zion shall be cut off (Cut off- Leviticus 17/18)! And the Lord will surely prepare a way for his people (Come out of her my people), unto the fulfilling to the words of Moses, which he spake, saying, a prophet shall the Lord your God raise up unto you, like unto me; him shall ye hear in all things whatsoever he shall say unto you! And it shall come to pass (Judgement) that all those who will not hear the prophet shall be cut off from among the people! And now I Nephi, declare unto you, that this prophet of whom Moses spake was the Holy One of Israel (St. John 1:10- Elias/Israel); Wherefore (Hebrews 3:7-19) he shall execute judgement in righteousness (And turn the hearts of their father to the children, and the dis-obedient to the wisdom of the just)! And the righteous need not fear, for they are those whom shall not be confounded! But it is the kingdom of the devil (1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27- Woe) which shall be built up among the children of men!

Nephi 17:44-48- Wherefore the Lord commandeth my father, that he should depart into the wilderness, and the Jews also sought a way to take away his life (The sacrificial Lamb- Psalms, Romans, Kings); Yea, and ye also have sought to take away his life (For food- Romans 14:15/ Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12); Wherefore ye are murderers in your hearts (Romans 14:15), and ye are like unto them! Ye are swift to do iniquity (Isaiah 1), but slow to remember the Lord your God! Behold, my soul is rent (Killed and skinned- Anabiosis) with anguish because of you! Why is it that you can be so hard in your hearts? Behold (Elijah is here), I am full of the spirit of God (The spirit of God carries Elijah- the book of Kings)! And now it came to pass that when I had spoken (The Holy Ghost is speaking, whom possessed Nephi) these words, they were angry with me, and were desireth to throw me into the depths of the sea (Sea/Water/Rain- Genesis 2:5-7/ James 5); And as they came forth to lay their hands upon me, I spake unto them, saying, in the name of The Almighty God, I command you that you touch me not, for I am filled with the power of God (Kings 17:19- The spirit of God carries Elijah), even (Hell) unto the consuming of my flesh (Woe- Romans 14:17); And who shall lay their hands upon me shall wither even (Hell) as a dried reed; And he shall be as naught before the power of God, for God shall smite him with a curse (Smite- Malachi 4- The very last words of the Old Testament- “Lest I come, and smite the earth with a curse”!

Nephi 22:30,31- Wherefore (As the Holy Ghost saith), my brethren, I would that ye should consider that the things which have been written upon the plates of brass are true (Recordings of all cruelty towards animals), and they testify that a man must be obedient to the Commandments of God (Leviticus 24:17)! Wherefore (Wherefore, as the Holy Ghost saith- Hebrews 3:7-19), ye need not suppose that I and my father are the only ones that have testified, and also taught them; Wherefore if you shall be obedient to the commandments, and endure to the end, ye shall be saved at the last day (The Judgement). And thus it is, Amen!

The Book of Jarom 1:6- And they were scattered (Hunted) upon much of the face of the land, and the Lamanites also! And they were exceedingly more numerous than they of the Nephites; And they loved murder and would drink the blood of beasts (Woe- Exodus 22:18,19/Nahum 3-Witchcraft, and drunkenness)!

The Book of Mosiah 2:13,39-41- And now I say unto you, that mercy hath no claim on that man (Genesis 5:1/6:1-5/Exodus 34:7): Therefore, his final doom is to endure a never-ending torment! O all ye old men, and also ye young men, and you little children who can understand my words, for I have spoken plainly unto you that ye might understand, I pray that ye should awake to the remembrance of the awful situation of those that have fallen into transgression (Woe- Killing and eating animals- Samuel 14:32,33)! Neither have I suffered that ye should be confined in dungeons (Captured by the Human Race), nor that you should make slaves of one another, nor that ye should murder, or plunder, or steal (Saint John 10:1-19), or commit adultery (Proverbs 30:20); Nor even have I suffered that ye should commit any manner of wickedness (Wickedness), and have taught you that ye should keep the commandments of the Lord, in all things which he hath commanded you! And moreover, I would desire that ye should consider on the blessed and

happy state of those that keep the commandments of God! For behold, they are blessed in all things, both temporal (Now) and spiritual (Judgement); And if they hold out faithful to the end, they are received into heaven, that thereby they may dwell with God in a state of never-ending happiness (Under the Law of the Neighbor)! O remember, remember that these things are true; For the Lord God hath spoken it!

Mosiah 3:6,7- And he shall cast out devils (Devils- 1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27), or the evil (Evil- Micah 3) spirits which dwell in the hearts of the children of men (Come out of her, my people)! And lo, he shall suffer temptations, and pain of body, hunger, thirst, and fatigue, even (Hell) more than a man can suffer, except it be unto death; For behold, blood cometh from every pore (Leprosy- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast), so great shall be his anguish for the wickedness (Proverbs 30:20) and abominations of his people (Leviticus 11:41-47/Ezekiel 4:13-15)!

Mosiah 4:17,18- Perhaps thou shalt say: The man (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Humans) has brought upon himself his misery (karma); Therefore I will stay my hand, and not give unto him, of my food, or impart unto him of my substance that he may not suffer, for his punishments are just (Just)! But I say unto you, o man, whosoever doeth this the same has great cause to repent; And except he repente of that which he hath done, he perish forever, and has no interest in the Kingdom of God!

Mosiah 7:23-27- And now, is not this grievous to be born (Woe- Amos 6:3-6/Nahum 3)? And is not this, our affliction great (Slaughterhouses, etc.)? Now behold, how great reason do we have to mourn! Yea, I say unto you, great are the reasons which we have to mourn; For behold, how many of our brethren have been slain (Slain)? And their blood hath been spilt in vain, and all because of iniquity (Eating of the kill)! For if this people had not fallen into transgression (Transgression), the Lord would not have suffered that this great evil should come upon them! But behold (Elijah is here), they would not hearken unto his words (St. Matthew 4:4/St. Luke 4:8); But there arose contentions among them, even so much that they did shed blood (Of animals) among themselves! And a prophet (Malachi 4- Elijah the prophet) of the Lord have they slain (Woe- Slain-Revelations 5:12/St. Matthew 17:11,12/Romans 14:17); Yea, a chosen man of God (Woe- The Book of Kings- Man of God-Elijah), who told them of their wickedness, and abominations, and prophecy of many things to come! Yea, even (The Judgement) the coming of Christ! And he said unto him, that Christ should take on the image after which man (Son of man- Isaiah 66:3/Amos 6:3-6/Genesis 1:22-2:4) was created in the beginning (Genesis 1- Animals/ Lifeforms- Hebrews 2:13-17/Amos 6:3-6); Or in other words he said that man was created after the image of God, and that God should come own upon the children of men, and take upon him flesh and blood (The Godhead Bodily), and go forth upon the face of the earth (Face to Face- Earth – Genesis 2:5-7)!

Mosiah 10:12,17-26- They were a wild and ferocious, and blood thirsty people, believing in the tradition of their fathers! And thus they have taught their children that they should hate them, and they should murder them (Animals), and they should rob (Saint John 10:1-19) and plunder

them, and do all they could to destroy them (Destroy- Nahum); Therefore they have an eternal hatred against the children of Nephi (Animals)!

Mosiah 11:23- And it shall come to pass that except this people repent and turn unto the Lord their God, they shall be brought into bondage; And none shall deliver them, except it be the Lord, The Almighty God! Yea (Judgement), and it shall come to pass (In the process of time, in the end of days) that when they shall cry unto me, I will be slow to hear their cries; Yea, and I will suffer them that they be smitten by their enemies! And except they repent in sackcloth and ashes, and cry mightily to the Lord their God, I will not hear their prayers (Isaiah 1), neither will I deliver them out of their afflictions (The Holy Ghost is upon Abinadi).....

Mosiah 12:1-8,22-35- And it came to pass that after the space of two years that Abinadi came among them in dis-guise (As the Holy Ghost is upon him), that they knew him not (Wow-Elias-Saint Matthew 17:11-12- They knew him not), and he began to prophecy among them, saying, thus hath the Lord commanded me, saying, Abinadi, go and prophecy unto this my people, for they have hardened their hearts against my words; They have repented not of their evil (Evil- Micah 3) doings; Therefore, I will visit them in my anger, yea (The Judgement), in my fierce anger will I visit them in their iniquities (Isaiah 1:10-20) and abominations (Leviticus 11:41-47)! Yea, woe be unto this generation (Isaiah 65- Now the transgressors are in the captivity of the slaughterhouse, for the Immortals also need to survive, and protein is life in Heaven)! And the Lord said unto me, stretch forth thy hand and prophecy, saying, thus saith the Lord, it shall come to pass (Hell) that this generation, because of their iniquities, shall be brought into bondage (Captivity), and be smitten on the cheek; Yea, and shall be driven by men (Animals- Genesis 1:26/2:4), and shall be slain; And the vultures of the air, and the dogs, yea (Judgement), and the wild beasts, shall devour their flesh (Revelations 19:15-21/Exodus 22:31- “The eaten becomes like the eater”)! And they shall know that I am the Lord!

And it shall come to pass that I will smite this people with sore afflictions, yea, with famine and with pestilence; And I will cause that they shall howl all day long (Animals howl)! Yea, I will cause that they shall have burdens lashed upon their backs (Consequences of Offending- Corinthians 8:10-13- The whipping post); And they shall be driven before like a dumb ass (That's what you get when you do not follow Holy Commandments)! And it shall come to pass (Judgement), that I will send forth hail among them (Frozen rain- The Latter Rain); And it shall smite them; And they shall also be smitten with the east wind; And insects shall pester their land also, and devour their grain; And this will I do because of their iniquities and abominations; And it shall come to pass, except they repent, I shall utterly destroy them from off the face of the earth! Thy watchmen shall lift up the voice; With the voice together they shall sing, for they shall see eye to eye (Tooth for tooth), when the Lord shall bring again Zion! Break forth into joy, sing together ye waste places of Jerusalem (Polluted- Lamentations 4:12-16); For the Lord hath comforted his people (Animals); He hath redeemed Jerusalem! The Lord hath made bare his holy arm in the eyes of all the nations, and all the ends of the earth shall see the salvation (Payback) of our God!

And now Abinadi said unto them (While being possessed by the Holy Ghost): Are you priests, and pretend to teach these people, and to understand the spirit of prophecy, and yet desire yet to know of me what these things mean! I say unto you, wo be unto you for perverting the ways of the Lord! For if ye understand these things ye have not taught them; Therefore, ye have perverted the ways of the Lord! Ye have not applied your hearts to understanding; Therefore, ye have not been wise. Therefore, what teach thee this people? And they said, we teach the Law of Moses! And again, he said unto them, if ye teach the Law of Moses, why do ye not keep it? Why do you set your hearts upon riches (Gold/Wealth- Animals): Why do you commit whoredoms (Lying carnally man to man- Nahum 3- Woe + Her = Whore) and spend your strength with harlots (Witchcraft- Nahum 3); Yea, and cause this people to commit sin (Sin- Woe- 14/14), that the Lord hath cause to send me to prophecy against this people? Know ye not that I speak the truth? Yea, ye know that I speak the truth, and ye ought to tremble before God! And it shall come to pass that ye shall be smitten for your iniquities, for ye had said ye teach the Law of Moses! And what know ye concerning the Law of Moses (Exodus 20/St. Luke 16)? Does salvation come by the Law of Moses? What say ye?

And they answered and said that salvation did come by the Law of Moses; But Abinadi said unto them (As he was possessed by the Holy Ghost, whom is possessed by the Almighty Living Jehovah- Hallelujah), I know if ye keep the commandments of God ye shall be saved; Yea, if you keep the commandments which the Lord delivered unto Moses in the mount of Sinai, Saying, I am the Lord God that hath brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage (Captivity)! Thou shalt have no other God before me (Romans 1:22-25); Thou shalt not make unto you any graven (Dead) image, or any likeness of anything in heaven above, are things which are in the earth beneath! Now Abinadi said unto them, have ye done all this? I say unto you nay, nay, ye have not! And have ye taught these people that they should do all these things? I say unto you, nay, ye have not!

Mosiah 13:6-10- And he spake with power and authority from God (The Holy Ghost- Revelations 5:12/St. Luke 1:17); And he continued in his words saying, ye see that ye have not the power to slay me, therefore I finish my message, yea, and I perceive that it cuts you to your hearts because I tell you the truth concerning your iniquities! Yea, and my words fill you with wonder and amazement, and with anger! But I finish my message; And then it matters not whether I go, if it so be that I am saved! But this much I tell you, what you do with me, after this, shall be as a type and a shadow of things (Shadow of things- Mirror image, under the Law of the Neighbor- Shadow casting) which are to come (Karma)!

The Second Book of Nephi 1:12,13,23-27- Yea (Judgement), as one generation passes to another (Reincarnation), there shall be bloodsheds; And great visitations among them! Yea, I would that you would hearken unto my words! O that ye would awake; Awake from a deep sleep, yea, even the sleep of hell, and shake off the awful chains, by which ye are bound, which are the chains which bind the children of men, that they are carried away captive down to the eternal gulf of misery and woe (The Former Rain- Nahum 3)! Awake! And arise from the dust, and hear

the words of a trembling parent, whose limbs you must soon lay down in a cold, silent, grave (Incarnation- Grave/Rave), from whence no traveler can return; A few (Few- Animals) more days, and I go the way of all the earth (Earth- Humans)! But behold, the Lord hath redeemed my soul from hell (The yoke of transgression- Hell on Earth- Leprosy); I have beheld his glory, and I am encircled about eternally in the arms of his love (Kings 17-19- Sun/Sun- I, even I/A=B=C=A-Zodiac); My heart hath been weighed down with sorrow from time to time, for I have feared, lest for the hardness of your hearts (And the blindness of your minds), the Lord your God should come out in the fullness of his wrath upon you, that ye be cut off, and destroyed forever! Awake my sons, put on the armor of righteousness, shake off the chains which ye are bound (E=H₂O=MC₂- The mirror image of this same life in the next Parallel Dimension), and rebel no more against your brother (Man / Man)! Nevertheless, you sought to take away his life (Elijah- Book of Kings/ St. Matthew 17:11,12/Revelations 5:12); Yea, and he hath suffered much sorrow because of you (Romans 14:17- Woeman)!

2 Nephi 2:5-11- And men are instructed sufficiently that they know good from evil (The knowledge of the tree of good and evil- Genesis 3:5); And the law is given unto men, and by the law no flesh is justified (Leviticus 11:41-47/Leviticus 20:25); Or by the law, men are cut off (Cut off- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 17-18), and become miserable forever! Wherefore, redemption cometh in and through the Holy Messiah! For he is full of grace and truth (Timothy 4:3/St. John 18:37/Exodus 34:7). Wherefore, how great the importance to make these things known unto the inhabitants of the earth (Inhabitants of the earth- Isaiah 24:5,6- Woe), that they may know that there is no flesh (Spots in your feasts) that can dwell in the presence of God, save it be through the merits, and mercy, and grace of the Holy Messiah (Exodus 34:7), who layeth down his life, and taketh again by the power of the spirit (St. Luke 4:1,14- The spirit and the power-Wow), that he may bring to pass the resurrection of the dead (Godhead bodily is the Trinity that will save those that had not obtained mercy- Romans 14:15)!

2Nephi 4:4,15-17,22- For the Lord hath said, in as much as ye shall keep my commandments, you will prosper in the land! And in as much as ye will not keep my commandments ye shall be cut off (Cut off- Leviticus 17/18) from my presence! And upon these I write the things of my soul (The abuse and murder of the generations of animals), and many of the Scriptures which are engraven upon the plates of brass; For my soul delighteth in the Scriptures (For God hath one manner of Law- Payback); And my heart pondereth them (Waiting for Judgement day- Hosea 7:7), and writeth them for the learning and the profit of my children (Exodus 34:7- Karma-Follow their traditions, as they have done unto you)! Behold, my soul delighteth in the things of the Lord; And my heart pondereth continually (Revenge) upon the things which I have seen and heard (The torture and murder of all his friends and family, during the slaughter of captivity)! Nevertheless, notwithstanding the great goodness of the Lord (One manner of Law- Equality-Karma), in showing me his great and marvelous works (The inheritance of the heathen), my heart exclaimeth: O wretched man that I am (Exodus 34:7- Buddhism- The Law of the Self); Yea (Judgement time), my heart sorroweth because of my flesh (Being tortured for food); My soul

grieveth (Grieve- Amos 6:3-6) because of mine iniquities (Being killed for food)! But he hath confounded mine enemies (The Human Race) unto the causing of them to quake (Earthquake) before me (The inheritance)!

2Nephi 4:31-34- Wilt thou deliver me out of the hands of mine enemies? O Lord, wilt thou make a way for mine escape before mine enemies (The Book of Psalms)? Wilt thou make my path straight before me? Wilt thou not place a stumbling block (Stumbling block- Romans 14:10-23) in my way, but that thou wouldest clear thy way before thee (The voice of one crying in the wilderness), and hedge not up my way, but the ways of mine enemy! O Lord, I have trusted in thee, and will trust in thee forever; I will not put my trust in the arm of flesh; For I know that cursed is he that putteth his trust in the arm of flesh! Yea, cursed is he that putteth trust in man, or maketh flesh his arm (KJV- And ye shall eat your own flesh, as if it were fire)!

2Nephi 5:24-And because of their cursing (God hath truly blinded them) which was upon them they did become an idle people (Eating flesh to sacrificed idols), full of mischief and subtlety (Genesis 3- Subtle), and did seek in the wilderness for beasts of prey (Hunting)! And the Lord God saith, hearken unto my words, for they shall scourge them even (The Judgment) unto destruction (Hell)!

2Nephi 7:1- Yea, for thus saith the Lord. have I put thee away, or have I cast thee off forever? For thus saith the Lord: Where is the bill of your mother's divorce (Karma of Timothy 4:3)? To whom have I put thee away, or to which of my creditors have I sold you? Yea, to whom have I sold you? Behold, for your iniquities (Iniquities- Isaiah 1), ye have sold yourselves (Karma), and for your transgressions (Woe- Samuel 14:32,33), is your mother put away (No one is safe, unless ye repent, and fight for truth)!

2Nephi 8:17-19,24,25-The Lord shall bring upon thee, and upon thy people, and upon thy father's house, days that have not come from the day of Ephraim departed from Judah (Lamentations 4:12-16), the king of Assyria! And it shall come to pass, in that day (Of Judgement) that the Lord shall hiss for the fly (We live in a microscopic world- Thou shalt not kill- House fly/Holy) that is in the uttermost part of Egypt, and for the bee that is in the land of Assyria; And they shall come and shall rest all of them (Humans) in desolate valleys (Hell), and in the holes of the rocks, and upon all thorns, and upon all bushes (E=H₂O=MC₂)! With arrows and with bows shall men come hither, because all the land shall become briars and thorns; And it shall be for the sending forth of oxen, and the treading of lesser cattle (Humans- The split hoof- Welcome to karma for all life God's created)!

2Nephi 9:8-53- O wisdom of God, his mercy and grace (Exodus 34:7)! For behold, if the flesh should rise no more (Leprosy- Humans) our spirits must become subject to that angel who fell from before the presence of the eternal God, and became the devil (Adam- A Transgressor- 1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27), to rise no more! Yea, to that being (Adam) that beguiled our first parents (The animal Adam and Eve ate), who transformeth himself nigh upon an angel of light (Transformeth- Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration), and stirreth up the children of men

unto secret combinations of murder, and all manner of secret works of darkness (Heathenism/Necromancy/False Christianity/Witchcraft)! O how great the goodness of our God (Hosea 2:18,23/Isaiah 43:20), who prepareth a way (Come out of her my people) for our escape from the grasp of this awful monster (The Human Race); Yea, that monster, death and hell, which I call the death of the body, and also death of the spirit (Woe- Romans 14:17- The Holy Ghost is being killed and eaten- St. John 3:16-22/Micah 3- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms)!

2Nephi 10:15,16- Wherefore (As the Holy Ghost saith- Hebrews 3:7-19), for this cause, that my covenants may be fulfilled which I have made unto the children of men, that I will do unto them while they are in the flesh (The Hell of Judgement); I must needs to destroy the secret works of darkness, and of murders, and of abominations! Wherefore, he that fighteth against Zion, both Jew and Gentile, both bond and free, both male and female shall perish; For they are they who are the whore of all the earth (Whore- Revelations 17/18/19: Nahum 3- Woe + Her= Whore)!

2Nephi 19:2-6- The people that walked in darkness (Being captured and genocided) have seen a great light (Malachi 4/Genesis 1:16/Hebrews 1/Hebrews 2/Hebrews 2:4); They that dwell in the land of the shadow of death (Animals being killed for food- The Book of Psalms), upon them hath the light shined (Psalms 84:11- Shadow Casting- Leviticus 24:17)! Thou hast multiplied the nation (Multitudes-Isaiah 1/Nahum 3) and increased the joy (77 Fold); They joy before thee according to the joy in the harvest (The Latter Rain), as men rejoice when they divide (Lamentations 4:12-16) the spoil! For thou hast broken the yoke of his burden (The yoke of transgression), and the staff of his shoulder, the rod of his oppressor (Psalms 2)! For every battle of the warrior is with confused noise (Violence), and garments rolled in blood (Dead heathens- Incarnation/ Transcendentalism); But this shall be with burning, and fuel of fire! For unto us a child is born (Jesus- Romans 14:15), unto us a son is given; And the government shall be upon his shoulder; And his name shall be called wonderful counselor, the Mighty God (Jehovah- The Light), the Everlasting Father (Elijah the Spirit- St. Matthew 1:20), the Prince of Peace (Jesus- The Godhead Bodily- The flesh of God)!

2Nephi 25:9,10,25- And as one generation hath been destroyed among the Jews because of iniquity (Killing animals), even (Hell) so have they been destroyed from generation to generation according to their iniquities (Iniquity- Isaiah 1)! And never hath any of them been destroyed, save it were foretold them by the prophets of the Lord! Wherefore, it hath been told them concerning the destruction (Hell) which should come upon them, immediately after my father left Jerusalem; Nevertheless, they hardened their hearts; And according to my prophecy they have been destroyed, save it be those which are carried away captive into Babylon (Now humans in captivity)! For, for this end (Balance scale) was the law given; Wherefore the law hath become dead unto us (For here on Planet Earth, “The Law”, written to us in Leviticus 11:41-47, was dead and rejected by the Human Race- Karmanic consequences for denying the blood of Christ), and we are made alive in Christ because of our faith (Saved by grace); Yet we keep the law (Galatians 5:14,15- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth), because of the Commandments!

2Nephi 26:7,10,11- O the pain, and the anguish of my soul for the loss of the slain (Slain-Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33-Woe- Romans 14:17) of my people (Woe- My people)! For

I, Nephi have seen it (The Holy Ghost hath possessed Nephi), and it well nigh consumeth me before the presence of the Lord (The Spirit of God carries Elijah); They shall reap destruction (Hell- Grown for food); For because they yield unto the devil and choose works of darkness (Micah 3/Psalms 53), rather than light, therefore they must go down to hell! The spirit of God will not always strive with man (Genesis 6- The Spirit of God shall not always strive with man- Wow- Talking about Adam and Eve, after they transgressed God's Law- Genesis 5:1/Genesis 6:3)!

2Nephi 28:9-13,14,17-28- Yea, and there shall be many which shall say, eat, drink, and be merry; Nevertheless, fear God, he will justify in committing a little sin (Sin- Romans 14/Samuel 14- 14/14); Yea, lie (Carnally man to man) a little, take advantage of one because of his words (Animals), dig a pit for thy neighbor (Kill him, and take his land)! There is no harm in this! And do all these things, for tomorrow we die; And if it be so that we be guilty, God will beat us with a few stripes, and at last shall we be saved in the Kingdom of God! Yea, and there shall be many which shall teach after this manner, false, and vain, and foolish doctrines! And their works shall be in the dark, and the blood of the saints (Animals- Revelations 17/18/19) shall cry from the ground against them (Woe)!

Yea, they are all gone out of the way, they have become corrupted! Because of pride, because of false teachers, and false doctrine, their churches have become corrupted; And their churches are lifted up; They rob the poor (Saint John 10:1-19/Amos) because of their fine sanctuaries; They rob the poor because of their fine clothing (Leather, wool, and furs- Strange apparel); And they persecute the meek and the poor in heart, because in their pride they are puffed up (By eating souls); And because of pride, and wickedness, and abominations, and whoredoms (Micah 3), they have all gone astray save it be a few, who are humble followers of Christ! Nevertheless, they are led, that in many instances, they do err because they are taught by the precepts of men (Traditions of man)! But behold (Elijah is here), if the inhabitants of the earth (Inhabitants- Isaiah 24:5,6) shall repent of their wickedness and abominations they shall not be destroyed, saith The Lord of Hosts (God's hand is still, still stretched out); But behold, that great and abominable church, the whore of all the earth, must tumble to the earth, and great must be the fall thereof (Praise God: The Lord hath spoken)! For the kingdom of the devil must shake (1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/St. Mark 12:38-40/Genesis 5:1/ Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3), and they which belong to it (Churches) must be stirred up unto repentance, or the devil will grasp them with his everlasting chains, and they (Animals) be stirred up to anger, and (Humans) perish!

For behold, in that day he shall rage (Rage of a man- Proverbs 6/26) in the hearts of the children of men (Painful and tormenting revenge), and stir them up to anger (Judgement time) against that which is good (Karma); Yea, they are grasped with death and hell; And death, and hell, and the devil, and all that hath been seized therewith must stand before the throne of God and be judged accordingly to their works, from whence they must go into the place prepared for them, even (Hell) a lake of fire and brimstone, which is endless torment! Woe be unto him that hearkeneth to the precepts of men (Nahum 3/1Peter 5:8- Woe to the bloody city), and denieth the power of God, and the gift of the Holy Ghost (Hebrews 2:4- Wow)! Yea, woe be unto him that

sayeth, we have received, and we need no more! And in fine, woe unto all those who tremble, and are angry because of the truth of God (Uh-oh church followers- The Lord knows exactly how every last one of you thinks- Timothy 4:3)!

2Nephi 28:29-31- Wo be unto him that shall say; We have received the word of God and we need no more of the word of God, for we have enough! For behold, thus saith the Lord God; I will give unto the children of men line upon line, precept upon precept, here a little, and there a little; And blessed are those who hearken under my precepts, and lend an ear unto my counsel, for they shall learn wisdom! For unto him that receiveth I will give more (Saint Matthew 6:5,6); And from them that shall say, we have enough, from them shall be taken away (into hell), even that which they have! Cursed is he that putteth his trust in man (Saint Matthew 6:5,6/St. Mark 12:38-40- Church followers hate chapter and verse), or maketh flesh his arm (Karma), or shall hearken unto the precepts of men, save their precepts shall be given to them by the power of the Holy Ghost (The Sun)!

Moroni 9:9,10,19-22- And notwithstanding the great abominations of the Lamanites; And after they had done this thing, they did murder them in a most cruel manner, torturing their bodies even unto death; And after they have done this, they devour their flesh like unto wild beasts, because of the hardness of their hearts (Wow)! And they (Animals- Karma- No law- Exodus 34:7) have become strong in their perversion, and they are alike (Karma) brutal, sparing none, even old nor young, and they delight in everything which is good (Fulfilling one manner of Law); And the suffering of our women and of our children (Animals) upon all the face of this land doth exceed everything (For it is an inheritance of a lifetime), yea (Hell), tongue cannot tell, neither can it be written! And now my son, I dwell no longer upon this horrible seen; Behold (The Lord Elijah is here, and so is the Judgement), thou knowest the wickedness of this people; Thou knowest that they are without principle, and past feeling! Behold my son, I cannot recommend them (Humans) unto God, lest he should smite me (Malachi 4- Smite)! But behold, I recommend thee unto God (An animal- Galatians 3:29), and I trust in Christ that thou may be saved (Romans 14:15/Exodus 34:7)!

Moroni 10:34- And now I bid unto all farewell, I soon go to rest in the paradise of God, until my spirit (The Holy Ghost- Hebrews 1- The First Begotten- St. Matthew 1:20) and body shall again reunite (Elision- Out and I Strike/Anabiosis/Omnipresence), and I am brought forth triumphant through the air (Earth Rain Sky [[Air/Wind]] Wood Metal- Not a Man- Come out of her, my people), to meet you before the pleasing bar (Judgement) of the Great Jehovah (Of the Great Jehovah: Again: Of the Great Jehovah), the eternal judge of both quick (Immortal strength) and dead (Builders of bricks- Mortals)!

Mosiah 16:1-3- And now it came to pass that after Abinadi had spoken these words he stretched forth his hand, and said, the time shall come when all see the salvation of the Lord (The Judgement- Exodus 34:7); When every nation (Nation- Nahum 3- Slaughtered animals- Amos 6:3-6/James 5/Genesis 2:4), kindred, tongue, and people, shall see eye to eye (Tooth to tooth- Generations of old/The Ancient Ones/The 24 Elders) and shall confess before God that his judgements are just

(Payback)! And then shall the wicked be cast out, and they shall have cause to howl, and weep, and wail, and gnash their teeth (Cooking humans for food)! And this because they would not hearken unto the voice of the Lord (Saint Matthew 4:4)! Therefore, the Lord redeemeth them not! For they are carnal (Lying man to man- Genesis 3:5) and devilish, and the devil hath power over them; Yea, even that old serpent that did beguile our first parents (The animals Adam and Eve killed- Genesis 3), which was the cause of their fall! Which was the cause of all mankind becoming carnal, sensual (Through eating flesh), devilish, knowing evil from good, subjecting themselves to the devil (Evil from Good/Devil- The tree of the knowledge of good and evil hath been devoured)!

Mosiah 17:9-20- Now Abinadi said unto him, I say unto you, I will not recall the words which I have spoken unto you concerning this people, for they are true, and that ye may know of their surety, I have suffered myself that I have fallen into your hands; Yea, and I will suffer even unto death, and I will not recall my words, and they shall stand as a testimony against you; And if ye slay me (Romans 14:17/The Book of Psalms/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33), ye will shed innocent blood, and this shall also stand as a testimony against you at the last day (Judgement); And it came to pass that they took him and bound him, and scourged his skin with faggots, yea, even unto death; And now when the flames began to scorch him, he cried unto them saying, behold (The Lord Elijah is here), even (Hell) as ye have done unto me, so shall it come to pass that thy seed (Animals) shall cause that many shall suffer the pains that I do suffer (Karma), even (Hell) the pains of death by fire (Hosea 7:7/Romans 14:17/St. John 1:10- The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms, created within the Six Days of Creation); And this because they believe in the salvation of the Lord their God (One manner of law)! And it will come to pass that ye will be afflicted with all manner of diseases because of your iniquities (Medical testing); And ye shall be driven into wild and ferocious beasts (The definition of Mormon)! And in that day ye shall be hunted, and ye shall be taken by the hands of your enemies! And then ye shall suffer, as I suffer (Killed for food- Romans 14:17- The Sun of the Nucleus- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms created within the Six Days of Creation), the pains of death by fire! Thus God executeth vengeance upon those that destroy his people (My Chosen- Animals)! O God, receive my soul! And now, when Abinadi had said these words, he fell, having suffered death by fire; Yea, having been put to death because he would not deny the Commandments of God, having sealed the truth of his words by his death!

Mosiah 18:4,7,8,- And it came to pass, that as many as did believe him did go forth to a place called Mormon, having received its name from the king, being in the borders of the land having been infested, by times or at seasons, by wild beasts! And it came to pass after many days there were a goodly number gathered together at the place of Mormon, to hear the words of Alma (An animal)!

Mosiah 27:30,31- I rejected my redeemer, and denied that which had been spoken by our fathers: But now that they will for see that he will come, and that he remembereth every creature of his creating (He was in the world, and the world was made by him), he will make himself manifest unto all! Yea (Jehovah/Judgement), every knee shall bow, and every tongue shall

confess before him. Yea, even (Judgement) at the last day, when all men shall stand to be judged of him, then shall they confess that he is God! Then shall they (The animals whom had not obtained mercy) confess who live without God in the world, that the Judgement of an everlasting punishment is just upon them; And they shall tremble, and they shall quake (Earthquake- Gen.2:5-7,22/5:1), and shrink beneath the glance of his all-searching eye (Woe- The Sun: The Creator of all life/The All-Searching Eye- Ecuadorian Archeology)!

3Nephi 20:17,18,19- Thine enemies shall be cut off (Cut off- Leviticus 17/18- Eating of the kill), and I will gather my people together (Revelations 19:9) as a man gathereth his sheaves into the floor. for I will make my people with whom the father hath covenanted (Hosea 2:18,23- Animals); Yea, I will make thine horn iron (The Book of Daniel- Animals have horns and hoofs), and I will make thy hoofs brass; And thou shalt beat in pieces many people; And I will consecrate their gain unto the Lord, and their substance unto the Lord of the whole earth (Psalms 53/Earth Rain Man)! And behold (The Lord Elijah is here), I am he who doeth it (The Judge hath spoken it- The Holy Ghost is upon Nephi)!

3Nephi 9:2,19- Wo, wo, wo unto this people (Nahum 3- Woe to the bloody city, it is full of lies and robbery.....)! Wo unto the inhabitants of the whole earth (Isaiah 24:5,6/Psalms 53) except they shall repent; For the devil laugheth (Laughter/Slaughter), and his angels rejoice, because of the slain (Slain- Nahum 3/Samuel 14:32,33) of the fair sons and daughters of my people (My people); And it is because of their iniquity (Isaiah 1) and abominations (Leviticus 20:25/Leviticus 11:41-47/ Ezekiel 4:13-15) that they are fallen! And ye shall offer up unto me no more the shedding of blood; Yea, your sacrifices and your burnt offerings shall be done away, for I will accept none of your sacrifices and your burnt offerings (Isaiah 1:10-20- Karma of Sacrifices- The Tora)!

3Nephi 22:4- Fear not (Those whom had not obtained mercy), for thou shalt not be ashamed; Neither be thou confounded (From captivity); For thou shalt not be put to shame; For thou shalt forget the shame of thy youth (In human captivity); And thou shalt not remember the reproach (E=H2O=MC2) of thy widowhood anymore (Karma of Timothy 4:3)!

3Nephi 27:32- But behold, it sorroweth me because of the fourth generation (Exodus 20/The Book of Amos/Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3) from this generation, for they are led away captive by him, even (Hell) as was the son of perdition, for they will sell me (Romans 14:17- Woe) for silver and for gold (And the needy for a pair of shoes- The Book of Amos), and for that which moth does corrupt, and which thieves can break through and steal (Flesh- Micah 3)! And in that day, I will visit them (Judgement), even (Hell) in turning their works upon their own head (Isaiah 65- Karma)!

The Book of Mormon 2:10,11,18-20- And it came to pass that the Nephites began to repent from their iniquity (Eating of the kill); For the thieves, and the robbers (Saint John 10:1-19), and the murderers, and the magic art (Black Magic), and the witchcraft (Witchcraft- Nahum 3- Genociding animals for food) was in the land! And there began to be mourning and Lamentation in the land because of these things, and more especially among the people of Nephi (Animals suffering)! And upon the plates of Nephi I did make a full account of all the wickedness and abominations; But upon these

plates I did forbear to make full account of their wickedness and abominations, for behold, a continual scene of wickedness (Genocide/Slaughterhouse Activity- Nahum 3/Micah 3/Proverbs 30:20) and abominations hath been before mine eyes ever since I have been sufficient to behold the ways of man (Humans- Nahum 3/Leviticus 11:41-47)! And wo is me (The Holy Ghost is being killed and eaten- Romans 14:17) because of their wickedness (Romans 14:17/St. Matthew 17:11,12- They have done unto them whatsoever they listed- Revelations 5:12/The Book of Psalms); For my heart hath been filled with sorrow because of their wickedness, all my days; Nevertheless, I know that I shall be lifted up the last day! And it came to pass that in this year, the people of Nephi again were hunted and driven! Mormon 4:21- And when they had come the second time, the Nephites were driven and slaughtered with an exceedingly great slaughter; Their women and their children were again sacrificed unto idols (The Book of Revelations- Do not eat meat to sacrificed idols)! Mormon 5:6- The Lamanites (Humans) did come against us to battle, and we did stand against them boldly; But it was all in vain, for they did tread the people of the Nephites under their feet (Trodden under foot).

Alma 5:59,60- For what shepherd is there among you having many sheep does not watch over them, that the wolves (Wolves- St. Matthew 7/Ezekiel 22:25-27) enter not, and devour (Devour-

1Peter 5:8) his flock? And behold, if a wolf enter his flock doth he not drive him out? Yea (Jehovah), and at last (Last to First), if he can, he will destroy him (Destroy- St. John 10:1-19)! And now I say unto you that the good shepherd doth call after you; And if ye will hearken unto his voice he will bring you into his fold, and ye are his sheep; And he shall commandeth you, that ye suffer no ravenous wolf (Wow- Psalms 53) to enter among you (None: No, not one), that ye may not be destroyed (Wow- The Law of the Messiah- St. John 10:1-19)!

Alma 12:10,11- And therefore, he that will harden his heart (And not repent), the same receiveth the lesser portion of the word! And he that will not harden his heart, to him is given the greater portion of the word, until it is given unto him to know the mysteries of God until he know them in full! And to they that will harden their hearts, to them it is given the lesser portion of the word, until they know nothing concerning his mysteries! And then they are taken captive by the devil and led by his will down to destruction! Now this is what is meant by the “Chains of Hell”!

The Book of Helaman 3:15,16- But behold, there are many books and many records of every kind (As all things are being recorded), and they have been kept chiefly by the Nephites (Animals)! And they have been handed down from one generation to another by the Nephites (Seeds), even (Judgement) until they have fallen into transgression (Samuel 14:32,33/Exodus 34:7) , and have been murdered, plundered, and hunted, and driven forth, and slain (Slain), and scattered upon the face of the earth, and mixed with the Lamanites (Eating souls- Leprosy), until they are no more called Nephites, becoming wicked, and wild, and ferocious; Yea, even becoming Lamanites (Woe- Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration)!

2Nephi 29:3-10- And because my words will hiss forth (Hiss), many of the Gentiles shall say: A bible! A bible! We have got a bible, and there cannot be any more bible! But thus, saith the Lord God: O fools, they shall have a bible, and it shall proceed forth from the Jews (Animals being killed and eaten), mine ancient covenant people (Genesis 1- Man- Days of old/The Ancient Ones, and now

Immortals- Created within the Six Days of Creation)! And what thank they the Jews for the bible which they receive from them? Yea, what do the Gentiles mean (Humans)? Do they remember the travails (Isaiah 23:4), and the labors, and the pains of the Jews (Slaughterhouses), and their diligence unto me, in bringing forth salvation (Judgement- Come out of her, my people) unto the Gentiles! O ye Gentiles, have ye remembered the Jews, mine ancient covenant people? Nay, but ye have cursed them and hated them, and have not sought to recover them (But to kill them for food)!

But behold, I will return all these things upon your own heads (Karma- Isaiah 65)! For I the Lord, have not forgotten my people (Woe- My people- Animals)! Thou fool that shall say: A bible, we have got a bible, and we need no more bible. Have ye obtained a bible save it were by the Jews (Prophets- Animals- Revelations 16-19)? Know ye not that there are more nations than one (Nahum 3- Animal Nations- Lifeforms of all varieties)! Know ye not that the Lord created all men (Men- Any creature with eyes and teeth- Isaiah 66:3), and I remember those who are upon the isles of the sea (All sea creatures), and that I rule in the heavens above, and in the Earth beneath; And I bring forth my word (Elision/Anabiosis- Come out of her, my people- Words) upon the children of men (Humans), yea (Jehovah/Judgement), even (Hell of karma) upon all the nations of the Earth! Wherefore (As the Holy Ghost saith- Hebrews 3:7-19) murmur ye, because that ye shall receive more of my word? Know ye not that the testimony of two nations (Animals and Humans) is a witness unto you that I am God, that I remember one nation like unto another (Karma)!

And when the two nations shall run together, the testimony of the two nations shall run together also (Do onto others, as ye'd have them do unto you- Exodus 34:7)! And I do this so I may prove unto many (The Holy Ghost is speaking), that I am the same yesterday, today, and forever (God never changes- Malachi 3:6-8)! And that I speak forth my words according to my own pleasure. And because that I have spoken one word, ye need not suppose that I cannot speak another; For my work is not yet finished; Neither shall it be unto the end of man, neither from that time henceforth and forever! Wherefore (Hebrews 3:7-19- Wherefore, as the Holy Ghost saith.....Read), because that ye have a bible ye need not suppose that it contains all my words; Neither need ye suppose that I have not caused more to be written!

2Chronicles 9:29- Now the rest of the acts of Solomon, first and last, are they not written in the Book of Nathan the prophet, and in the visions of Iddo the seer? 2Chronicles 12:15- Now the acts of Rehoboam, first and last, are they not written in the Book of Shemaiah the prophet? 2Chronicles 13:22- And the rest of the acts of Abijah, and his ways, and his sayings, are written in the story of the prophet Iddo! 2Chronicles 20:34- Now the rest of the acts of Jehoshaphat, first and last, behold (The Holy Ghost possessed him), they are written in the Book of Jehu the son of Hanani! - Wow! Where are these Books buried on Planet Earth?

Who will stand in the Name of the Lord, and start fighting politically to save all God's Creatures?

Chapter 10

The Book of Revelations, deciphered, by comparing the same exact repeated words, in The Holy Bible, KJV, all things can be known!

Revelations 6:9-11,12-17- And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar, the souls that were slain (Slain- Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12/Romans 14:17) for the word of God, and for the testimony which they held: And they cried with a loud voice, saying, how long, O'Lord, holy and true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth (Peace by karma- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth)? And white robes were given unto every one of them (Animals); And it was said unto them that they should rest yet for a little while, until their fellow servants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they were, should be fulfilled (Karma)! And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and lo, there was a great earthquake (James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Earth, Rain, Man): And the Sun (Sun- Malachi 4- Elijah) became black as sackcloth of hair, and the Moon (The lesser light- Genesis 1:16) became as blood! And the stars (Stars- Animals-Genesis 1:16/2Esdras) of Heaven fell unto earth (Earth- Human race), even as a fig tree casteth her untimely figs (fig leaves- Adam and Eve), when she is shaken of a mighty hand (Come out of her, my people)! And heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together (Words- Souls); And every mountain and island were moved out of their places (Come out of her, my people)! And the kings of the earth (Isaiah 24:5,6- The kings of the Earth), and the great men (Humans), and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens, and in the rocks of the mountains, and said to the mountains and to the rocks, fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne (Revelations 4:3), and from the wrath of the lamb (Holy Ghost)! For the great day of his wrath is come! And who shall be able to stand?

Revelations 7:9-17- After this, I beheld, and lo, a great multitude (Multitude- Isaiah 1/Nahum 3), which no man could number (God numbers them as the sands of the seas), of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues (All Lifeforms), stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands; and cried with a loud voice, saying, salvation to our God which sitteth upon the throne and unto the Lamb! And all the angels (Animals) stood round about the throne, and about the elders and the four beasts (Beasts- Genesis 1:26-31/ Romans 1:22-25/Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18), and fell before the throne on their faces, and worshiped God; Saying, Amen: Blessing, and glory, and wisdom, and Thanksgiving (Karma of Timothy 4:3- Marry and eat flesh), and honor, and power, and might, be unto our God (The God of those whom had not obtained mercy- Hosea 2:18,23), forever, and ever, Amen! And one of the elders answered. Saying unto me, what are these which are arrayed in white robes? And whence came they? And I said unto him, sir, thou knowest. and he said to me, these are they which came out of great tribulation (On Earth- Animals being genocided, murdered, and tortured for

food, and in the Judgement, Creatures wear white robes to cover their slaughtered bodies, while awaiting the Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration), and have washed their robes, and made them white, in the blood of the Lamb! Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve him day and night in his temple; And he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them! They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more (Water analogy- Earth Rain Man- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1); neither shall the Sun light on them, nor any heat (Cooking)! For the Lamb which is in the midst (Midst- Genesis 3/Amos 6:3-6) of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of water (Earth, Rain, Man-Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1): And God shall wipe away all the tears from their eyes (Praise God)!

Revelations 8:13- And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst (Midst) of Heaven, saying with a loud voice, woe, woe, woe (Woe to the bloody city- Nahum 3), to the inhabitants of the earth (Habitats inside- Ra/In/None/One) by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound! Revelations 9:1,18-21- And the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star (Star- An animal- Genesis 1:16/2Esdras) fall from Heaven unto the Earth (Earth- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1); And him was given the key to the bottomless pit. And he opened the bottomless pit; And there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; And the Sun (Elijah- Sun of Righteousness) and the air (Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Man- James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1) were darkened (Kings 17/19- God's hand and spirit are upon Elijah) by reason of the smoke of the pit! By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths! For their power is in their mouth (To kill animals for food); And in their tails (Which will be cut off); For their tails were like unto serpents (Deadly devils), and had heads, and with them they do hurt (Unconsciously eating animals)! And the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship devils, and idols of gold, and silver (Silver and gold analogy- Animals/Worship and serve the creature more than the Creator- Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3), and brass (Cooking animals in pots), and stone (Killing them for food), and of wood (Cooking in the fire); Which neither can see, nor hear, nor talk: Neither repented they of their murders, nor their sorceries (Witchcraft), nor of their fornication (Lusting after dead animal flesh), nor of their thefts (Stealing animal souls for food- Samuel 14:32,33)!

Revelations 12:7-12- And there was war in Heaven (War/Raw- The Judgement hath begun)! Michael and his angels (Animals) fought against the dragon (Humans), and the dragon fought his angels, and prevailed not, neither was their place found any more in Heaven (Genesis 5:1/6:1-5)! And the great dragon was cast out (Humans), that old serpent called the devil (The Human Race- 1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27), and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world (1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27); He was cast out into the earth, and his angels cast out with him (To be hunted)! And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, now is come salvation (Payback or karma), and strength, and the Kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ; For the accuser (Humans) of our brethren (Animals) is cast down, which accused them before our God, day and night (Genociding them for food)! And they overcame him (Humans) by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their

testimony (Romans 14:15-23- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth- Judgement); And they loved not their lives unto death (Scary)! Therefore rejoice ye Heavens, and ye that dwell in them (Few- Immortal Lifeforms- Genesis 2:4)!

Revelations 13:1- And I stood upon the sand of the sea (God stands with the animals), and saw a beast rise up out of the sea (Come out of her, my people), having seven heads, and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads, the name of blasphemy! And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard (Leprosy- Spots in your feasts), and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion (Roaring Lion- Devil), and the dragon (The Devil) gave him power (False prophets), and his seat, and great authority! And they worshiped the dragon (Idolatry) which gave power unto the beast (Exodus 22:18,19/ Romans 1:22-25- Woe), and they worshiped the beast (Idolatry- They worshiped and served the transgressors more than the Creator- Exodus 34:7), saying, who is like unto the beast (For animals could not free themselves from human captivity)? Who is able to make war with him (Humans)? And there was given unto him a mouth (This is why we are different than animals) speaking great things (Things- Killing animals) and blasphemies (Leprosy- 666- Romans 14:17- The Sun of the Nucleus is upon all Lifeforms)! And power was given unto him to continue forty and two months, and he opened his mouth (And ate of the kill) in blasphemy, against God, to blaspheme his name (Romans 14:17- The Holy Ghost is being killed for food), and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in Heaven (Animals- The Sun of the Nucleus)! And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: And power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations; And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him (Romans 1:22-25), whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world (The Holy Ghost- Revelations 5:12- The golden oil- St. Matthew 17:11,12)! If any man have an ear to hear, let him hear: He that leadeth (Animals) into captivity, shall go into captivity (Karma)! He that killeth with the sword, must be killed with the sword! Here is patience, and the faith of the saints (Saints- Creatures of Creation- Revelations 16-19)!

Revelations 17- And there came one of the seven angels which had the seven vials (Hosea 7:7/Lamech killed a calf and got 77 fold), and talked with me, saying unto me, come hither; I will shew unto thee judgement of the great whore (Woe + Her = Whore- Lusting after dead animal flesh) that sitteth upon many waters, with whom the kings of the Earth (Isaiah 24:5,6) have committed fornication (Lust), and the inhabitants of the Earth have made drunk with the wine (Blood- Redrum) of her fornication! Then he carried me away in the spirit (The Holy Ghost) into the wilderness; And I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet covered beast, full of names of blasphemy (Names- The animals humans eat, numbered as the sands of the sea, inside themselves- Romans 14:17- The Sun of the Nucleus), having seven heads, and ten horns, and having a golden cup (Gold- Animals she's eaten- Leprosy) in her hand, full of abominations (Isaiah 1- Full of blood) and filthiness of her fornication (Woe)! And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS, AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE

EARTH! And I saw the women drunken with the blood of the saints (Animals), and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus (Romans 14:15/Levitcus 11:41-47)!

Revelations 18:2-14,23-And he cried mightily with a loud voice, saying, Babylon the great (Humans on Earth) is fallen, is fallen, and has become the habitation of devils (1Peter 5:8), and the hold (Captivity) of every foul spirit (Unclean), and a cage (Captivity) for every unclean and hateful bird (An analogy for humans)! For all nations have drunk of the wine (Blood) of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the Earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the Earth (Slaughtering animals, and fishing) are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies (Food)! And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, come out of her my people (“Come out of her, my people”), that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not her plagues (Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth)! For her sins have reached unto heaven (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast), and God hath remembered her iniquities (Countless times of sacrificing meat to idols, the witchcraft of eating animals)! Reward her (Humans) as she has rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works (2kings 2- Double her portion- A hard thing); In the cup which she (Humans) hath filled, fill it to her double! How she (Humans) hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously (Woe), so much torment, and sorrow, give her (Payback): For she saith in her heart, I sit as queen, and am no widow (Marry and eat flesh- Karma of Timothy 4:3), and shall see no sorrow! Therefore shall her plagues come in one day (1000 years of Hell): Death, and mourning, and famine; And she shall be utterly burned with fire: For strong is the Lord God who judgeth her! And the kings of the Earth (Kings of the Earth- Isaiah 24:5,6), who have committed fornication (Eating of the kill) and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her; And lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning; Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, alas, alas, (KJV- Alas, alas, the meat is cut off before their eyes) that great city Babylon, that mighty city (The Human race)! For in one hour hath thy judgement come! And the merchants (Slaughter houses and fisherman) of the Earth shall weep and mourn over her; For no man buyeth their merchandise anymore (For now they are the merchandise- Karma); The merchandise of gold and silver (Paying for flesh), and beasts, and sheep, and horses, and slaves, and souls of men (Animals); And the fruits (Animals- The fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil) that thy soul lusted after (Their hearts are hardened) are departed from thee (Depart, depart: It is unclean)! And the light of a candle (The Two Anointed Ones- St. John 3:16/St. John 14:6) shall shine no more at all in thee; And the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride (Marry and eat flesh- Karma of Timothy 4:3) shall be heard no more at all in thee, for thy merchants (Humans) were great men of the Earth (Capturing all Lifeforms), for by thy sorceries (Sorcery/ Grocery- Witchcraft- Nahum 3) were all the nations deceived! And in her (Humans) was found the blood (Leprosy) of the prophets (Animals), and the saints (Animals), and all that were slain on the earth (Wow- Slain- Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:17)!

Revelations 19:1-4,13-21- And after these things I heard a great voice of much people (Animals) in heaven, saying, Alleluia; Salvation, and glory, and honor, and power, unto the Lord our God! For true and righteous are his judgements: For he hath judged the great whore (The Split

Hoof- Humans- Woe + Her = Whore), which did corrupt (Corrupt) the Earth with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his servants (Animals) at her hand! And again, they said, alleluia, and her smoke rose up forever, and ever! And the four and twenty four elders and the four beasts fell down and worshipped God that sat on the throne, saying, Amen, Alleluia.....And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood (Incarnate): And his name is called the Word of God..... And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: And he shall rule them with a rod of iron (Psalms 2- Elijah): And he treadeth the winepress (Humans) of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God! And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, King of Kings, and Lord of Lords! And I saw an angel (Elijah- Kings 17-19) standing in the Sun (The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms), and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of Heaven (Midst- Animals do have souls), come and gather yourselves unto the supper of The Great God; That ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains (Humans), and the flesh of mighty men, and the flesh of all men, both free and bond, both small and great! And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet, and they were both cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone! And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the horse, which sword proceeded out of his mouth: And all the fowls were filled with their flesh (Wow- St. Matthew 6:25,26)!

Revelations 20:1-3- And I saw an angel come down from heaven (Jah), having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand; And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil (The Human race), and Satan, and bound him 1000 years (Or 1 day to God), and cast him into the bottomless pit (Hell)!

Revelations 21:1-8,27- And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: For the first heaven, and the first earth, were passed away; And there was no more sea (Earth/Rain/Man)! And I John, saw the Holy City, new Jerusalem (The Judgement), coming down from God, out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband (Karma of Timothy 4:3- Marry and eat flesh)! And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them (Animals), and be their God (Their God- Hosea 2:18,23/Galatians 3:29)! And God shall wipe away all the tears from their eyes; And there shall be no more death (For Lifeforms), neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be anymore pain: For the former things (Former rain- Adam and Eve- Transgressors) are past away! He that overcometh shall inherit all things (Inheritance- Abraham's seed- All things); And I will be his God, and he shall be my son. But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers (Witchcraft), and idolaters, and all liars (Lying man to man), shall have there part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone; Which is the second death! And there shall in no wise enter into it anything that defileth (Defileth- Woe- Leviticus 11:41-47/St. Jude 1:8), neither whatsoever worketh abomination, or maketh a lie (Nahum 3/Exodus 22:18,19): But they which are written in the Lamb's book of life!

Revelations 22:7,11-21- Behold, I come quickly: Blessed is he that keepeth the sayings of the prophecy of this book! He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: And he which is filthy

(Filthy- Woe), let him be filthy still; And he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: And he that is holy, let him be holy still! And behold, I come quickly; And my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be! I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End, the First and the Last! Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have the right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city! For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth, and maketh a lie (Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6- Woe to the bloody city, it is full of lies and robbery.....)! I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star! And the spirit (Elijah) and the bride say, come; and let him that heareth say, come; And let him that is athirst come (Water- The Latter Rain)! And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely! I testify unto every man that heareth the words of this prophecy of this book: If any man shall add unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book! And if any man shall take away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part out of the book of life, and out of the Holy City, and from the things which are written in this book (How is it possible that the church hath missed this?)! He which testifieth these things, saith, surely I come quickly, Amen! Even so, come Lord Jesus! The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all, Amen!

Chapter 11

The Books of Paul: Why does Paul contradict God, or does he? You will now understand the two realities described in our Holy Scriptures: Our life now, here; And our life to come in the Judgement of Heaven, under one manner of law: Love thy neighbor as thyself!

So as we see, karma is real! Do onto others as ye'd have them do unto you (Hosea 7:7)! The Scriptures are filled with this karmanic reality! The Holy Ghost is speaking in all of the Books of Paul, as the spirit has abode upon him! The Holy Ghost says, there is no law! We need not be circumcised! He is the judge of one manner of law, eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth! Otherwise, the speaker in the Books of Paul would be defying God's necessary Laws, and Commandments, to rightly guide us here, on planet earth! There are no contradictions in God's perfect Holy Scriptures! All of the contradictions have now been solved! There are no contradictions in the Holy Scriptures, when ye recognize two different realities, which are of the same sort, the here and now (On earth- Exodus 34:7); And after death (In Heaven- Exodus 34:7)! We have now also realized that the Spirit of the Holy Ghost hath abode upon Paul, to bring about divine Holy Scriptures, of the karmanic reality of truth that is now upon us all! The Holy Ghost also abodes upon King David, as he wrote the Book of Psalms (God's hand is upon the Lord Elijah: Jah rides the heavens by God' name, as the Holy Ghost abodes upon all those whom write of the Scriptures, so the truth of God can be known to rightly guide all of us, here, on Planet Earth)!

2Peter 1- For if ye do these things (Eye for an eye....), ye shall never fail! Have these things always in remembrance, for we have not followed cunningly devised fables, when we made known unto you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (Power- St. Luke 1:17/St Luke 4:1,14- Coming- St. Matthew 1:20)! Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the Scriptures is of any private interpretation; For prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: But holy men of God spake as they were moved (Possessed) by the Holy Ghost (The Spirit possesses for the will of God)!

Now that ye recognize two different realities, attached to the Law of the Prophets, do onto others as ye'd have them do unto you, here on earth, as in heaven! And the truth of creation- Man/ Man, Genesis 1:26/2:4, and Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1; As well as understanding the Holy Trinity; And understanding that Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob have horns, for they are animals: All contradictions dissolve! For humans would not follow God's Law of the Everlasting Covenant, to protect all Lifeforms of flesh; And therefore, as the Books of Paul reveal, animals in the afterlife also need not follow the Law, for now the karma will begin, as the hypocritical mockers in feast will also be terrorized, or Hell! The animals now must sin, to complete God's Law (Exodus 34:7): However, they are saved by grace, as they need not be circumcised! In the Books of Paul, the Holy Ghost blatantly reveals, as he hath obviously possessed Paul (The spirit and the dove), that animals will

also not have to be circumcised, for humans were not circumcised, as they produced animals for food, one after another, sparing none, no not one (Psalms 53:1-6), neither young or old, as if by processing them! Therefore, animals also do not have to be circumcised in the Hell of Judgement! All words in The Holy Scriptures, KJV, relate to not killing and eating animals!

The Book of Samuel 17:26- And David spake to the men that stood by him, saying, what shall be done unto the man that killeth this Philistine, and taketh away the reproach from Israel? For who is this uncircumcised Philistine, that he should defy (Defy) the armies of the Living God? The New Testament- Jesus Christ as well as John the Baptist were both circumcised and followed the will of God (Laws)!

They Knew Him Not- The Holy Ghost Conceives Jesus

The Book of Galatians 1:13-24- For ye have heard of my conversation in time past (Hebrew 3:7-19) in the Jews religion, how that beyond measure (666- Calculate the number of the beast) I persecuted the church of God (Because there were no true believers), and wasted it (Payback for ignoring plain instructions from the Creator): And profited (Exodus 34:7) in the Jews religion above many my equals in mine own nation (Genesis 2:4/Galatians 3:29- Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6); Being more exceedingly zealous of the traditions of my fathers (Nahum 3- Being genocided in slaughter houses)! But when it pleased God who separated me from my mother's womb (Samuel 2:10), and called me by his grace, to reveal his son in me (Woe- Jesus- Saint Matthew 1:20- The Holy Ghost conceives Jesus), that I might preach him among the heathen (Psalms 2/Romans 14:15-23): Immediately I conferred not with flesh and blood: Neither went I up to Jerusalem to them which were apostles before me (Jesus and the twelve disciples- The Holy Ghost was there, as he remained upon John, and upon Jesus- Omnipresence); Then after three years, I went up to Jerusalem to see Peter, and abode fifteen days (Abode- The Spirit abode and remained on John also- Saint John 1:20-33: The Spirit abode upon Peter- The Epistles of Peter)! But other of the apostles, saw I none, save James the Lord's brother (The Spirit is upon James- The Book of James)! Now these things which I write unto you, behold (Behold, the Lord Elijah is here), before God, I lie not (God's hand and spirit upon the Lord Elijah)! Afterwards I came into the regions of Syria and Cilicia, and was unknown by face unto the churches (They knew him not- Elijah) of Judea which were in Christ: But they had heard only, that he (Humans) which persecuted us (The animals) in times past, now preacheth the faith, which once he destroyed ; And they glorified God in me (God's hand and spirit are upon the Lord Elijah/Hebrews 1- The angels will worship him- Sun/Sun- I, even I/I am- Kings 17-19)!

Numbers 27:18- And the Lord said unto Moses, take thee Joshua, the son of Nun, a man in whom is the spirit (The Holy Ghost is upon Joshua), and lay thine hand upon him (The Book of Joshua)! – Absolutely amazing; The Holy Ghost possessed all the writers of the Scriptures- They are divine, by the grace of God!

Galatians 5:1-26- Stand fast therefore in the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us (Animals- Exodus 34:7) free, and not to be entangled again with the yoke of bondage (Yoke of transgression)! Behold (The Lord Elijah is here), I Paul say unto you (As he is possessed by the Holy Ghost), that if ye be circumcised, Christ shall profit you nothing! For I testify again to every man which is circumcised, that he is a debtor to the whole law! For brethren, ye have been called unto liberty (Free to execute vengeance under the Law of the Neighbor); Only use not liberty for an occasion to the flesh (Exodus 34:7), but by love serve one another (Kill and eat- Karma of Romans 1:22-25)! For all the law is fulfilled in one word, even (Hell) in this, love thy neighbor as thyself! But if ye bite and devour one another, take heed that ye be not consumed of one another (Wow)! This I say then, walk in the spirit, and ye shall not fulfill the lust of flesh (The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms)! For the flesh lusteth against the spirit, and the spirit against the flesh (Judgement); And these are contrary, the one to the other! But if ye be led by the spirit, ye are not under the law (For it is Judgement time Hosea 7:7)! Now the works of the flesh are manifest (In the Hell of Judgement), which are these; Adultery, fornication,, uncleanness, lasciviousness, idolatry, witchcraft (Witchcraft- Nahum 3/Exodus 22:18,19- Witchcraft is slaughtering animals for food- James 5), hatred, variance, emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revellings (All compare to killing and eating animals), and such like: Of which I tell you before; I have also told you in times past (Hebrews 3:7-19), that they who do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God! Let us not be desirous of vain glory, provoking one another, envying one another (By coveting thy neighbours house- Corinthians 8:10-13)!

Galatians 6:6-18- Let him that is taught in the word communicate unto him that teacheth in all good things; Be not deceived, God is not mocked: For whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap! For he that soweth to his flesh shall of flesh reap corruption (Death)! But he that soweth to the spirit shall of the spirit reap life everlasting (Inheritance)! You see how large a letter I have written unto you with mine own hand (God's hand is upon Elijah)! And as many as walk accordingly to this rule, peace be on them, and mercy (Mercy), and upon (The Sun of the Nucleus- St. John 1:10) the Israel of God (Israel/Elias- The same exact letters spell both words)! From henceforth, let no man trouble me; For I bear in my body, the marks of the Lord Jesus (Whom was filled with the Holy Ghost at the crucifixion- St. Mark 16:2-7- The Sun hath risen)! Brethren, the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with your spirit, Amen!

Thy Holy Quran- Page 1- God does not disdain to make comparison with a gnat, or with a larger creature! The faithful know that this is the truth from their Lord, but the unbelievers, say, what could God mean by this comparison? - Take heed my friends: If you have no mercy for God's Lifeforms here on earth, in the Hell of Judgement, they will have no mercy on you!

Galatians 2:3,4,16,19- But neither Titus (An animal), who was with me, being a Greek, was compelled to be circumcised (Judgement- Exodus 34:7): And that because of false brethren unawares (2Peter- False prophets) brought in, who came in privily to spy out our liberty (To capture animals for food) which we have in Christ Jesus (Romans 14:15), that they might bring us into bondage (Captivity)! Knowing that a man is not justified by the works of the law (Karma of

Judgement- Exodus 34:7), but the faith of Jesus Christ, even (Judgement) we have believed in Jesus Christ, that we might be justified by the faith of Christ (That he will avenge their blood), and not by the works of the law! For by the works of the law shall no flesh be justified (Leviticus 11:41-47- Wow)! For through the law am dead to the law (Karma for animals that had not obtained mercy), that I might live unto God (And perform one manner of law: Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth)! I do not frustrate the grace of God (Exodus 34:7/St. Luke 16/Romans 14:15): For if righteousness come by the law (Then karma would be obsolete), then Christ is dead in vain (Romans 14:15-23/Exodus 34:7)!

Galatians 3:1-29- For as many as are of the works of the law are under the curse (Leviticus 11:41-47): For it is written, cursed is everyone that continueth not in all things which are written in the book of the law to do them (For there is only one manner of law in the Judgement)! But that no man (Animals) is justified by the law in the sight of God (Judgement-To perform the vengeance of peace, through karma), it is evident! For the just (Animals- James 5) shall live by faith, and the law is not of faith (In the Judgement)! But the man that doeth them shall live in them (One manner of law/Saved by grace- Exodus 34:7)! Christ hath redeemed us (Animals) from the curse of the law (Karma); Brethren, I speak after the manner of men; Though it be but a man's covenant (To justify torture, as they eat animals), yet it be confirmed, no man disannulleth, or addeth there unto (Karma- Eye for an eye....)! Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made (Hosea 2:18-23/Hebrews 2:13-17)! He saith not as to seeds, as of many; But as of one, and to thy seed (Animals), which is in Christ (Hebrews 2:13-17- Jesus, the Messiah is behooved to be made like unto his brethren, in the seed of Abraham, a little lower than the angels, being made: Behold, the Lamb of God- Born in a manger- A crate that holds livestock; Conceived by the Holy Ghost in St. Matthew 1:20; The Holy Ghost hath horns in Samuel 2:10- Anointed- Hebrews 1)! For if the inheritance (Of the heathen) be of the law, it is no more of promise; But God gave it to Abraham by promise wherefore they serveth the law (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17/Malachi 3:6-8)? It was added because of transgressions (Eating of the kill), till the seed should come to whom the promises was made (Breach for Breach)! And it was ordained by angels in the hand of a mediator (The Holy Ghost, and judge, Elijah- The great mediator- Saint John 14:26,28)! Now a mediator is not a mediator of one, but God is one (As his hand and spirit are upon Elijah, with the seed of Jesus in him- Galatians 1); Is the law then against the promises of God (Exodus 34:7)? God forbid.....

Galatians 4:20,21,28-I desire to be present with you now, and to change my voice (And will become angry in the Judgement); For I stand in doubt of you! Tell me, ye that desire to be under the law (Of your own evil ways); Do ye not hear the law (As you legalized the killing of God's animals)? Now we brethren (Animals), as Isaac was, are the children of promise!

By the will of the Almighty Living God, the Holy Ghost abodes upon those whom write of the Scriptures, so the complete understanding of God can be known to rightly guide us, here on Planet Earth! The Scriptures are divinely flawless, and very accurate: As God is commanding all of the inhabitants of the Earth to turn around, and walk the other way (Live- Veganism)!

The Holy Ghost speaks to you in all the Books of Paul! Thessalonians 4:5-9,- Not in the lust of concupiscence, even (I, even I) as the Gentiles which know not God (They knew him not- St. John 3:16-22/Micah 3): That no man go beyond and defraud his brother in any matter (Malachi 2:7): Because that the Lord is the avenger of all such (Hebrews 3:7-19/Romans 14:17), as we also have forewarned you and testified! For God hath not called us unto uncleanness (Uncleanness-Woe), but unto holiness (Ye be holy, for I am holy- Revelations 22)! He therefore that despiseth, despiseth not man (Animals), but God, who hath also given unto us his Holy Spirit (He was in the world, and the world was made by him/ Hebrews 1- When he made the worlds- Any lifeform in the earth, or in the sea, or in the sky- Genesis 2:1- Host/Multitudes)! But as touching brotherly love ye need not that I write unto you: For ye yourselves are taught of God, to love one another (Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 1:26-31/Genesis 9:10-18)

Colossians 1:13-17- Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness (Human captivity-Come out of her, my people), and hath translated us into the Kingdom of his dear Son: In whom we (Animals) have redemption of his blood, even (I, even I) the forgiveness of sins (Exodus 34:7- Woe- Romans 14:15); Who is in the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of every creature (Wow- Animals): For by him (Him- St. John 3:16) were all things created (St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10), that are in heaven, and that are in the earth (Earth- Genesis 2:5-7- Earth Rain Man- The yoke of transgression)! Visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: All things were created by him (Him/Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias/Israel/ Selah-St. John 3:16/St. John 1:10- The world was made by him), and for him (First/Him- St. Matthew 17:11,12/St. Matthew 1:20)!

Corinthians 3:2,3- I have fed you with milk, and not with meat: For hitherto, ye were not able to bear it! Neither yet now are ye able! For ye are yet carnal: For whereas there is among you envying, and strife, and divisions (Lamentations 4:12-16), are ye not carnal (Lying man to man), and walk as men! Corinthians 5:11-13- But now I have written unto you not to keep company, if any man that is called a brother be a fornicator (Lying man to man), or covetous, or an idolater (Eating meat to sacrificed idols), or a railer, or a drunkard (Drunk on blood/Redrum), or an extortioner: With such an one no not to eat! For what have I to do to judge them also that are without? Do not ye judge them that are within (Pure)? But them that are without (Unclean) God judgeth; Therefore put away from among yourselves that wicked person!

Corinthians 6:13-20- Meats for the belly, and the belly for meats (Romans 16:17,18- 666); But God shall destroy both it and them! Now the body is not for fornication (Lying carnally man to man), but for the Lord; And the Lord for the body! And God hath both raised up the Lord, and will also raise up us by his own power! Know ye not that your bodies are members of Christ? Shall I then take the members of Christ, and make them the members of an harlot? God forbid! Flee fornication! He that committeth fornication sinneth against his own body (Leprosy)! What? Know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost (He was in the world) which is in you (The Sun of the Nucleus), which ye have of God, and ye are not your own (The Sun of the

Nucleus- Omnipresence/Anabiosis/Elosion)! For ye are all bought with a price: Therefore glorify God in your body, and in your spirit.

Corinthians 8:7-13- Howbeit there is not in every man that knowledge: For some with conscience of the idol (Knowing something must die to feed a needy belly) unto this hour eat it as a thing offered unto an idol (Eating meat to sacrificed idols); And there conscious being weak is defiled (Defiled- Leviticus 11:41-47/ Saint Jude 1:8)! But take heed (Warning) lest by any means this liberty of yours becomes a stumbling block (Stumbling block- Romans 14:15-23) to them that are weak! For if any man see thee which hast knowledge sit at meat in the idol's temple, shall not the conscious of him that is weak be emboldened to eat those things which are offered to idols? And through thy knowledge shall the weak brother perish (The animal defeated by humans in the war of the Hell here on Earth) for whom Christ died (Woe- Romans 14:15)! But when ye sin (Sin- Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:15-23) so against the brethren (Animals), and wound their weak conscience (Hurting and abusing animals mentally, through torture), ye sin against Christ (Sin- Woe to the bloody city- Romans 14:15-23)! Wherefore, if meat make my brother to offend (By killing animals for meat), I will eat no flesh while the world standeth, lest I make my brother to offend (Exodus 34:7- Vengeance)!

1Corinthians 10:5-10- But with many of them God was not well pleased: For they (Animals) were overthrown in the wilderness (Hunted- Ezekiel 13/Proverbs 26/Hebrews 3:7-19)! Now these things were our examples, to the intent we should not lust (Eat of the kill) after evil things (Micah 3- Evil), as they also lusted; Neither ye be idolaters as were most of them; As it is written, the people sat down to eat and drink, and rose up to play. Neither let us commit fornication, as most of them committed, and fell in one day (1 Day is 1000 years of Hell), three and twenty thousand; Neither let us tempt Christ, as some of them also tempted, and were destroyed of serpents (Repent or Serpent- Your choice)! Neither murmur ye, as some of them also murmured, and were destroyed of the destroyer (The Holy Ghost)! All these things are written for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the world have come (This is a very serious life, my friends)!

Corinthians 10:14-21- Wherefore, my dearly beloved, flee from idolatry (Eating dead animal flesh, becoming leprous); As speak as to wise men: Judge ye what I say! Behold, Israel after the flesh (Israel/Elias- Romans 14:17/Amos 6:3-6/Revelations 5:12): Are not they which eat of the sacrifices (Animals) partakers of the altar (Hebrews 9:13)? What say I then? That the idol (The animal) is anything, or that which is offered in sacrifice to idols is anything? But I say the things which the gentiles sacrifice, they sacrifice to devils, and not to God! And I would not that you should have fellowship with devils (Heathenistic humans)! Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and the cup of devils; Ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's table, and the table of devils (1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27)! Do we provoke the Lord to jealousy, are we stronger than he? Let every man seek another's wealth (Come out of her, my people)!

Corinthians 10:25-33- Whatsoever is sold in the shambles, that eat, asking no question for conscience sake: For the earth is the Lord, and the fullness thereof; If any of them (Heathens) that believe not bid you to a feast, and ye be disposed to go; whatsoever is set before you eat, asking

no question for conscience sake (St. Jude 1:8/Timothy 4:2). But if any man say unto you, this is offered in sacrifice to idols (Having dead animal flesh with dinner), eat not (Eat not) for his sake that shewed it (Tried to serve ye the devil's meal), and for conscience sake (Love thy neighbor as thyself); For the earth (Humans) is the Lords, and the fullness (Leprosy) thereof (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast)!

Corinthians 13:6,11- Rejoiceth not in iniquity (Isaiah 1- Eating idols, or animals: Graven images), rejoice in the truth (Truth- St. John 18:37/Timothy 4:3)! When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child; But when I became a man (James 5- Elijah was a man), I put away childish things (Exodus 34:7)!

Corinthians 15:33-40- Be not deceived: Evil communications corrupt good manners; Awake to righteousness, and sin not (Transgression is sin); For some have not the knowledge of God. Thou sowest not that body that shall be, but bear grain (Veganism only), that it may chance of wheat (Elijah will gather the wheat into his garner) or of some other grain; But God giveth it a body as it hath pleased him, and to every seed (Soul) his own body! All flesh is not the same flesh; But there is one kind of flesh of men, another flesh of beasts, another of fishes, and another of birds! There are also celestial, and bodies terrestrial; But the glory of the celestial is one (The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- Genesis 1:16- Omnipresence/Anabiosis/Elision) and the glory of the terrestrial another (Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3- Aliens)! Corinthians 15:50,51- Now I say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the Kingdom of God: Neither does corruption inherit incorruption! Behold, I show you a mystery: We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed!

2Corinthians 6:14-18- Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers (The yoke of transgression): For what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? And what communion hath light with darkness? And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? For ye are the temple of The Living God: As God hath said, I will dwell in them (St. John 1:10- The Sun of the Nucleus is upon all Lifeforms- Romans 14:17), and walk in them (He was in the world.....), and I will be their God (Hosea 2:18,23), and they shall be my people (Hosea 2:18-23)! Therefore, come out from among them (Come out of her my people), and be ye separate, saith the Lord; and touch not the unclean thing (Woe); And I will receive you; And I will be a father unto you, and ye shall be my sons and daughters (Genesis 2:4/Galatians 3:29), saith the Lord Almighty!

2Corinthians 7:1-6- Having therefore these promises, dearly beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness (Filthy- Woe) of the flesh and spirit (The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms), perfecting holiness in the fear of God! Receive us; We have wronged no man, we have defrauded no man! I speak not this to condemn you (St. John 3:16-22/Micah 3): For I have said before, that ye are in our hearts to die and live with you (The Judgement is coming)! Great is my boldness of speech (For the Holy Ghost hath possessed Paul, for the Books of Corinthians are divine) toward you, great is my glorying of you; I am filled with comfort (The Holy Ghost- The comforter), I am exceedingly joyful in all tribulation (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17/Galatians 5:14,15); For when we were come into Macedonia, Our flesh had no rest (The sacrificial lambs were being killed and eaten), but we were troubled on every side (The heathens gathered themselves against them- The

Book of Psalms- As they were buying these lambs for food); Without were fightings, within were fears (Being killed for food is terrorizing)!

2Corinthians 8:12-15- For if there be first a willing mind, it is accepted according to that a man hath (His own body- Flesh with the Life, and the blood thereof), and not according to that he hath not; For I mean not that other men be eased, and ye be burdened (Karma): But by an equality (Exodus 34:7), that now at this time your abundance may be a supply for their want (Lust- Eating the Flesh of Creatures), that their abundance also may be a supply for your want (“The eaten becomes like the eater”): That there may be equality (Galatians 5:14,15/Leviticus 24:17)! As it is written, he that had gathered much (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) had nothing over (Come out of her, my people); And he that had gathered little had no lack (Karma-“The eaten becomes like the eater”)!

Chapter 12

The truth of the Holy Trinity: The two anointed ones which stand beside the Lord of the whole earth, that shed the golden oil out of themselves: Knoweth thou not what theses be? The name of the Holy Ghost revealed (They knew him not)!

The church dictatorship changed and falsified Hebrews 1, and Hebrews 2, in all new man-made Bibles, for they understood not the truth of the Trinity! To understand the truth of the Holy Trinity, thou must first understand Hebrews 1/Hebrews 2/Hebrews 2:4/Genesis 1:16/Zechariah 4/St. Matthew 17:11,12/Psalms 68:4/St. Luke 1:17/St. Luke 4:1,14/St. John 1:20-33/St. Luke 3:22/Malachi 4/Psalms 84:11/Kings 17-19.

Hebrews 2:4- God also bearing them witness both (Both) with signs, wonders, and miracles.....

Genesis 1:16- God made two great lights: Malachi 4- Elijah is the Sun of Righteousness.....

Zechariah 4- The two anointed ones that stand beside the Lord of the whole earth (The Trinity), shed the golden oil out of themselves (Blood- Jesus' blood on the cross/how did the Holy Ghost become a ghost?).....

Behold, the Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb (The Book of Revelations)! The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon reveals the name of the Holy Ghost, and proves that our Holy Bible, KJV, is connected to The Holy Quran, and The Holy Book of Mormon, The Hindus, Yogis, Buddhas, Apocrypha, Ancient Gnostic Scriptures, and many, many other Holy texts around the world.....

St. Matthew 17:11,12- Elijah was killed and eaten; He becomes worthy, and was given power in the Book of Revelations 5:12! The entire Book of Psalms- The Lord's anointed speaks- Psalms 2/Hebrews 1- Made better than the angels (Jah- Psalms 68:4)! Henceforth, the Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb: Who is our Holy Ghost, the judge of our sins! Elijah, the prophet, says four times, "They seek my life, ye desire not burnt offerings and sacrifice, else I would give it"! He is an animal! He has wings!

Saint Matthew 27:46,47- And about the ninth hour, Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabach thani, that is to say, my God, my God, why hath thou forsaken me? Some of the men that stood their said, this man calleth for Elias (Jesus calls God Eli)!

Psalms 68:4- Jah rides the Heavens by God's Name (Eli-Jah- Hallelujah)! Hebrews 2:4- God also bearing them both with signs, wonders, and diver's miracles! Hebrews 1- The Holy Ghost being made (Made) better than the angels! Hebrews 2- Jesus was made (Made) a little lower than the angels! Genesis 1:16- God made (Made) two great lights: Malachi 4- Elijah is the Sun (Sun) of Righteousness!

-The Sun- Mentioned in all Holy Scriptures around the world!

Psalms 84:11- The Lord God is a Sun! - Malachi 4- Elijah is the Sun of Righteousness!

-Hallelujah-

In the name of The Father: In the name of The Son: In the name of The Holy Ghost!

Saint Luke 4:1,14- Jesus is filled with The Holy Ghost, and is led by the spirit, and returns in the power!

Saint Luke 1- The spirit and the power of Elias (Elijah) makes ready a people prepared for the Lord! And restores all things (Matthew 17:11,12- Not some things, all things)! -The name of the Holy Ghost revealed!

-They Knew Him Not!

When the spirit comes down upon John (St. John 1:20-33), John says, I knew him not! St. John 1:10- He was in the world, and the world was made by him, and the world knew him not! St. Matthew 17:11,12- And Jesus answered and saith, Elias truly shall come first, and restore all things; But I say unto you, Elias hath come already, and they knew him not, but have done unto him whatsoever they listed, likewise also the son of man (Hebrews 2:9-18- Jesus) shall suffer of them (The two anointed ones that shed the golden oil, blood, out of themselves)!

In the beginning was the word, and the word was with God, and he was in the world, and the world was made by him, and the world knew him not! The word was with God! In the Book of Kings, the Holy Ghost is called the Lord Elijah, as God's hand and spirit are upon him! He is the word, and the word conceives the Christ! This is why Elijah says, I, even I: Because the word was with God! God also says, I even I: Hallelujah (Jah): For God's hand and spirit are upon the Lord Elijah, as he was given power in the Book of Revelations 5:12, to be the judge of our sins! Elijah is the sacrificial lamb that was killed and eaten (1 Kings 17-19/ Romans 11:2,3/James 5/ Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33)! The Book of Psalms- Elijah specifically says, they seek my life: Ye desire not burnt offerings and sacrifice, else I would give it! Elijah says his altar was torn down! Hear Elijah being tortured for food in the entire Book of Psalms!

Jesus is the great shepherd of the sheep (Animals- Romans 14:15)! Baby lambs are sheep, and are being killed, robbed, and eaten (Saint John 10:1-19)! Jesus says that we should give our lives for the sheep (Animals being robbed, killed, and eaten): Defend them! Please study this chapter and verse, KJV, and you'll realize that the churches have deciphered our Holy Scriptures incorrectly!

The Trinity

The Lord thy God, and the two anointed ones which stand beside him!

1Corinthians 12:3-6- Wherefore I give you to understand that no man speaking by the spirit of God calleth Jesus accursed: And that no man can say that Jesus is the Lord, but (But) by the Holy Ghost! Now there are diversities of gifts (Hebrews 2:4- St. John 5:22; St. John 12:47), but the same spirit (God's spirit), and there are differences of administrations, but the same Lord (The Trinity). And there are diversities of operations, but it is the same God that worketh in all! - God's hand and spirit are upon the Holy Ghost, which come upon Jesus in the flesh!

I will now prove this to you through chapter and verse only! The Ancient Gnostic Scriptures-The Lost Books of John- As I had these thoughts, the heavens were opened and the whole creation shone with a light not of earth, and the universe was shaken. I was afraid and fell down, and behold, a child appeared to me (Jesus- Conceived by the Holy Ghost, in St. Matthew 1:20); But I saw the form of an old man (James 5- Elijah was a man) in whom was light (Jehovah- The Sun) is the light, as his hand and spirit are upon the Lord Elijah (The Sun of Righteousness). When I looked upon him, I did not comprehend this wonder (Hebrews 2:4- Signs, wonders, and divers miracles). If it is a unity (The Trinity) with many forms because of the light? Then its forms appear. If it is a unity, how would it have three aspects?

Hebrews 1- KJV- Elijah (Elias)- The Greater Light/Being made so much better than the angels/The voice of the one crying in the wilderness/The Judge of ghost and fire/I shall send my messenger before your face, and he shall prepare the way before me/The Spirit the Power/The Holy Ghost/The Redeemer/The Mediator/The Spirit and the Power of Elias/The Slaughtered Lamb given Power/The Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb!

I knew him not- I never knew you/Ye knew me not/They knew him not/Joseph knew Mary not, Jesus was conceived by the Holy Ghost/Jesus saith, Elias truly shall come first, and they knew him not/Whose shoes I am not worthy to unloose/Worthy/Behold, the Lord Elijah is here/By whom he made the worlds/He was in the world, and the world was made by him/Being made so much better than the angels/Both with signs, wonders, and divers miracles/Two thrones/The first begotten into the world/Let all the angels worship him/Whom he hath appointed heir of all things, by whom also he made the worlds/Anointed with the oil of gladness/Sit on my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool/God has committed all Judgement unto the Son (Sun)/And he shall sit upon his throne/Make his paths straight/The Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb/The Sun of Righteousness (Sun)!

Hebrews 2- Both with signs, wonders, and divers miracles/Jesus made a little lower than the angels/The lesser light/Son of man/Son of God/The Messiah/The prince of the kings of the Earth/Him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood/The great shepherd of the sheep/The high priest/Anointed /The first begotten of the dead/First begotten (Godhead Bodily- In the Judgement)/He came not to judge the world, but to save the world/He took on him the seed of

Abraham/And he shall sit upon his throne/All things are in subjection under his feet/Behold, the Lamb of God, Jesus Christ!

Malachi 4- But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of Righteousness arise with healing in his wings.....Behold, I will send you Elijah, the prophet, before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord.....The Trinity is holy, for God's hand and spirit is upon the Holy Ghost Elijah, as Jesus is filled with the Holy Ghost, and is led by the spirit, and returns in the power, by the grace of God!

Saint Luke 1- The spirit and power of Elias makes ready a people prepared for the Lord, as he turns the dis-obedient to the wisdom of the just! Saint Luke 4- Jesus was full of the Holy Ghost, and was led by the spirit, and returns in the power! -God utilizes the spirit (Ghost), and then the spirit, abodes upon the flesh of Jesus Christ (Revelations 1): For God is the ever all seeing eye, using the spirit world, uniting in the flesh, for the Judgement of our reality in this life, to save those which had not obtained mercy, and were subject to the captivity of the devil (1Peter 5:8- The yoke of transgression), who gave silver for the needy, and used the poor as a pair of shoes, to trodden under foot all God's Lifeforms, as they worshiped and served the creature more than the Creator: And now behold! Tremble, and shake, as the Trinity is now upon us, recording every action, upon reaction with the eyes of the Lord (The Sun/The Moon)! All praise goes unto The Almighty Living Jehovah!

Amazing New Discoveries in our very own King James Version Holy Bible!

Psalms 68:4- Jah rides the heavens by God's name (Eli-Jah)! In the Holy Scriptures, the Holy Ghost travels, back and forth, from the firmament of heaven, to Earth, possessing those (The Book of Saint Luke), so the will of God can be known to rightly guide us (Malachi 4- The Sun of Righteousness)! And this is why thy Holy Scriptures are divine, for the Holy Ghost, possesses God's chosen followers, to deliver more knowledge to all mankind! God's hand is upon Elijah; The spirit of Jehovah carries Elijah, as Elijah even says, I, even I (Jehovah's words)! Elijah, the Holy Ghost abode upon all of the apostles, the prophets, and the saints, whom wrote the Old and the New Testaments! The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon proves the righteous divinity, and perfection of God's Holy Scriptures, KJV! There are no contradictions! Therefore, the Holy Ghost, or the lamb that was killed and eaten, speaks to you in the entire Book of Psalms, and he's pissed off!

Saint Luke 4:1,14- And Jesus being full of the Holy Ghost returned from Jordan, and was led by the spirit (And the power of Elias) into the wilderness! And Jesus returned in the power of the spirit (Elijah) into Galilee! And there went out a fame of him through all the region round about!

Hebrews 2:4- God also bearing them both with signs, wonders, and diver's miracles (Two sons of God), and gifts according to the Holy Ghost! - In The Holy Quran (Two Sons of God), Jesus is not the first begotten son (Revelations 1- Jesus is the first begotten of the dead- The Golden Oil/St. Matthew 1:20)!

Hebrews 1- The first begotten and anointed son (Psalms 2) is made better than the angels (Elijah)! There is no mention of his name in Hebrews 1: However, The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon reveals his name!

Hebrews 2:9-18- Jesus is made a little lower than the angels (Psalms 8), to be the High Priest; And all things are in subjection under his feet! Saint Matthew 1- The bloodline from Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob descends to Joseph, husband of Mary, and Joseph knew her not (John says the same thing about the spirit that abode upon him)! Jesus is divine and was conceived by the Holy Ghost! Elias truly shall come first (Bloodline)!

Ready? Zechariah 6:13- Even (I, even I) he shall build the temple of the Lord: And he shall bear the glory, and shall sit and rule upon his throne (Hebrews 1- Elijah, the Holy Ghost); And he shall be a priest upon his throne (Hebrews 2- Jesus, the High Priest, and first begotten of the dead- Godhead bodily): And the counsel of peace shall be between them both (Both sons- Two thrones/Two anointed ones- Under the God of the Trinity: Both with signs, wonders, and divers [[H₂O]] miracles: The Father, The Son, and The Holy Ghost- Hallelujah)!

How did the Holy Ghost become a Ghost?

Zechariah 4- The two anointed ones shed the golden oil out of themselves- Their blood! Jesus' blood on the cross- Crucified: And Elias' blood, as he was slain and killed for food (Revelations 5:12/St. Matthew 17:11,12/Romans 14:17)! -Then answered I, and said unto him, what are these two olive trees upon the right side of the candlestick, and the left side thereof? And I answered unto him, what be these two olive branches, which through the two golden pipes, empty the golden oil out of themselves? And he answered, and said unto me, know not what these be? These are the two anointed ones (Two thrones/Two great lights) that stand beside the Lord of the whole earth (Behold, the Trinity)!

Why does Paul say that he bares the Marks of the Crucifixion?

Samuel 14:32,33- Roll a great stone unto me this day! When was that great stone rolled, my friends? St. Mark 16:1-4- And very early in the morning, the first day of the week (Sunday), they came unto the sepulcher at the rising of the Sun (The Sun- Malachi 4- Elijah the Holy Ghost)! And when they looked, they saw that the stone was rolled away, for it was very great, and when they entered in (St. Luke 24:2,3), and found not the body of the Lord Jesus (St. Luke 4:1,14)!

The Holy Ghost hath descended out of the sky, and hath abode upon Paul! The Holy Ghost is speaking in the Books of Paul: And this is why Paul says that he bares the marks of the crucifixion (St. Luke 1:17/St. Luke 4:1,14), for the two anointed ones, that stand beside the Lord of the whole earth, both rose from the dead (Together- St. Luke 4:1,14), after that great stone was rolled (Romans 14:17)!

There are two sons of God in The Holy Quran: Jesus stands on God's right hand side, but is not the first begotten (Hebrews 1- First begotten)! There are two dimensions in all Holy Scriptures around the world: Jesus is the Godhead bodily in the Judgement- The first begotten of the dead!

KJV- Two Great Lights- One son (Sun) judges- Behold, the Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb- The Holy Ghost- Elijah! The other son saves- Behold, the Lamb of God, the Messiah, Jesus Christ!

Do ye still think that Jesus is the only Son of God?

Saint John 12:47- Jesus saith, if any man hear my words, and believe not, I judge him not! For I came not to judge the world, but to save the world (One son saves)!

Ready to solve all contradictions (St. John 12:47)? -Saint John 5:22- For the father judges no man, but hath committed all judgement unto the son (The other Sun judges- Elijah- As he turns the disobedient to the wisdom of the just)!

The Holy Quran- The Book of Imran 3:51-59- God says, Jesus, I am about to claim you back, and lift you up to me! I shall take you away from the unbelievers, and exalt your followers above them to the day of resurrection! - Do not be a false prophet and deny The Holy Quran! Elijah is the first begotten son (St. John 3:16) in The Holy Quran, and in Hebrews 1! The new manmade Bibles have been changed against the King James Version, for they did away with Hebrews 1, and Hebrews 2, teaching that Jesus was made better than the angels! A lie that has deceived We the People: For Jesus was made in the seed of Abraham, a little lower than the angels (Psalms 8 also). The Holy Ghost is a spiritual ghost, riding the Heavens by God's name!

Saint Luke 1:17- And he shall go before him in the spirit and the power of Elias, to turn the hearts of the father to the children, and the disobedient to the wisdom of the just (Just- James 5- Slaughtered Cattle): To make ready a people prepared for the Lord!

Saint Matthew 17:1-12- Jesus saith, Elias truly shall come first (Hebrews 1/Bloodline), and restore all things, but I say unto you, Elias hath come already, and they knew him not, but have done unto him whatsoever they listed (They killed and ate him), likewise also shall the son of man (Hebrews 2- Jesus is the son of man) suffer of them!

1Kings 17-19- Behold, the Lord Elijah is here! Elijah divides the waters (Isaiah 63/Hebrews 2:4); Elijah brings the dead back to life (So does Jesus); Elijah says, I, even I (So does God/ Psalms 68:4); Elijah returns to the Lord God in a whirlwind; God's hand is upon Elijah; The spirit of God carries Elijah! Elijah says, they seek my life (He says the same thing in the Book of Psalms, Romans 1:2,3, Kings 17-19, The Holy Book of Mormon)!

The Book of Romans 11:1-3- I say then, hath God cast away his people? God forbid. For I also am an Israelite (An animal), of the seed of Abraham, of the tribe of Benjamin. God hath not cast away his people which he foreknew (St. John 1:1-10- Foreknew- Lifeforms created within the Six Days of Creation- The Old Silence Seven Days); What ye not what the Scripture saith of Elias? How he maketh intercession to God against Israel, saying, Lord, they have killed thy prophets (Animals), and digged down thine altars: And I am left alone, and they seek my life!

The Book of Psalms- Read all- The Slaughtered Lamb, being killed and eaten in the captivity of the transgressors, says, "They seek my life, ye desire not sacrifice, else I would give it"! Psalms 2:1-12- Why do heathens rage (Meat eaters), and the people imagine a vain thing (Unclean thing,

strange thing, accursed thing, that thing which he alloweth, an horrible thing, sanctified an unholy thing, an hard thing- All of these repeated word comparisons come from the anti-meat eating commandments, KJV)? The kings of the earth (Isaiah 24:5,6) set themselves and the rulers take counsel together, against the Lord, and against his anointed (Hebrews 1- Anointed)! I will declare the decree: The Lord hath said unto me, thou art my Son: This day have I begotten thee; And I shall give you the heathen for thine inheritance (Uh-Oh)! Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron (Behold, the Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb): Thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel! Be wise now therefore, o ye kings: Be instructed ye judges of the earth (Hosea 7:7- Wake up America- Earth Rain Man)! Serve the Lord with fear and rejoice with trembling. Kiss the son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath (Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb) is kindled but a little (Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12)! Blessed are they that put their trust in him (St. John 3:16)!

Saint John 1:20-33- Read- The Spirit/Dove abodes upon John, and remains on him! John says, "I knew him not (Jesus says the same thing about Elias in St. Matthew 17:1-12)"! Saint Luke 3:22- And the Holy Ghost descended in a bodily shape like a dove (Dove) upon him (Jesus), and a voice came from heaven, which said, thou art my beloved son: In thee I am well pleased!

The Lamb is given Power and becomes Worthy.

Saint Matthew 3:3,4,11-13- For this is he that was spoken of by the prophet Esaias, saying, the voice of one crying in the wilderness, prepare ye the way of the Lord (The Lord Elijah)! The same John had his raiment of camel's hair, and a leathern girdle about his loins (The Spirit of Elijah, the Holy Ghost, whom wears a leather girdle in the Book of Kings); I indeed baptize you with water unto repentance: But he that cometh after me is mightier than I, whose shoes I am not worthy (The Lamb given power becomes worthy) to bear: He shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost, and with fire! Whose fan is in his right hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor (The Judge of our sins), and gather his wheat into the garner: But he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire! In Saint Luke 1, and Malachi 3 and 4, Elijah turns the hearts of the fathers to the children (For they were taken away from each other, in the captivity of slaughterhouses, being harvested for food). Therefore, in the Judgement, Elijah will turn the disobedient to the wisdom of the just (Just- James 5- Slaughtered Cattle)!

The one whom is worthy (Worthy) is the judge of ghost and fire: Saint Luke 3:16- John answered, saying unto them all, I indeed baptize you with water; But one mightier than I cometh, the latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy (Revelations 5:12) to unloose: He shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost, and with fire!

Revelations 5- I also saw a mighty angel proclaim with a loud voice, who is worthy (Worthy) to open the scroll and break it's seals (Revelations 6- The fifth seal)? Then I saw one like a slaughtered lamb standing between the throne (Elias makes ready a people prepared for the Lord Jehovah), and the four living creatures, among the elders (Animals created before humans): He

had seven horns, and seven eyes, which are the seven spirits of God (777) sent into all the earth! He came and took the scroll out of the right hand of the one seated on the throne! When he took the scroll, the four living creatures and twenty four elders, fell down before the Lamb (Hebrews 1- And the angels will worship him)! Each one had a harp and a gold bowl filled with incense, which are the prayers of the saints; And they sang a new song, saying, you are worthy (Worthy) to take the scrolls and open its seals, because you were slaughtered (Woeman- Anabiosis/Omnipresence- Romans 14:17/Hebrews 3:7-19/St. Matthew 17:11,12), and you redeemed people for God by your blood: From every tribe, and language, and people, and nation! You made them a Kingdom and peace to our God, and they (Animals) will reign on the earth (Earth Rain Man)! The Lamb who was slain (Samuel 14:32,33) is worthy (Worthy) to receive power (The spirit and the power of Elias) and kingdom, riches and glory, strength and honor, and wisdom and blessings, forever and ever, Amen!

Daniel 8:23-27- A king of fierce continence shall stand up (The Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb- Elijah), and his power (The Spirit and the Power of Elias) shall be mighty, but not by his own power (The Book of Kings- God's hand and spirit are upon the Lord Elijah), and he shall destroy wonderfully! And he shall destroy the mighty and the holy people, and by peace (Vengeance on all heathens- One manner of Law- Exodus 34:7), he shall destroy many!

The voice of the one crying in the wilderness is the Lord, and he is worthy, and he is the spirit (And the power of Elias)! When Moses escaped into the wilderness, away from the Egyptians, the Hebrews started killing and eating the sacrificial lambs (And the golden calves)- Henceforth, the voice of one crying in the wilderness: Saint Mark 1- As it is written in the prophets, behold (The Lord Elijah is here), I send my messenger before thy face (Face to Face), which shall prepare thy way before thee, the voice of one crying in the wilderness, prepare ye, the way of the Lord, make his paths straight! St. Matthew 7:14- For straight is the gate (Stop eating of the kill), and narrow is the way, but few there be that find it!

Elijah is spoken of on the very last page of the Old Testament: Malachi 4- The Sun of Righteousness: Behold, I will send my messenger (Saint Mark 1), and he shall prepare the way before me: And the Lord whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, even the messenger of the covenant (The Everlasting Covenant), whom ye delight in: Behold, he shall come, sayeth the Lord of hosts! But who may abide the day of his coming? And who shall stand when he appeareth? Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord: And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse!

Hebrews 3:7-19- Wherefore, as the Holy Ghost saith, today if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the provocation, in the day of temptation in the wilderness; When your fathers tempted me, proved me, and saw my works forty years; Wherefore (Wherefore) I was grieved (Grieved- Amos 6:3-6) with that generation, and said, do they always err in their heart; And they have not known my ways. So I swear in my wrath (The Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb), they shall not enter into my rest! Take heed (Warning), brethren, lest there be in any of you an

evil (Evil- Micah 3) heart of unbelief, in departing from The Living God (Into the Judgement); But extort one another daily, while it is called to-day: Lest any of you be hardened through deceitfulness of sin (Sin- Romans 14/Samuel 14). For we are all made partakers of Christ, if we hold the beginning of our confidence stedfast unto the end! While it is said, today if you will hear his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the provocation. for some, when they had heard, did provoke (And killed animals for food): Howbeit not all that came out of Egypt by Moses; But with whom was he grieved (Grieved- Amos 6:3-6/James 5) forty years? Was it not with them that had sinned (14/14), whose carcasses (Carcasses- Nahum 3) fell in the wilderness (Hunting)? And to whom swear he that they should not enter into his rest, but to them that believed not? So we see that they could not enter in because of unbelief!

Samuel 2:10- The Lord shall judge the earth, and give strength unto his King (Elijah), and exalt the horn of his anointed (Hebrews 1- The anointed son/Psalms 2- The anointed son)! -Behold the Holy Ghost hath horns!

Deuteronomy 18:15,18- The Lord thy God will raise up unto thee a prophet (Elijah the prophet has wings) from the midst (Midst- Amos 6:3-6) of thee, of thy brethren, like unto me (Jah/Sun); Unto him ye shall hearken! I will raise them up a prophet from among their brethren, like unto me, and I will put my words in his mouth (Jah- I, even I- are you starting to understand?); And he shall speak unto him, all that I command him (Kings 17-19)!

Exodus 23:20-23- Behold, I send an angel before thee, to keep thee in the way, and to bring thee into the place that I have prepared (Judgement)! Beware of him, and obey his voice, provoke him not; For he will not pardon your transgressions (Exodus 34:7- Woe- "He will not pardon your transgressions- 2John 1:9): For my name is in him (Jah rides the heaven by God's name- Psalms 68:4)! But if thou shalt indeed obey his voice and do all that I speak; Then I will be an enemy unto thine enemies, and an adversary unto thine adversaries! For mine angel shall go before thee (In the Spirit and Power of Elias), and I will cut them off (Cut off)!

Exodus 32:33,34- And the Lord said unto Moses (Hebrews 3:7-19), whosoever hath sinned (Sinned- 14/14) against me Romans 14:17/Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12), him will I blot out of my book! Therefore now go, lead the people unto the place of which I have spoken unto thee; Behold (The Lord Elijah is here), mine angel shall go before thee (In the Spirit and the Power of Elias)! Nevertheless, in the day when I visit (The Judgement), I will visit their sin (Sin) upon them (Karma of Captivity- Isaiah 65/Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15)!

-King James V CH.5 ER SION-

James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1

Earth Rain Man

James 5:1,3,5,17-20- Go to now, ye rich men, weep and howl For your miseries that shall come upon you! Your riches are corrupted, and ye shall eat your flesh, as though it were fire; Ye

have heaped treasure (Animals- Wealth/Gold) together for the last days! Ye have lived in pleasure on the earth, and been wanton: Ye have nourished your hearts, as in the day of slaughter! Ye have condemned and killed the just (Animals); And he doth not resist you! Elias was a man (A Lamb) subject to like passions as we are (Animals also want to be happy), and he prayed earnestly that it might not rain (Genesis 2:5-7- When it rained for the first time, Adam and Eve were created, and they transgressed by eating of the kill); And it rained not on the earth by the space of three years and six months. And he prayed again, and heaven gave rain (The Latter Rain- When humans rain into the Judgement, or the Harvest- The Book of Daniel), and the earth brought forth her fruit (Earth Rain Man)! Brethren, if any of you do err from the truth, and one convert him: Let him know, that he which converteth the sinner from the error of his ways shall save a soul from death, and shall hide a multitude of sins (Exodus 34:7)!

The Latter Rain

2Chronicles 6:27- Send rain (Humans rain into the Judgement- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Earth/Rain/Man) upon thy land, which thou hast given unto thy people for an inheritance (Eye for an eye....)! -When Jesus walked on the water, and Peter tried to follow him: What did Peter say? Jesus, save me, the water is trying to swallow (Eat) me up! -A great flood hath come upon the land!

My friends: Refer to your Biblical Dictionary, and find the location of chapter and verse for the words water, rain, wells, rivers, springs, flood, and earth: Understand this analogy (Earth/Rain/Man), and you will be awakened!

The Holy Book of Mormon- 1Nephi 12:18- Yea, even the word of the eternal God, and the Messiah (And the Messiah), who is the Lamb of God, of whom the Holy Ghost beareth record (St, Matthew 1:20/St. Luke 4:1,14), from the beginning of the world (Hebrews 1:2/Genesis 1:16), until this time, and from this time henceforth, and forever! 1Nephi 10:6-10- Wherefore all mankind were in a lost and fallen state, and ever would be saved, they should rely on this redeemer; And he spake also concerning a prophet (Elijah) who should come before the Messiah (First- St, Matthew 17:11,12- Woe), to prepare the way of the Lord (Malachi 4); Yea, even (Judgement) he shall go (Before him in the spirit and power of Elias) forth and cry in the wilderness (The voice of one crying in the wilderness): Prepare ye, the way of the Lord, and make his paths straight: For there standeth one among you, whom ye know not, and he is mightier than I, whose shoes latchet I am not worthy (Worthy) to unloose; And much spake my father concerning this thing (Wow)!

The Book of Hebrews 1:1,2,4,5,6,7,9,13,14- God, who at sundry times and in divers manners, spake in times past, unto the fathers by the prophets, hath in these last days spoken unto us by his son (The Holy Ghost/Spirit abode upon all the writers, of all the Holy Scriptures around the world), whom he hath appointed heir of all things, by whom also he made the worlds (Genesis 1:16/James 5- Elijah and Jesus were with God before Adam and Eve were formed); Being made so much better than the angels; Thou art my son, this day I have begotten thee! And again, I will be to him a father, and he shall be to me a son, and again, when he bringeth in the first begotten, into

the world, he saith, and let all the angels of God worship him; Whom maketh his angels spirits, and his ministers, a flame of fire! Thou hast loved righteousness, and hated iniquity (Iniquity- Isaiah 1- Eating of the kill)! Therefore God, even thy God, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows! But to which of the angels said, he at any time, sit on my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool (Psalms 2/Saint Mark 12:35-38)! Are they not all ministering spirits, sent forth to minister for them (Animals- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms) whom shall be the heirs of salvation (Heirs of the inheritance)?

Psalms 45:6,7- Thy throne O God, is forever and ever! The sceptre of thy Kingdom is a right sceptre. Thou lovest righteousness, and hatest wickedness: Therefore God, thy God, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows (Hebrews 1:8,9- Anointed thee with the oil of gladness)!

Saint Mark 12:35-37- And Jesus answered and said, how say the scribes that Christ is the son of David? For David himself said, by the Holy Ghost (Saint Matthew 1:20), the Lord said to my Lord, sit thou on my right hand, till I make thine enemies thy footstool (Hebrews 1- Footstool). David therefore himself calleth him Lord: And whence is he then his son?

Him- St. Matthew 17:11,12/St. John 1:10

Saint John 3:16- Jesus saith, for God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten son (Hebrews 1- Made better than the angels), that whomever believeth in him (Not me) should not perish, but have everlasting life! For God sent not his son into the world to condemn the world: But that the world through him (Not me) might be saved! He that believeth on him is not condemned, but he that believeth not, is condemned already; Because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten son of God! Jesus says him (Not me) four times! Jesus is clearly not talking about himself!

I, ME

Saint John 14:6- Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: No man cometh unto the father, but by me (Me)! Saint John 6:47,48- Jesus saith, verily, verily, I say unto you, he that believeth on me hath everlasting life! I am the bread of life! -Jesus is speaking in St. John 3:16 also, but he is not speaking in the third person!

-Jesus Christ- Made Lower than the Angels- Hebrews 2:9-18/Psalms 8-

The Book of Hebrews 2:1,2,3,4,6,7,8,9,10,14,15,16,17- Therefore, give heed to the things we have heard, for if the word spoken by angels was steadfast, and every transgression and disobedience (Eating of the kill- Breach for Breach- Eating seeds- The offspring of creatures) received a just recompence of reward (Karma- Romans 14:15- Woe)! How shall we escape if we neglect so great salvation; Which at the first began to be spoken of by the Lord, as was confirmed unto us by them that heard him! God also bearing them both (Both sons- Can't have the Trinity without

them) with signs, wonders, and divers miracles, and gifts of the Holy Ghost, according to his own will! But one in a certain place testified saying, what is man, that thou art mindful of him? Or the son of man, that thou visiteth him: Thou madest him a little lower than the angels; Thou crownest him with glory and honour, and did set him over the works of thy hands! Thou hast put all things in subjection under his feet; But we see Jesus, whom was made a little lower than the angels, for the suffering of death, crowned with glory and honor, that he by the grace of God should taste death for every man; For it became him, for whom are all things, into bringing many sons unto glory, to make the captain of their salvation perfect through sufferings! That through death, he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is the devil (Humans that kill and eat animals); And deliver them (Animals) whom through fear of death, were all their lifetime subject to bondage (Captivity- Romans 14:15/St. Luke 13:15,16/Amos 6:3-6)! For verily, he took not on him the nature of angels; But he took on him the seed of Abraham (An animal in the flesh); Wherefore in all things it behooved him to be made like unto his brethren (They have horns), that he might be a merciful and faithful high priest in things pertaining to God, to make reconciliation for the sins of the people (To defend the animals unjust abuse, torture, and death, in a court of law, in the Hell of Judgement)!

Lord, Lord

Saint Luke 6:46-49- And why call ye me Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say (St. Matthew 4:4/St. Luke 4:8/Leviticus 11:41-47)? He that heareth and doeth not, is like a man without a foundation (Rotsap/Pastor), who built his house upon the Earth: Against which the stream did beat vehemently, and immediately it fell! And the ruin of that house was great (House- An analogy for sinners whom have coveted thy neighbor's house)!

Saint Matthew 7:21-23- Not everyone that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the Kingdom of Heaven! But he that doeth the will of my Father which is in Heaven (St. Matthew 4:4/Leviticus 11:41-47/St. Luke 4:8)! Many will say unto me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? And in thy name have cast out devils? And in thy name have done many beautiful works? And then I will profess unto them, I never knew you (They knew him not): Depart from me, ye that work iniquity (Iniquity- Isaiah 1- Killing animals for food)!

Chapter 13

More amazing discoveries by the seer of the Spirit! More unique Bible Codes, Codes in the Old English Language, and other various discoveries, not yet known to the Human Race, until now! Archeology, Astrology, Mythology, History, Scriptures, and more: The Divine Matrix uncovered!

A major discovery- In the Book of Isaiah 1 only, has over 50 of the same exact repeated comparison words, that I am seeing and comparing, in the King James Version Holy Bible: The definitions of these same repeated comparison words all stem from the 200 verses, in the KJV, that warn us not to kill and eat dead animal flesh! These same exact comparison words are in all the Holy Scriptures around the world, sometimes with definitions, Sometimes without!

Ready? The very first chapter of The Holy Book of Mormon also has over 50 of these same exact repeated comparison words, that I am seeing and comparing, with all Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth! All Scriptures are connected to God's 10 Commandments, KJV, guiding the inhabitants of the world, not to kill and eat lifeforms!

Analogies of St. John 1:10- He was in the world (The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- The Sun of the Nucleus), and the world was made by him (Animals, sea creatures, birds, insects), and the world knew him not! My friends, the Holy Ghost was conceived in Samuel 2:10, as the Lord's anointed has horns! Slaughtered animals walk through the valley of the shadow of death (The Book of Psalms), being killed for food! Jesus fed fish to the multitudes? What do fish swim in? Water (The Latter Rain- Earth Rain Man).

A major discovery- King James V CH.5 ER SION: The Book of James Ch.5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Earth Rain Man- Analogies for the Human Race, KJV! Now read the writings of Nostradamus; Shakespeare; The Thomas Jefferson writings; Confucius; The Book of Mormon; The Holy Quran; The KJV; And many more (All Scriptures- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal (Not Gold)- Man- Analogies for the transgressors)! Please go to your Bible Dictionary: Look up the word earth, water, rivers, wells, ect: Then you will understand James 5! After all, Jesus walked on water (The Latter Rain), and we all know what happened when Peter tried to follow him: The water tried to swallow him up! Therefore, Jesus had to turn water into wine (Swine- Redrum)! Earth Rain Man- Break out your Dictionaries! All Holy Scriptures, All Historical Literature, and All Ancient Transcripts, on Planet Earth, are connected through the Divine Matrix, or Life Code, which all connect to The Book of James, Chapter 5, and the Almighty Living Jehovah's Second Greatest Commandment- The Law of the Neighbor (Love thy neighbor as thyself)!

After Adam and Eve Transgressed God's Law, then the Judgement begins (Genesis 6:1- And it came to pass/In the process of time/In the end of days- Judgement)! And there were giants on

the earth in those days! Adam (Not a man/Her- Nipples) was formed in Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1: The Earth was formed in Genesis 1! Elijah is looking forward to the Latter Rain (James 5), when the transgressors will rain into the Judgement, with God inside (Ra/In- Rain/None/One- Transmigration through Leprosy)!

All music ever recorded (And Christmas music too) is connected to this Divine Matrix, under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment! Roll a great stone unto me this day/They have sold their soul, for rock and roll (Roll a great stone)! When you listen to music, keep the Second Greatest Commandment on your mind! Another clue: Understand the truth of St. John 1:10 (Discussed further during Volume II), keeping in mind Samuel 2:10 and Hebrews 1; Then you will realize who is speaking, and why it is so important to become clean, with no soul mate (Mate/ Team/Meat/Tame)! Ready- Animals we eat are speaking to us, through all music, under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment! How is this possible? The animals we eat are apart of us (Soul Mates)!

Welcome to the Divine Matrix, or Life Code! Please visit the “In Search of” Documentaries by Leonard Nemoy, on You Tube! Then visit all of the Ancient Archeological Documentaries, on You Tube: This new Biblical Discovery is the missing link needed into completely understanding all Archeology, Ancient Writings, and all Ancient Alphabets as well (Revelations- I am the Alpha and Omega.....)! Please watch the “In Search Of” Documentaries, which examine all Ancient Archeology, and please remember James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Earth Rain Man, and the discovery that I have made within The 10 Commandments, and as long as you understand the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment, you will then be awakened to a great flood (Elijah says he wished it never rained- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1) that came upon the land (Land- Animals)! This phenomenon of this Divine Matrix, or Life Code is also in all music! Just start listening, while understanding the Second Greatest Commandment!

A major discovery- “In Search Of,” by Leonard Nemoy- There are reasons why the pyramids in Egypt, and those of South America, and the ones under the oceans exist? Leonard Nemoy proves there were human sacrifices at these pyramids (The Torah)! They are a place of Judgement in the next life!

Leonard Nemoy, commentator of, “In Search Of”, teaches that native Americans called animals man! The natives also reveal that they were taught, animals are reincarnated inside of them! “In Search Of” Documentaries can all be deciphered through understanding this New Biblical Knowledge: King James V CH. 5 ER SION- James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1-Earth Rain Man- An analogy for the transgressors, or the Human Race!

The Sun, and the Moon, and the stars, are mentioned (Genesis 1:16) in these Archeological Documentaries! They are extremely informative, as you will recognize many Bible Code repeated comparison words, KJV, realizing that many of the words in The King James Version Holy Bible have different definitions, than those same exact words of the English Language! Why are the

stars referred to as, the Gods, in many Ancient Writings? Why are there many Gods in other very accurate Holy Scriptures around the world?

All things are connected to the Second Greatest Commandment! Genesis 1:16- God made the Sun, the Moon, and the Stars! The Sun, Elijah, is the first begotten, and the only begotten Hebrews 1, because the Holy Ghost is in all lifeforms, here, on Planet Earth! The Moon, Jesus, is the first begotten of the dead (Revelations 1), in the Judgement (Godhead Bodily)! The Stars are animals being killed for food, here, on Planet Earth: And in the Book of 2Esdras, in the Apocrypha, animals (The Stars) are God's only begotten, or fervent lovers! In the Book of Revelations, the stars fall to the Earth (Earth Rain Man/Face to Face- Proverbs 6)!

If all things are connected through this Life Code, how then does astrology (Astrology- The Stars) then also relate to the King James Version Holy Bible? There are many connections, under the Law of the Neighbor! This is why many Star Constellations are in the form of many different Creatures (Stars/Rats/God/Dog)! Psalms 53- They have gone back (Backwards), and eat up my people (Lived/Devil).....The little and big dippers are cook pots! One is right side up (Lived); The other is upside down (Devil), pouring water out of it (Hosea 7:7), and continually revolve round and round, circling other stars!

There is also another star formation related to the axial age (The 1500's)! There are other small, small dippers in the stars! Another star formation relates to the rebirth: Come out of her, my people! And there are many, many more Star Constellations which all obviously relate to the Scriptures: Countless!

Aliens and The Bible

Unbelievers believe in the Theory of Evolution? The ape evolved into man, and lost his heat source, his fur! On Planet Earth, if you lose your heat source, you devolve, and will surely die! If humans evolved, why are we so much different from all other life on planet earth? Why are we the only species living by electricity, or making fires for warmth? For we cannot tolerate cold, nor heat! The real truth and explanation of all things is simply contained in our Holy Scriptures!

Lamentations 5:1-3- Remember Lord what has come upon us (Aliens), consider and behold our reproach. our inheritance is turned to strangers, our houses to aliens (Houses- Eaten- Do not covet thy neighbor's house)! Lamentations 4:1-3- How has the gold become dim? How is the most fine gold changed?

Modern day Archeology, stated by the History Channel, discovered that aliens created slaves through genetic hybrid experiments, to mine gold for them! Depicted on the inner pyramid walls, the aliens with the elongated skulls, stand much taller, as they stand beside the human man, woman, and child, who look just like us! Also depicted on the inner pyramid walls are the half eagle, half man, half lion, half man, half ox, half man, all with wings, standing erect, on two feet! These beings are depicted around God's Throne, in the Book of Ezekiel 1! Are these half

animal, half man beings, engraved within the pyramid walls, depicting that of Moses and Aaron, who came to bring warning from the Almighty Jehovah, unto Pharaoh? Gee: Now we know why (Behold: The enigma of the “Fourth Generation” revealed)!

In the Cartoons of the 1940’s, they reveal that the aliens are still on Planet Earth, as they say, “Men from Mars”, “Men from Mars”! How would they even know that intelligent living beings live on Planet Mars, for then we had not the technology of space travel, or satellites?

Within The 10 commandments, silver and gold is an abomination! Why? Because silver and gold is an analogy for precious things, or God’s Creatures (The golden oil- Slain- Romans 14:17- The Sun of the Nucleus)! Is it not an abomination to eat them! Romans 1:22-25- They worshiped and served the creature more than the Creator! Exodus 32- They worshiped the golden calf, by eating it: Worshiping and serving the creature more than the Creator!

Earth Rain Man

James 5- Elijah, whom turns the dis-obedient to the wisdom of the just, says, he wished it never rained, because when it did, Adam and Eve transgressed God’s law, and consumed souls: Henceforth, the fruit of the tree of life! In the Book of Samuel 14:32,33- The Definition of transgressed is defined as killing animals for food, which is sinning, or eating with the blood! Therefore the Judgement begins in Genesis 6:1, immediately following the transgression! God lists the generations of the Book of Adam, in Genesis 5, then he immediately starts the karma of Judgement in Genesis 6:1- And it came to pass (The Judgement)....My soul shall not strive with man any longer (Transgressors- 3rd and 4th Generation)!

In Hell, the great flood will come, when the Human Race will rain into the Judgement! The Bible is very deep? Humans are the analogy for the wells of water in the Book of Genesis, as pertaining to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob! The Judgement hath already begun: For Adam and Eve transgressed God’s Law! James 5- The Latter Rain (Judgement): Jesus walked on water, and when Simon Peter followed, the water tried to swallow him up (The Book of Proverbs- Definition of swallow- Eating animals)!

The great and abominable church, the whore of all the earth, fighting with all their might, teaching we the people hatred, denying animals to even have souls, hating animals, loving murder and pain, lying carnally man to man, blaspheming against the Most High God, practicing witchcraft, as blood toucheth blood, as there are spots in our feasts of charity, or leprosy, as We the People, at death, enter into the Judgement, leprous, spotted with the souls of animals, which we married, by eating them (Karma of Timothy 4:3)! Bonded with them in the Judgement of God’s righteous karmanic equality, or the Law of the Neighbor: The Second Greatest Commandment! Very, very, scary! And all because the Human Race has no conscience for the pain, suffering, and torment animals, and cattle endure here, on Planet Earth, at the hands of the Devils which have gone in the way of Cain, and plagued all Lifeforms on this entire Planet (Mortality)!

After more than five years of preaching the truth, to the American society, I am astonished with sadness, for hysteria hath come upon them in the form of a strange infatuation which renders

Americans so gullible concerning the words of the churches, and so unbelieving and impenetrable, in regards to the righteous plain words of God, in our Holy Scriptures! There are few real Christians in America: For a real Christian is a vegan! But as we see, most will not enter in because of unbelief!

-More Codes, KJV-

Adam and Eve in the garden of Eden: ada eve ede- Adam- dam/mad- Man (Adam) is mad and damned in the even!

777

The Book of Genesis- If Cain shall be avenged seven fold (7- Leprosy), truly Lamech seventy and seven fold (77)! - Cain killed Abel: He got 7 Fold! Lamech killed a calf: He got 77 Fold (Hosea 7:7)!

Lamech lived to be 777 years old!

The Knowledge of Good and Evil (Two dimensions)

Genesis 3:22/Genesis 3:5/Genesis 2:17/Hebrews 5:12.

Noah's dad was 777 years old, and Noah was chosen to protect and save God's animals, from the transgressors!

Revelations 1:20- 777 777- Hosea 7:7- The seven realms of Judgement are the Seven Churches of Asia, where the purgatory will begin for those who are leprous! They have devoured souls, which are now numbered in their person, numbered as the sands of the sea!

Revelations 5/6- The lamb that was slain (The Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb)! Seven horns, seven eyes, seven spirits- 777.

Selah- It seems as no one understands the definition of Selah! The Slaughtered Lamb (The Holy Ghost) repeatedly says, Selah, as he is being abused to create food for the heathens, in the Book of Psalms (Romans 14:17)! The Definition of Selah in the Dictionary is a term of uncertain meaning? Selah means karma! The Book of Psalms- Elijah says, "Let them shoot their arrows, and let them as be as cut into pieces, Selah"! The Holy Ghost will get his karmanic revenge (Hosea 7:7), as the Judge of our sins! Methu-Selah is the oldest man to ever live in the Bible! He lived until 969 years old! 969 yin yang! 12-21-12- Karma - The 12 tribes of Israel have gone away backwards (21- Psalms 53- Backwards)- Elias will restore all things in the judgement (12)!

God's Creatures have guardian angels- The Ancient Gnostic Scriptures- The Secret Book of John- And thus, they cast Adam and his wife out of paradise (Out of current time where the Godhead Bodily is now)! They came to the tree of life, and they set great terrors around it; Fiery living beings called Cher-u-bum; And they left a flaming sword in the midst (Midst- Woe- Amos 6:3-6/Genesis 3), turning continually with a great terror (Woe- Definition of Zodiac- Circle; An

animal; Understood), so that no one (Psalms 53- None, no, not one) from among earthly men might ever enter that place (Woe- Mortality)!

An Absolutely Scary Discovery!

Earth Rain Sky Wind/Air) Fire Wood Metal- Not a Man

2Peter 3:4- All things continue as they were from the beginning of creation! Malachi 3:6-8- God never changes! What exactly does this mean? God is the God of one manner of law, or the God of the Judgement! Now if God is the God of the Judgement, and all things remain the same as from the beginning of creation, is not then the creation the beginning of the Judgement (Karma, or karma of dimensions)! There are countless karmanic codes in the Holy Scriptures, and sometimes multiple meanings of the same verse: Here's one of them.....

Genesis 1:1-5- In the beginning, God created the heaven (Judgement) and the earth (Earth-Humans- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1). And the earth was without form and void (Form- Genesis 2:7- And the Lord God formed man out of the dust of the ground/James 5- The Former and The Latter Rain); And darkness (Hell and the Human Race) was upon the face of the deep (The deep- Water-The Latter Rain)- Humans- Reincarnate/Re-Ate/Create); And the spirit of God moved along the face of the water (Judging humans in Hell), and God said, let there be light.....- Compare the words then you'll understand (Reincarnation- Genesis 1:24/Isaiah23:4).....-This is crazy! This is some evil stuff! And so is what is happening to all God's Lifeforms, in the captivity and control of the Human Race (Hell on Earth for the animals we kill and eat- Hell for Hell/Breach for Breach/Eye for Eye/Tooth for Tooth/Foot for Foot)!

Saint Jude 1:8- Filthy dreamers defile the flesh, and despise dominion (Welcome to the church system)!

Codes in the Old English Language

I hope they take this warning seriously (Latter day/Rettal-i-ate- Psalms-53-Backwards (Lived/ Devil)! Do not go away backwards, my friends: Good works will be rewarded! Fight for the cause of God, or Preachers (Preachers/Reapers) become reapers, for the roots, of the foundation, of their tree, wath not solid: Therefore, in the day of reckoning, their sap rotted (Rotsap/Pastor), for the flood was very great, indeed! But afterwards, there were plenty of Catholics left around to turn water into wine (Catholics/Alcoholics)- They must be drunk (On blood- The blood of animals)! Catholics: Turn it around, and fight for the cause of God! Stumble the other way! Latter day saints (Latter/Rettal-i-ate), turn it around unto the Lord, and start respecting your Elders (Elders/ Ancient Ones/Immortals/Gods/Lifeforms/Creatures of Creation)! Men-o-night: Step out of the darkness and come into the light!

Denominations: O demon nation awaken, and stand in the name of God, and free that of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob (The Tora- "I do not know the Lord thy God: And I will not

let Israel Go")! For the days of global warming are here, as the Sun approaches the Earth! The Moon is in place, as the waters will crash into the sands of the sea! Pope, people that say, I love God: Free his Creatures (Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias/Israel/ Selah- Romans 14:17- The Sun of the Nucleus- St. John 1:10), start the reformation now, or we will all regret it: Prove loyalty unto the Lord, and help release his anger by following strict instructions from the only apostle sent! Who's your daddy? THEN FOLLOW HIS LAW (LEVITICUS 11:41-47). The Lord hath sent me to speak boldly: It is done.

Ladies And Gentlemen: When Joseph deciphers the dreams of the magician and the baker (Hosea 7:7), who dies? Come: I am the Majashan (2Kings 2:2- The mantle of Elijah to Elisha)!

Jason Christopher Shandor- Touched by the Trinity.

A Modern-Day Descending of the Holy Ghost (The Sun): Revealing All Things

(All Things- Volume I through Volume VII- Countless New Discoveries)!

Chapter 14

What is The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon?

-A Hidden Biblical Language-

The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon is as if God shattered a huge paragraph, into all the Books of The Holy Bible, KJV, and when you compare the exact same repeated words, page by page, throughout The Holy Scriptures, KJV, you can start to decipher the Scriptures accurately and correctly, and truly understand them, as the truth of The Almighty Living Jehovah will be revealed! When you start comparing the same exact repeated biblical words, the first thing you will recognize is that most of the words, within the King James Version Holy Bible, have different definitions than that of what are pre-conceived notions, or ideas, of what these same exact repeated words really mean! There are definitions for all of these repeated biblical words that apparently no one understands! Once you understand the holy definitions of these repeated words, and re-read the KJV over and over, again and again, you will then come upon the Five Levels of Comprehension, as well as the 20 Two-Dimensional Codes of Chapter and Verse: One of the Five Levels of Comprehension is understanding the Two-Dimensions associated with the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment! By understanding this, you will start to decipher all Holy Scriptures accurately, and the truth of the “Life Code” will be upon you! This discovery proves that the Holy Scriptures are 100% divine, as all contradictions have now been dissolved, as I have proven that all Scriptures around the world are connected to one another (The Divine Matrix, or Life Code), and were inherently given to us, to rightly guide all of us, here, on Planet Earth!

Here are many of the same repeated words that exist in the KJV, and extend into all the Holy Scriptures, around the world!

Abomination Abominable Filthy Unclean Polluted Not pure Defiled Despised Transgressed Devouring Flesh Blood Life Iniquity Iniquitous Wickedness Rebellious Stiff hearted Stiff necked Their hearts are hardened They seek my life Breaking the law of God Follow a straight path Clean Poisonous tongue Swallowed up Grieved-In all the Scriptures around the world!

Man- (Genesis Ch.1). -Generations When the heaven and earth were created Seed Brother Nourished The Righteous Flesh Blood Man Men People Life Others Living creature Souls Cattle Creeping thing The beasts of the earth The Lord's flock God's children The just Companions Lovers Precious things Treasure The flock The poor The stranger The needy Neighbors Children of the priests Elders My people My chosen People Other nations My horn is exalted Israel House of Judah Brethren Sons Daughters Fathers Mothers Priests Prophets

Husbands Wives Adversary Worthy Judges After his kind Sold the righteous for silver,
and the poor for a pair of shoes Swallow up the needy

Prey Carcass Them shall ye not eat Yoke of transgression Grieved Captive Captivity
Devoured Hunted Trodden under foot Slaughtered Slain Slew Robbed Killed
Destroyed Murdered They marked my mouth They mark my steps Devices They seek
my life Passed through the fire (Cooking) Domain Image of God Likeness of God The
breath of life Nations Generations

Not a Man- (Genesis Ch.2:5-7,22/5:1). Generations of Adam (3rd and 4th) Inhabitants
Rulers People Princes Unjust Crooked Perverse nation Ravening wolves Gone
in the way of Cain Strange children Children accursed Abominable children
The young lions Roaring lion The devil The wicked The profane Kings
of the Earth Ravening wolves Mockers Riotous Adversary Enemy Bad
fruit Detestable Man without a foundation Hypocritical mockers in feasts Their hearts
are hardened Err in their hearts Spots Spots in their feasts Leprosy Hypocrite Robbers
Thieves Polluted Polluted with blood Heathen Carnal Ravening Filthiness Abomi
nable Abomination Unclean Defiled Despised Not pure Transgressed Vile Devouring
Devour Iniquity Iniquitous Hunt Hunted Wickedness Defile the flesh Lust
Lavishness Fornication Adultery Witchcraft Covetousness Feeding themselves without
fear Deceit Thefts Blasphemy

Pride Foolishness Fruit trees without fruit They have wandered as blind men
In the streets Asking no question for conscience sake Betrayed and murdered the
just Captivity Captive Compass sea and land Condemned and killed the just They
slew the prophets unjustly They deal treacherously with the just They shed the blood of the
just Blood toucheth blood Witchcraft The wicked devoureth a man which is more righteous
than he They are devouring their judges Make a chain in hell for them Woe to the bloody city

Rebellious people Transgressed the Law of God Changed the ordinance Broken the Everlasting
Covenant Oppression Oppress Your hands are full of blood Slaughtered Whoever hateth
his brother is a murderer Violence Backward Unthankful Unbelief I despise your feast
days I despise your appointed feasts Covetous practices Lie in wait for blood Lusts of flesh
Depart, depart, it is unclean Depart ye that work iniquity They despise domain Woe to the
bloody city Bloody crimes They take them by violence They afflict torment on them I will
require my flock at their hand Darkness is reserved forever Ungodly men They despised my
commandment Broken the Law of God They denied his covenants The Law They hate the
good and love the evil They were bound in chains To hunt every man his brother As thou hast
done, so shall it be done unto thee Cut off Formed-Adam and Eve Transgressors Genesis
Ch.2 Not a man

Eternal Hell Hell Hellfire The Judgement The even Even Latter Rain
Latter times Latter end Peace Liberty Destruction Desolation Desolate

Terror The evening the morning The harvest Day of doom With weeping and gnashing of teeth The anger of the Lord hath divided them Wide is the gate that leadeth to destruction Let them shoot their arrows, and let them be as cut into pieces Let burning coals fall upon them Drag them into the pit, to see that they do not rise up Again He that hateth his brother is in darkness. Yea, and the time came that the saints possessed the kingdom As it came to pass The latter day In the process of time The end of days Thou shall not kill Sanctified an unholy thing That thing which he alloweth Unclean thing Evil things Strange things Vain things Accursed thing An horrible thing Who eat up my people, as they eat bread Stumbled Stumbling block Them shall ye not eat Devouring a man Murder Whoredom Trodden under foot Thou shalt not steal Thou shalt not commit Adultery Thou shalt not covet thy neighbors house Worshiped and served the creature more than the Creator Thou shalt not kill Witchcraft

As you keep reading, page by page, your eyes will be opened, to these same countless repeated words, which exist in all Holy Scriptures around the world, revealing the truth of The Almighty Living Jehovah, as a supernatural spiritual awakening is upon you, and your journey hath just begun! Come my friends, come closer to the maker of the Heavens and the Earth, the Creator of the seas and the skies, and living springs of water, the Lord thy God, the Father of all life created! Come, and make a covenant with God, and keep his Commandments all the remainder of your days!

Proverbs 1- My son, the fear of the Lord is the beginning of all knowledge! My son, forget not my law (Leviticus 11:41-47/Exodus 34:7), nor be weary of my correction, for whom the Lord loveth, he correcteth, even as a son, in whom the father delighteth! A wise man will hear and increase in learning, but fools despise wisdom and instruction! My son, hear the instruction of the father! My son, walk not thou in the way with them; Refrain thy foot from their path! For the Lord giveth wisdom, out of his mouth cometh knowledge, and understanding! My son, turn unto me! Come!

All chapter and verse locations, KJV, of where The King James Version Repeated Word Comparisons exist, with their definitions, will all be revealed, page by page, throughout this Book, as you will now have witnessed several ground breaking New Biblical Discoveries! Any question you might have, will all be answered, chapter by chapter, as you read and discover many hidden truths, by comparing the same exact repeated words of chapter and verse!

Chapter 15

The New Testament- An incredible phenomenon of chapter and verse, deciphered, revealing countless truths of good news and warnings! Discoveries, Discoveries, Discoveries- “The Bible Code Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon”!

The Book of Saint Jude 1:3-8, 11-23- Ye should earnestly contend for the faith which was once delivered unto the saints. For there are certain men crept in unawares (Damnable heresies) who were before of old ordained to this condemnation (Romans 14:15-23); Ungodly men (St. Mark 12:38-40/St. Matthew 6:5,6), turning the grace of our God into lasciviousness (Eating of the kill- Corinthians 1:13/Corinthians 12:31), and denying the only Lord God, and our Lord Jesus Christ (Hebrews 13:20/Genesis 9:10-18): And then the Lord God destroyed them that believed not (Isaiah 24:5,6)! For they gave themselves over to fornication (Lying carnally man to man), and going after strange flesh (Strange things/Strange fire), are set for an example, suffering the vengeance of eternal fire! Likewise also these filthy dreamers defile the flesh, despise dominion (Woe- Despise dominion- Wow- The evilness of those whom so say they represent the New Testament, is unparalleled, even unto the laws of physical stupidity, marked with complete denial, or lack of any common concern to be rightly guided: There is not even one single word in the physical English Dictionary, which describes the completely despicable behavior of those whom are completely ignoring the word of God), and speak evil of dignities; Woe unto them, for they have all gone in the way of Cain (Killers)! These are spots in your feasts of charity (Leprosy- Corinthians 8:10-13/Romans 14:10-23), when they feast with you, feeding themselves without fear (But Paul says, But Paul says, But Paul says): Clouds they are without water of whom is reserved the blackness of darkness forever! How that they told you there should be mockers in the last time, who should walk after their own ungodly lusts (Hypocritical mockers in feasts: But Paul says: But in the next life, when the visitation occurs: Then the heathens will say: No, please don’t eat me! – Hypocritical mockers in feast, with weeping, and wailing, and gnashing of teeth, KJV)!

The First Epistle of John 2:9-19- He that saith he is in the light, and hateth his brother (Animals), is in darkness, even (Hell) until now! He that loveth his brother abideth (Abode- Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms/Abode- A habitation/Habitat- Samuel 2:10) in the light, and there is none occasion of stumbling (Stumbling block- Romans 14:10-23) in him (In him- Soul Power)! But he that hateth his brother (Malachi 2:7-10/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1/Samuel 14:32,33/2 Esdras) is in darkness, and walketh in darkness, and knoweth not whither he goeth (Breach for Breach), for darkness hath blinded his eyes (Transcendentalism- The Head)! And the world passeth away, and the lust (Eating of the kill) thereof! But he that doeth the will of God abideth forever! The Anti- Christs shall come (Breakers of the Everlasting Covenant- Isaiah 24:5,6/Hebrews 13:20/Genesis 9:10-18); They went out from us (Hunting), but they were not of us (Genesis 1:26/2:4/Galatians 3:29): For if they would have been of us, they would no doubt continue with us!

1 John 3:1-20- Behold, what manner of love the father hath bestowed on us (Animals), that we should be called the Sons of God: Therefore the world knoweth us not, because it knew him not (Holy Ghost- Romans 14:17- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms)! Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth also the law! For sin (Sin) is the transgression of the law (Sin- Romans 14/Samuel 14/Leviticus 11:41-47)! Little children, let no man deceive you: He that doeth righteousness is righteous! He that committeth sin is of the devil (Ezekiel 22:25-27/1Peter 5:8): For the devil sinneth from the beginning! For this purpose, the Son of God was manifested that he might destroy the works of the devil (Wow- 1Peter 5:8- Devil- Ezekiel 22:25-27)! For the message which ye heard from the beginning (Genesis 1:27-31- Where there is life, we've given every green herb for meat) is that we should love one another! Not as Cain, who was of that wicked one, and slew (Slew/Slain) his brother, for his own works were evil, and his brothers Righteous! He that loveth not his brother abideth in death! Whosoever hateth his brother is a murderer!

1John 1:20,21- Beloved, believe not in every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: Because many false prophets are gone into the world! Every spirit that confesses that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God (The Godhead Bodily- Hebrews 2- Made on earth a little lower than the angels, in the flesh)! If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother (Animals), he is a liar: For he that loveth not his brother (Malachi 2:7-10) whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen? And this commandment have we from him, that who loveth God, loveth his brother also (Praise God)!

The Second Epistle of John 1:9,10- Whosoever transgresseth (Eating of the abominable flesh of animals), and abideth not in the Doctrine of Jesus Christ (Doctrine- Hebrews 13:20/Isaiah 24:5,6/Genesis 9:10-18), hath not God; He that abideth in the Doctrine of Christ (Doctrine- Saint John 10:1-19), he hath both the father and the son; If there come any unto you, and bring not this Doctrine (Genesis 9:10-18/Hebrews 13:20/Romans 14:15-23/Leviticus 11:41-47/St. Matthew 4:4/Corinthians 1:13), receive him not into your houses, neither bid him God speed!

The Third Epistle of John 1:9-12- I wrote unto the church, but they received us not.....And ye know that our record is true! But I trust that I shortly see thee, and we shall speak face to face (In the Judgement)!

King James V CH.5 ER SION

James 5:1-8,13-20- Go now ye rich men, weep and howl for your miseries that will come upon you! Your flesh shall be eaten as it were fire! Ye have heaped treasure (Animals- In your refrigerator) together for the last days! Ye have lived in pleasure on the earth, and have been wanton; Ye have nourished your hearts as in the day of slaughter; Ye have condemned and killed the just (Animals), and he doth not resist you.....Be ye also patient, stablish your hearts (Repent), for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh! Is any among you afflicted? Let him pray! Is any merry? Let him sing Psalms! And the prayers of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up: And if he hath committed sins (Exodus 34:7), they shall be forgiven him! Elias was a man,

subject to like passions as we are, and he prayed earnestly that it might not rain (Adam and Eve were formed in Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1, after it rained for the first time)! And he prayed again, and the heaven gave rain (Judgement- The Latter Rain), and the earth (Earth Rain Man) brought forth her fruit (Come out of her my people- The Hell of Judgement, or Purgatory: Purging meats, or souls)! Brethren, if any of you do err (Eating of the kill) from the truth, and one converteth him: Let him know, that he which converteth the sinner from the error of his ways shall save a soul from death, and shall hide a multitude of sins!

The First Epistle of Peter 1:1-3- Peter, an Apostle of Jesus Christ, to the strangers (Animals) scattered throughout the land! Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ (The Trinity), which accordingly to his abundant mercy hath begotten us (Begotten us- 2Esdras 6- Animals are the only begotten; Genesis 1:16- Animals are the Stars, or the Ancient ones) again unto a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead (Romans 14:15- Woe- St. Mark 16:2-7/Samuel 14:32,33)!

1Peter 1:16- Because it is written, be ye holy, for I am holy (Please compare these same words in Leviticus 11:41-47, as God commands us not to eat of the kill- Be ye holy, for I am holy)! 1Peter 2:9,10- But ye are a chosen generation (Chosen- Animals), a royal priesthood, an holy nation (Woe- Nahum 3), a peculiar people (Definition of Pecu is cattle): That ye should show forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness (Being killed for food) into his marvelous light; Which in times past were not a people of God, but are now a people of God: Which had not obtained mercy (Wow- Hosea 2:18-23- Welcome to “The Bible Code Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon”), but now have obtained mercy!

1Peter 5:2,23- Feed the flock of God which is among you, and not for filthy lucre (To then slaughter): Neither as being Lord’s over God’s heritage (2Esdras Ch.6- The heathen have begun to be Lord’s over us, and to devour us- Psalms 53/1Peter 5:8), but being ensamples to the flock (Protect them)! 2 Peter 2:1-22- But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers (Churches) among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies even denying the Lord that brought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction! And many shall follow their pernicious ways, by reason of who the truth (Timothy 4:3) shall be evil spoken of (Welcome to the church system)!

And through covetousness (Do not covet thy neighbor’s house- Animals) shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you; Whose judgement now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not (Woe- Damnation- Romans 14:15-23)! The Lord knoweth how to deliver the ungodly out of temptations, and to reserve the unjust (Humans) unto the day of judgement to be punished: But chiefly to them that walk after (The wrong path) the flesh in the lust of uncleanness (Uncleanness-Woe)! They are not afraid to speak evil of dignities (Saint Jude 1:8)! But these as natural brute beasts, made to be taken and destroyed (Slaughter houses), speak evil of things that they understand not: And shall utterly perish in their own corruption; And shall receive the reward of their unrighteousness, as they that count it pleasure to riot (The Book of Proverbs- Stay away from riotous eaters of flesh) in the daytime!

Spots they are (Leprosy), and blemishes, sporting themselves with their own deceiving (Fishing and hunting), while they feast with you: Having eyes full of adultery (Adultery- Hosea 7:4-7/Proverbs 30:20- Leprosy), and that cannot cease from sin (Sin)! Beguiling unstable souls (Deceiving animals- Genesis 3) and heart they have exercised with covetous practices (Do not covet thy neighbor's house), cursed children: Which have forsaken the right way (Isaiah 2- Forsaken the Law of God), and are gone astray (Psalms 53); Who love the wages of unrighteousness! But he was rebuked for his iniquity (Iniquity- Isaiah 1), the dumb ass (Humans) speaking with man's voice, forbad the madness of the prophet! These are wells without water, fruit trees without fruit, to whom the midst of darkness is reserved forever!

They allure through the lusts of flesh, through much wantoness (James 5- Wantoness is slaughtering animals); Those that were clean, escaped from those that live in error! For if afterwards they have escaped the pollutions of the world through knowledge of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, they are again entangled therein, and overcome the latter end (Hell of Judgement- The Latter Rain) is worse with them than the beginning! For it had been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness: Then after they had known it, to turn from the Holy Commandment delivered unto them! But it has happened unto them according to the true proverb, the dog is turned to his own vomit, and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire!

1Peter 3:4-18- And saying, where is the promise of his coming? For since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of creation (God never changes); But the Heavens and the Earth, which are now by the same word are kept in store, reserved unto fire against the day of judgement and perdition of ungodly men! But beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day! The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness: But is long suffering to us ward, not willing that any should perish (Animals): But that all should come unto repentance! But the day of the Lord shall come as a thief in the night; In which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise (Revelations 6- The sixth seal), and the elements shall melt with fervent heat; The earth (Earth- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Earth Rain Man) also and the works that are therein shall be burned up (Burned- Isaiah 24:5,6)! Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness, looking for and hastening unto the coming unto the day of God; Wherein the heavens being on fire shall be dissolved, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat! Nevertheless, we according to his promise, look for new heavens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness! Wherefore beloved, seeing that ye look for such things, be diligent that ye may be found of him (Him/Elohim- St. John 1:10) in peace, without spot (Eating of the kill- Leprosy- Spots in their feasts of charity), and blameless! Beware, lest ye also being led away (To eternal hell) with the error of the wicked (Human transgressors), fall from your own steadfastness: But grow in grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ (Hebrews 13:20/Genesis 9:10-18/Isaiah 24:5,6/St. Matthew 4:4/Leviticus 11:41-47/Romans 14:15-21)! To him be the glory both now and forever, Amen (God is speaking to creatures)!

The Book of Saint Mark 2:27- The Sabbath was made for man (Genesis 1), and not man (Genesis 2) for the Sabbath! Saint Mark 3:29,30- But he that shall blaspheme against the Holy Ghost (Romans 14:17) hath never forgiveness, but is in danger of eternal damnation: Because they said, he hath an unclean spirit (Unclean- Eating Souls)! Saint Mark 7:21-23- For whom within, out of the heart of men, proceed evil thoughts, adulteries, fornications, murders, thefts,, covetousness, wickedness, deceit, lasciviousness, an evil eye, blasphemy (Blasphemy against the Holy Ghost is not forgiven), pride, foolishness (All compare to not eating of the kill): All these evil things come from within and defile a man (Defile- St. Jude 1:8- Filthy dreamers defile the flesh)! Saint Mark 12:31- The Second Greatest Commandment, thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself (Zechariah 11:4-6/Proverbs 6/Galatians 5:14,15- Animals)!

The Book of Saint Luke 1:68-75- Blessed be the Lord God of Israel (St. John 1:10- Elohim/ Helios/Elios/ Elias/Israel Selah); For he hath visited and redeemed his people; And hath raised up an horn (Animals) of salvation for us in the house of his servant David! As he spake by the mouth of his Holy Prophets (Animals), which have been since the world began (Within the Six Days of Creation- Elders, or Ancient ones): That we should be saved from our enemies (Isaiah 24:5,6), and from the hand of all that hate us, to perform the mercy (Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth) promised to our fathers, and to remember his Holy Covenant (The inheritance: One manner of law)! The oath which he swear to our father Abraham (Animals), in holiness and righteousness before him, all the days of our life! Saint Luke 1:79- Give light to them that sit in darkness, and in the shadow of death, to guide our feet into the way of peace (Peace by karma)!

Saint Luke 12:19-24- And I will say to my soul, soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; Take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. But God said unto him, thy fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: Then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? So he layeth up treasure (Dead animal flesh) for himself, and is not rich towards God! Therefore I say unto you, take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink; Is not the life more than the meat! Consider the ravens: For they sow not, neither do they reap: God feedeth them: How much more are ye better than fowls?

Saint Luke 12:32,51- Fear not little flock (Animals), for it is your fathers good pleasure to give you the Kingdom! Suppose ye that I have come to give peace on earth? I tell ye nay: But rather division (Lamentations 4:12-16)! Saint Luke 12:54-59- And he said unto the people, when ye see a cloud rise out of the west, straightway ye say, there cometh a shower: And so it was! And when ye see the south wind blow, ye say, there will be heat: And it cometh to pass! Ye hypocrites, ye can discern the face of the sky and of the earth, but how is it that ye do not discern this time? Yea, and why even of yourselves judge ye not what is right! When thou goest with thine adversary (Animals) to the magistrate, as thou are in the way, give diligence that thou mayest be delivered from him: Lest he hail thee to the judge (Hosea ch.7 vs.7), and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and the officer cast thee into prison! I tell thee, thou shalt not depart hence, till thou hast paid the very last mite (Insects)!

Saint Luke 13:27,28,30- But he shall say, I tell you, I know not whence ye are; Depart from me all ye workers of iniquity (Iniquity- Isaiah 1)! There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth (Galatians 5:14,15), when ye shall see Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, and all the prophets, (All animals) in the Kingdom of God, and you (Humans) yourselves thrust out! And behold, there are last which shall be first, and there are first which shall be last (Karma)! Saint Luke 16:14-17- And the Pharisees also, who were covetous (Do not covet thy neighbor's house), heard all these things: And they derided him. And he said unto them, ye are they which justify yourselves before men (Saint Matthew 6:5,6/St. Mark 12:38-40): But God knoweth your hearts; For that which is highly esteemed among men (Eating of the kill), is an abomination in the sight of God! It is easier for heaven and earth to pass away, than one tittle of the law to fail (That is not what the church system teaches)!

Saint Matthew 5:17,21,22- Think not that I have come to destroy the law (What? That is not what the church system teaches), or the prophets (Animals): I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill (One manner of law)! Ye have heard that it was said by them in old time, thou shalt not kill: And whosoever shall kill, shall be in danger of the Judgement! But I say unto you, whosoever is angry with his brother (Animals), shall be in danger of the Judgement, and of hellfire! Saint Matthew 7:12- Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them! For this is the law of the prophets (Do onto others, as ye'd have them do unto you/ Love thy neighbor as thyself)!

Chapter 16

Deciphering of The Old Testament, and the Apocrypha!

Let's go further, and realize that the Holy Scriptures are all about not eating of the kill, and the anger of the Lord thy God, and the wrath to come for robbing, killing, and destroying his beloved animals (Saint John 10:1-19)! Now that ye realize that animals are called man (Mankind) in the King James Version Holy Bible, you can now truly see the arrogance of the church system, who set themselves above God's creatures, as our Holy Scriptures reveal the truth! Animals are our equals, our brothers! Are you ready to fear God? Let's dive in to the Book of Ezekiel!

Ezekiel 1:5,8,10- Also out of the midst (Midst- Woe- Living creatures) thereof came the likeness of four living creatures: And this was their appearance; They had the likeness of a man (Animals); And they had hands of a man; As for the likeness of their faces, they four had the face of a man, and the face of a lion, an ox, and an eagle! Ezekiel 6:9,10- They shall be carried captives, because I am broken with their whorish heart (Her + Woe = Whore- Nahum 3/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1), which hath departed from me! They shall loathe themselves for the evils they have committed in all their abominations (Leviticus 11:41-47/Micah 3/Psalms 53), and they shall know that I am the Lord, and that I have not said in vain, that I would do this to them (Isaiah 65)! Ezekiel 7:23-25- Make a chain, for the land is full of bloody crimes, and the city is full of violence!

Ezekiel 11:20,21- They that walk in my statutes, and keep my ordinances, and do them: They shall be my people, and I will be their God! But as for them whose heart walketh after the heart of their detestable things and their abominations, I will recompense their way upon their own heads (Karma), saith the Lord God!

Ezekiel 29:4,5- But I will put hooks in their jaws.....I will leave thee thrown in the wilderness.....Thou shalt fall upon the open fields.....I have given thee for meat to the beasts of the field, and the fowls of heaven: And the inhabitants (Isaiah 24:5,6) shall know that I am the Lord!

Ezekiel 39:3-5- And I will smite the bow out of thy left hand, and I will cause thine arrows to fall out of thy right hand; Thou shalt fall upon the mountains of Israel, thou and all thy bands, and the people that is with thee; I will give thee unto ravenous birds of every sort, and to the beasts of the field to be devoured (Karma- Hosea 7:7)! Thou shalt fall upon the open field! For I have spoken it, saith the Lord! Ezekiel 44:7- Ye have brought into my sanctuary, strangers in flesh (Strange things/Strange fire), to pollute it, the blood; And they have broken my covenant because all of your abominations (Woe)!

The Book of Isaiah is also very scary! Let's discover more truth about chapter and verse! Isaiah 2:22- Cease ye from man, whose breath is in his nostrils; For wherein is he to be accounted of? Isaiah 3:14,15- The Lord will enter into judgement with the ancients of his people (Man- Created within the six days of creation); For ye have eaten up the vineyard: The spoil of the poor (Amos)

in your houses (House- Leprosy-Body-Temple)! What mean ye that beat my people to pieces (Pieces/Evil- Micah), and grind the faces of the poor (Animals), saith the Lord of Hosts?

Isaiah 13:6-22- Howl ye, for the day of the Lord is at hand; It shall come as a destruction from the Almighty! Every man's heart shall melt, and they shall be afraid, and sorrows shall take hold of them: They shall be in pain, as a women travaileth (Come out of her my people); There faces shall be as flames; behold, the day of the Lord cometh, cruel both, with wrath and fierce anger; And he shall destroy the sinners (Sinners- Romans14/Samuel14); The Sun shall be darkened, and the Moon (Genesis 1:16- Two great lights) shall not cause her light to shine (Full time Sun- Hot)! And I will punish the world for their evil (St. John 5:22- Micah 3/Psalms 53): And the wicked for their iniquity (Isaiah 1)! I will cause the arrogance of the proud to cease; I will make a man (Animals) more precious than fine gold (Wow- Isaiah 66:3/Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3), even a man than the golden wedge of Ophir! They shall fall by the sword! Their children shall also be dashed into pieces before their eyes! Their houses shall be spoiled, and their wives ravished; Their eye shall not spare children; But wild beasts of the desert shall lie there ($E=H_2O=MC^2$)! And their houses shall be full of doleful creatures; And owls shall dwell there, and satyrs shall dance there; And the wild beasts of the islands shall cry in their desolate houses, and dragons in their pleasant places; And their time is near to come, and their days shall not be prolonged! Isaiah 22:13,14- And behold, joy and gladness, slaying oxen and killing sheep, eating flesh, and drinking wine; Let us drink and eat, for tomorrow we shall die! And it was revealed in mine ears by the Lord of Hosts, surely this iniquity shall not be purged from you till ye die (Purge- Come out of her my people); And in that day, did the Lord of Hosts call to weeping and mourning!

Isaiah 29:20,24- For the terrible one is brought to naught, and the scorner is consumed (Galatians 5:14,15)! And all that watch for iniquity (Iniquity) are cut off (Cut off- Leviticus 17/18); They also that erred in spirit shall come to understanding, and they that murmured, shall learn doctrine! Isaiah 30:9-14- That this is a rebellious people, lying children (Lying carnally man to man), children that will not hear the Law of the Lord (The Everlasting Covenant/Leviticus 11:41-47); Which say to the seers, see not! And to the prophets, prophecy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophecy deceits! Ye despise this word, and trust in oppression (Oppression- Of animals) and perverseness, and stay thereon: Therefore this iniquity shall be to you a breach ready to fall, swelling out in a high wall, whose breaking cometh suddenly at an instant! Isaiah 42:22-25- But this is a people robbed and spoiled (Saint John 10:1-19): They are all of them snared in holes, and they are hid in prison houses (Animal abusing institutions); They are a prey (Eaten), and none delivereth (Psalms 53- None/One- Leprosy- Come out of her, my people)! Who among you will give ears to this (See Ear Diagram)? Who will hearken and hear for the time to come? Who gave Jacob (An animal) for a spoil, and Israel to the robbers! Therefore he hath poured upon him the fury of his anger; He hath set him on fire, and it burned him! Yet he laid it not to heart! Isaiah 43:11,20,27- I, even I (I, even I), am the Lord, and besides me, there is no Savior! The beast of the field shall honor me, the dragons and the owls: Because I give waters in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert, to give drink to my people, my chosen!

Isaiah 50:11- Behold, all ye that kindle a fire, that compass yourselves about with sparks: Walk in the light of your fire, and in the sparks that ye have kindled (Woe- Karma)! This shall ye have of my hand; Ye shall lie down in sorrow!

The Book of Hosea 8:1,11-13- He shall come as an eagle against the house of the Lord , because they have transgressed my Covenant (Transgressed- Isaiah 24:5,6), and trespassed against my Law (Leviticus 11:41-47); I have written to them the great things of my law, but they were counted as a strange thing (Eating of the kill); They sacrifice flesh for the sacrifice of mine offerings, and eat it: But the Lord excepteth them not; Now will I remember their iniquity (Isaiah 1) and visit their sins (Romans 14/Samuel 14)! Hosea 9:7,10- The days of visitation are come, for their abominations (Ezekiel 4:13-15) were according as they loved! Hosea 14:1,9- O Israel, return unto the Lord thy God: For thou hath fallen by thine iniquity! Who is wise, and who shall understand these things? Prudent, and he shall know them; For the ways of the Lord are right, and the just shall walk in them: But the transgressors (Samuel 14:32,33) shall fall therein (Exodus 34:7)!

The Book of Micah 1:8- Therefore I will wail and howl; I will go stripped and naked (Animals have no clothes), I will make a wailing like the dragons, and mourning as the owls! Micah 7:2,8,20- The good man is perished out of the earth (Come out of her, my people- Isaiah 66:3): And there is none upright among men: They all lie in wait for blood (Thou shalt not lie); They hunt every man his brother (Malachi 2:7-10/Ezekiel 13) with a net! Rejoice not against me, o mine enemy: When I fall, I shall arise; When I sit in darkness, the Lord shall be a light unto me; God will turn again and have compassion on us; Thou wilt perform the truth to Jacob, and the mercy to Abraham (Mercy- Animals- Hosea 2:18-23), which thou hast sworn unto our fathers from the days of old (Man- Created within the Six Days of Creation)!

The Book of Obadiah 1:5-19- If thieves came to thee, if robbers by night, would they have not stolen till they had enough (St. John 10:1-19)? How are the things of Esau (The mighty hunter) searched out? And thy mighty men shall be dismayed, and cut off by slaughter (Karma)! For thy violence against thy brother Jacob (Malachi 2:7), shame shall cover thee (Incarnation- Shame- The transgressors), and thou shalt be cut off forever (Cut off)! For the day of the Lord is near upon all the heathen: As thou hast done, shall be done unto thee: Thou reward shall return upon thine own head (Karma)! And there shall not be any remaining in the house of Esau (The mighty hunter)!

The Book of Amos 1:6,9,11,13- Thus saith the Lord God, for three transgressions, and for four (Exodus 20- The third and fourth generation hates God), I will not turn away the punishment thereof: Because they carried away captive, the whole captivity (Genociding animals- Nahum 3), and remembered not thy brotherly covenant, but did pursue his brother with a sword, and did cast off all pity, and his anger did tear perpetually (Romans 14:17/The Book of Psalms), and he kept his wrath forever. They have ripped up women with child (Killing female and baby animals for food)! Amos 2 1,4,6- Thus saith the Lord, for three transgressions, and for four, I will not turn away the punishment thereof: Because they burned the bones of the king of Edom, into lime; Because they have despised the Law of the Lord, and have not kept his commandments, and their lies (Lying carnally man to man) kept them to err (Eating of the kill) , after the which their fathers

have walked: Because they sold the righteous for silver (Paying to have animals killed for food), and the needy for a pair of shoes (Leather)!

Amos 3:2,3- You only have I known of all the families of the earth: Therefore I will punish you for all of your iniquities (Iniquity- Isaiah 1- Killing animals)! Can two walk together, except they be agreed (Malachi 2:7)? Amos 5:12-27- For I know your manifold transgressions, and your mighty sins (Sin- Romans 14/Samuel 14): They afflict the just (Just- James 5- Slaughtered animals); They take a bribe, and they turn aside the poor in the gate from their right. Seek good, and not evil (Evil- Micah 3), that ye may live! Hate the evil and love the good, and establish Judgement in the gate: It may be that the Lord God of Hosts will be gracious unto the remnant of Joseph (Animals- Amos 6:3-6/Nahum 3)! Woe unto you that desire the day of the Lord! To what end is it for you (The second death): The day of the Lord is darkness, and not light; As if a man did flee from a lion, and a bear met him, and a serpent bit him! I hate, I despise your feast days (Eating animals), and will not smell your solemn assemblies (Isaiah 1)! Therefore I will cause you to go into captivity (Isaiah 65), saith the Lord, whom is the God of Hosts (Multitudes- Genesis 2:1)!

Amos 6:3-6- Ye that put far away the evil day, and cause the seat of violence to come near, that lie upon the beds of ivory, and stretch themselves upon their couches, and eat the lambs out of the flock, and the calves out of the midst of the stall (Stall- St. Luke 13:15,16): And they are not grieved (Grieved) with the affliction of Joseph (Animals)! Amos 7:17- Therefore, thus saith the Lord: Thy wife shall be a harlot (Lying carnally man to man- Whorish; Witchcraft) in the city, and thy sons and thy daughters shall fall by the sword, and thou shalt die in a polluted land (Polluted- Lamentations 4:12-16)!

Amos 8:2-14- And he said, Amos, what seest thou? And I said, a basket of summer fruit (Humans are the harvest). Then said the Lord unto me, the end is come upon those people; And there shall be howling in that day (Judgement): There shall be many dead bodies in that day: They shall cast them forth with silence! Hear this, o ye that swallow up (Swallow up) the needy, even to make the poor of the land fail, that we may buy the poor for silver, and the needy for a pair of shoes (Compare with Proverbs 2:3-6); Yea, and sell the refuse of the wheat (Elijah will gather the wheat into the garner- Animals)! The Lord hath sworn by the excellency of Jacob: Surely I will never forget any of their works! Shall not the land tremble for this, and everyone mourn, that dwelleth therein? I will turn your feasts into mourning! In that day shall the virgins and their young men, faint for thirst! Even they shall fall, and never rise up again!

Amos 9:1-15- Cut them in the head, all of them! And I will slay the last of them with the sword (Karma of Samuel 14:32,33)! He that fleeth of them, shall not flee away! Though they dig into hell, thence shall mine hand take them! Though they climb up to heaven, thence will I bring them down! Thence will I command the serpent, and he shall bite them! And though they go into captivity before their enemies, thence will I command the sword, and it shall slay them! And I will set mine eyes on them for evil (Micah 3), and not for good: That they may possess the remnant of all the heathen (Psalms 53)! Behold, the day cometh, and I will bring again the captivity of my people Israel (E=H2O=MC2/My people Israel- Animals), and I will plant them upon their

land (We reap what they sow), and they shall no more be pulled up out of their land which I have given them (The Lord's mercy endureth forever), saith the Lord thy God!

The Book of Nahum 1:2-15- God is jealous, and the Lord revengeth! The Lord revengeth and is furious! The Lord will take vengeance on his adversaries, and he reserveth wrath for his enemies! The Lord will not acquit the wicked (Proverbs 30:20/Exodus 34:7): The Lord hath his way in the whirlwind, and in the storm! Who can stand before his indignation? And who can abide in the fierceness of his anger? His fury is poured out like fire, and the rocks are thrown down by him! The Lord is good, and he knoweth them that trust in him, but darkness shall pursue his enemies! What do ye imagine against the Lord? He will make an utter end! Affliction (Killing animals for food) shall not rise up a second time! For now I will break his yoke (The yoke of transgression of the Shell of the Transmigration) from off thee, and I will burst thy bonds in sunder (Come out of her, my people)! And the Lord hath given a commandment concerning thee, that no more of thy name be sown (Woe- Romans 14:17- The Holy Ghost is being eaten- Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33)! I will make thy grave, for thou art vile! The wicked shalt no more pass through thee; He is utterly cut off (Leviticus 17/18)! Nahum 2:10-13- Much pain is in all their loins, and the faces of them all gather blackness; The young lions (Humans) filled his holes with prey, and his dens with raven! Behold, I am against thee, saith The Lord of Hosts! And the sword shalt devour the young lions (Nostradamus- The young lions)! And I will cut off (Cut off) the prey from the earth (And they shall no more be meat for you)!

The Book of Joel 2:21-26- Be not afraid ye beasts of the field (Genesis 1:26-31/Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/Romans 1:22-25), for the pastures of the wilderness do spring (Come out of her, my people), for the tree beareth her fruit (Karma of Genesis 3:5/Isaiah 65): The fig tree and the vine do yield their strength (Figs- Adam and Eve- Harvest of the transgressors- Reap/ Sow)! Be glad then, ye children of Zion (Animals), and rejoice in the Lord thy God; For he hath given you the former rain moderately (First rain- Genesis 2- Adam was created), and he will cause to come down for you the rain (Humans): The former rain, and the latter rain (Wow- James 5- Hell of Judgement- Hosea 7:7- We are devouring our judges), and ye shall eat plenty (Woe- Karma- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15- "The eaten becomes like the eater"), and be satisfied, and praise the name of the Lord your God, that hath dealt wondrously with you (Exodus 34:7/Hebrews 2:4): And my people shall never be ashamed (Selah)!

Joel 3:7,8,11,20- Behold, I will raise them out of the place whither ye have sold them (Restaurants), and will return your recompense upon your own heads (Karma)! And I will sell your sons, and your daughters, into the hands of the children of Judah: And they shall sell them to a people far off! Assemble yourselves and come, all ye heathen; And gather yourselves together round about: Let the heathens be wakened, for their will I sit to judge all the heathen round about: And ye shall know that I am the Lord! They have shed innocent blood in their land, but Judah (Animals) shall dwell forever, and Jerusalem from generation to generation! For I will cleanse their blood that I have not cleansed: For the Lord dwelleth in Zion!

The Book of Leviticus 18- I am the Lord your God! Ye shall do my judgements and keep mine ordinances, to walk therein! I am the Lord your God! Ye shall therefore keep my statutes and my judgements: Which if a man do, he shall live in them, I am the Lord! The nakedness of thy father, thy mother, thy husband and wife, or thy sister and brother, ye shall not uncover (Killing and skinning)! Moreover, thou shalt not lie carnally (Man to man) with thy neighbor's wife (Adultery), to defile (Saint Jude 1:8/Leviticus 11:41-47) yourself with her! And thou shalt not let any seed pass through the fire (Cooking animals for food)! Thou shalt not lie with mankind (Genesis 1- Man- Animals): It is an abomination (Leviticus 11:41-47)! Neither shalt thou lie with any beast to defile thyself therewith! Defile not ye yourselves in any of these things; For in all these things, the nations (Animals- Nahum 3- The Multitudes) are defiled which I cast out before you! Ye shall therefore keep my statutes and my judgements, and shall not commit any of these abominations, that the men of the land have done, which were before you! And the land is defiled: For whosoever shall commit any of these abominations, even (Hell) the souls that commit them, shall be cut off (Cut off) among their people! Therefore, ye shall keep mine ordinance, that ye not commit any one of these abominable customs, which were committed before you, and that ye not defile yourselves therein: I am the Lord your God!

Leviticus 17:3,4- Whatsoever man there be that killeth an ox, or lamb, or goat, in the camp, or that killeth it out of the camp, and bringeth it not unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, to offer an offering unto the Lord, before the tabernacle of the Lord, blood shall be imputed unto that man! He hath shed blood: And that man shall be cut off from among his people! Leviticus 26:1-46- I am the Lord your God! But if ye will not hearken unto me, and will not do all these commandments, and if ye shall despise my statutes, or if ye shall abhor my judgements, so that you will not do all my commandments, but that ye break my covenant: I will also do this unto you: I, even I, appoint over you terror, consumption, and the burning ague, that shall consume the eyes, and cause sorrow of the heart. and ye shall sow your seed in vain (Children), for the enemy (Animals) shall eat it! And I will set my face against you: And ye shall eat the flesh of your sons, and the flesh of your daughters; And ye shall be slain before your enemies (Karma of Samuel 14:32,33): They that hate you shall reign over you! If you will walk contrary unto me, I will walk contrary unto you (Isaiah 65- Exodus 34:7)! And I will punish you seven times for your sins (The Laws of Leprosy/The Seven Churches of Asia)! I will bring a sword upon you, that shall avenge the quarrel of my covenant (Hebrews 13:20/Genesis 9:10-18/Isaiah 24:5,6)! Ye shall be delivered into the hands of your enemies (Isaiah 65)!

The Book of Second Chronicles 1:14- And Solomon gathered chariots and horsemen: And he had a thousand and four hundred chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen (In the reality of the Judgement), which he placed in the chariot cities, and with the king! 2Chronicles 3:5,16- And the greater house he ceiled (Humans in cages, stacked upon one after the other: Jail, during the Judgement) with fir tree (Humans), which he overlaid with fine gold, and set thereon palm trees (Humans- Incarnation), and chains (The chains of Hell)! And he made chains, as in the oracle, and put them on the heads of the pillars (Humans- Holding up the house they have coveted); And

made an hundred pomegranates (Blood), and put them on the chains (Captivity)! 2Chronicles 5:13- And then the house was filled with a cloud (The Latter Rain), even (Judgement) the house of the Lord! 2Chronicles 20:6-8- O Lord thy God of our fathers, art not thou God in Heaven? And rulest not thou over all the kingdoms of the heathen (Humans flesh eaters)! Art not thou our God (God of animals), who didst drive out the inhabitants (Inhabitants- Isaiah 24:5,6) of this land before thy people Israel (Animals- Isaiah 43:20), and gave it to the seed of Abraham (St. Luke 13:15,16) thy friend forever (Hebrews 2:9-18)?

The Book of 2Esdras of the Apocrypha!

2Esdras was originally in the King James Version Holy Bible, but the church threw it out, and told their followers not to read this book! Many modern-day church followers are still against the Apocrypha! But this surprises me not: For modern day church followers are against all Scriptures on Planet Earth! The Lord thy God hath truly blinded them, for they try to decipher Holy Scriptures, instead of just following plain words of truth!

2Esdras 1- What shall I do with thee (The Human Race)? I will turn me to other nations (Animals- Hosea 2:18,23/Nahum 3), and unto those will I give my name, seeing you have forsaken me (Forsaken my Law- Leviticus 11:41-47)! I will forsake you also: When ye desire me to be gracious unto you (In the Hell of Judgement- Exodus 34:7), I shall have no mercy upon you; Whosoever ye call unto me, I will not hear you: For ye have defiled your hands with blood, and your feet are quick to commit manslaughter (Genesis 1- Man- Animals)! Ye have not as it were forsaken me, but your own selves (Karma- Isaiah 65), saith the Lord! I will cast you off from my face. I sent unto you my servants the prophets (Animals- Revelations 17/18/19), whom ye have taken and slain, and torn their bodies into pieces (Samuel 14:32,33/Micah 3); Whose blood I will require of your hands, saith the Lord! Thus saith The Almighty Lord, your house is desolate (Hell), and your children shall not be fruitful (Plucked- Micah 3); For they have despised my commandment (Timothy 4:3/Leviticus 11:41-47), and done that thing (Which he alloweth- Romans 14:15-23) which is evil (Micah 3) before my eyes (The Sun/The Moon- The eyes of the Lord)!

2Esdras 2:23-28- Wheresoever thou findest the dead, take them and bury them (To be grown again and again, for food), and I will give thee first place in my resurrection! As for the servants whom I have given thee (Animals), there shall not one of them perish; For I shall require them from among thy number (Numbered as the sands of the sea)! For when the day of trouble comes, the heathens (Leviticus 26:1-46) shall be sorrowful, and they shall weep with envy of you! But they shall be able to do nothing against you, saith the Lord (Praise God)!

2Esdras 7:19-25- And he said unto me, there is no judge above God, and none that can understand above the highest; For there be many that perish in this life, because they despise the Law of God (Law- Leviticus 11:41-47), that is set before them! For God hath given straight commandment (St. Matthew 7:14) to such as came, what they should do to live, and what they should observe to avoid punishment! Nevertheless, they were not obedient unto God: But spake against

him, and imagined vain things (Eating animals), and deceived themselves by their wicked deeds, and said of the Most High, that he is not, and knew not his ways (They knew him not): But his Law they have despised (Leviticus 11:41-47), and denied his covenants (Isaiah 24:5,6); In his statutes, they have not been faithful (Woe- Faith- Romans 14:15-23), and have not performed his works (St. John 10:1-19)! And therefore Esdras (An animal), for the empty are empty things; And for the full are full things (Full)!

2Esdras 7:26-70- Behold, the time shall come which these tokens which I have told thee shall come to pass, and the bride shall appear (The Marriage Feast of the Lamb/Karma of Timothy 4:3); And she coming forth (Bring forth- Come out of her, my people) shall be seen, that now is withdrawn (Out) from the earth (Humans- Earth Rain Man- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1/James 5/Elision- Out and I strike); And whosoever is delivered from the aforesaid evils shall see my wonders (Hebrews 2:4)! For my son Jesus shall be revealed with those that be with him (Wow- St. Matthew 1:20), and they that remain shall rejoice (Romans 14:15)! And the world shall be returned into the old silence seven days (Before Adam and Eve were formed)! The earth (Humans) shall restore those (Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration- Genesis 1:24) that are asleep in her (Her- That great and abominable whore- Leprosy/Soul Mates); And so shall the dust of those that dwell in silence! And the secret places shall deliver (Come out of her my people) those souls that were committed unto them (Seeds)! And the Most High shall appear unto the seat of Judgement (Hosea 7:7/Romans 14:17), and misery shall pass away, and long suffering shall have an end! But the day of doom shall be the end of this time, and the beginning of immortality to come (Immortals), wherein corruption hath past, intemperance is at an end, infidelity (Eating animals) is cut off, righteousness is grown, and the truth is sprung up! Then shall no man be able to save him who is destroyed; Nor to oppress him (Animals) who hath gotten the victory! I answered then, and said, this is my first and last saying, that it had been better not to have given the earth to Adam: Or else when it wath given him, to have restrained him from sinning (Sin- Romans 14/Samuel 14- Killing and eating animals)! For what profit is it for men now, in this present time (Judgement- Current Time), to live in heaviness, and after death to look for punishment? O thou Adam, what hast thou done? For while ye lived and committed iniquity (Isaiah 1), ye considered not that ye would begin to suffer for it after death! Then answered he to me, and said, this is the condition of the battle which man which is born upon the earth shall fight! That if he be overcome, he shall suffer as thou hast said; But if he get the victory, he shall receive the things I say: For this is the life whereof Moses spake unto the people while he lived, saying, choose thee life, that thou mayest liveth; Nevertheless, they believed not him, nor yet the prophets after him, no nor me, which have spoken unto them! The ten thousandth part of men should not remain living; And being judge, if he should not forgive them that are cured with his word, and put out the multitude of contentions: There should be very few left, peradventure, in an innumerable multitude!

2Esdras 8- The Most High hath made this world for many, but the world to come for few! There will be many created, but few shall be saved! Think not upon those who have walked feignedly before thee; But remember them, which accordingly to thy will, have known thy fear!

Let it not be thy will to destroy them which have lived like beasts; But to look upon them that have clearly taught thy law! Be not wroth with us, but spare thy people (Animals), and have mercy upon thine own inheritance (Hosea 2:18-23): For thou art merciful unto thy creature (Praise God-Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/Genesis 1:26-31/Romans 1:22-25)! For many great miseries shall be done unto them (Humans) in the latter times (James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,221/5:1- The Latter Rain- Hell of Judgement), because they have walked in great pride (Lack of consciousness for animals); Those that will perish have taken liberty, and despised the Most High, thought scorn of his law (Leviticus 11:41-47), and forsook his ways! More over, they have trodden under foot his righteous (Animals), and said in their heart, there is no God (Psalms 53- Compare- Wow); Yea, and that knowingly, they must die! So thirst and pain are prepared for them! But they which be created have defiled the name of him that made them, and were unthankful (Timothy 4:3) unto him which prepared life for them; And therefore, my Judgement is now at hand!

For seven years, I preached mercy for all lifeforms unto the American people: For seven years, they all laughed in my face! In the mirror image to come (This same life- E=H₂O=MC²), they will remember me! For breach for breach is real, and everyday thereafter, from the initial warning, they will remember me! True believers: Do not make the same monumental errors that my entire family hath made! Have honor unto the Lord! Otherwise, ye will regret it: For ignorance hath consequences (Romans 16:17,18)!

Chapter 17

False prophets are amongst us! The Devil is on the Earth! Chapter and verse doth not lie! You will now be awakened!

Thy Holy Book of Mormon- Helaman 12:6- Behold, they do not desire that the Lord their God, who hath created them, should rule and reign over them; Not notwithstanding his great goodness and his mercy towards them, they do set at naught his counsels, and they would not that he should be their guide!

Leviticus 20:25- Ye shall therefore put difference between clean beasts and unclean, and between unclean fowls and clean; And ye shall not make your souls abominable by beast or by fowl, or by any manner of living thing that creepeth upon the ground, which I have separated from you as unclean, so saith the Lord God (Wow)! Obey mine commandments, or they shall stone you with stones, because their blood shall be upon you! Saint Matthew 10:16,17- Behold, I send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves; Beware of men, for they will deliver you up to the councils, and they will scourge you in their synagogues!

Ezekiel 22:25-27,29- There is a conspiracy of her prophets in the midst thereof, like a roaring lion ravening for prey; They have devoured souls, they have taken the treasure and the precious things, they have made her many widows in the midst thereof (Midst/Widows- Amos 6:3-6); Her priests have violated my law; And have profane mine holy things; They have put no difference between the holy and profane; Neither have they shewed difference between the unclean and the clean (Leviticus 20:25)! Her princes in the midst (Midst- Woe) thereof are like wolves ravening the prey (False prophets), to shed blood, and to destroy souls, to get dishonest gain! The people of the land have used oppression and have exercised robbery (Compare Saint John 10:1-19) and have vexed the poor and the needy (Animals); Yea, they have oppressed the stranger (Animals) wrongfully!

1Peter 5:8- Be sober, be vigilant: For your adversary the Devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour.

St. Matthew 7:15- Beware of false prophets which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly, they are ravening wolves (Definition of ravening- To devour greedily, to feed greedily, prowl for food, prey)!, Psalms 22:13- They gaped upon me with their mouths, as a ravening and a roaring lion! Saint Luke 11:39- Make clean the outside of the cup and platter, but your inward part is full of ravening and wickedness!

Hosea 5:1,14,15- Hear ye this, o priests: And hearken, ye house of Israel; And give ye ear, o house of the king (Humans): For Judgement is towards you, because you have been a snare (Hunting animals) upon Mizpah (Animals), and a net spread (Fishing) upon Tabor (Sea Creatures)! For I (God) will be unto Ephraim as a lion, and a young lion to the house of Judah (God is in the

image of animals- Genesis 1): I, even I, will tear and go away; I will take away, and none shall rescue him (In the Hell of Judgement)! I will go and return to my place, till they acknowledge their offence (Offence- Corinthians 8:10-13/Romans 14:10-23) , and seek my face: In their affliction, they will seek me early!

Saint Mark 12:38-40- And Jesus said unto them in his Doctrine, beware (Of false prophets) of the scribes, which love to go in long clothing, and love salutations in the market places; And the chief seats in the synagogues, and the uppermost rooms at feasts, which devour widows houses (Eating the offspring of female animals), and for a pretense make long prayers (Saint Matthew 6:5,6): These shall receive greater damnation! St. Matthew 24:11,12- And many false prophets shall rise, and deceive many; And because iniquity (Eating of the kill) shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold!

Malachi 2:7- For the priests lips should keep knowledge, and they should seek the law at his mouth; But ye are all departed out of the way; Ye have caused many to stumble at the law (Stumble- Romans 14:15-23); Ye have corrupted the Everlasting Covenant, saith the Lord! Have we all not one father? Hath not one God created us? Why do we deal treacherously, every man (Genesis 1- Man- Animals/Genesis 2- Man- Humans) against his brother? Abominations (Eating of the kill- Leviticus 11:41-47) have been committed! The Lord will cut off (Cut off) the man that doeth this! 2Chronicles 36:14- Moreover, all the chief of the priests, and the people, transgressed (Samuel 14:32,33) very much after all the abominations (Ezekiel 4:13-15) of the heathen (Meat eaters), and polluted (With the blood) the house of the Lord which he hallowed in Jerusalem!

Hosea 4:1-8- Hear the word of the Lord ye children of Israel: For the Lord hath controversy with the inhabitants of the land; Because there is no truth, nor mercy, nor knowledge of God in the land: By swearing, and lying (Carnally man to man), and killing, and stealing (Saint John 10:1-19), and committing adultery (Do not covet thy neighbor's house), they break out, and blood toucheth blood..... Yet let no man strive, nor reprove: For thy people are they that strive with the priest, therefore, thou shalt fall in the day (Of Judgement)..... My people are destroyed (Saint John 10:1-19) for lack of knowledge (Psalms 53): Because thou hath rejected knowledge, and I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me, seeing thou hast forgotten the law (Leviticus 11:41-47) of thy God; I will also forget thy children, and will change their glory into shame! They eat up (Eating flesh) the sin of my people, and set their heart on iniquity (Eating of the kill)! There shall be like people, like priest, and I will punish them for their ways!

Hosea 6:6-11- For I desired mercy, and not sacrifice, and knowledge of God, more than burnt offerings: But like men, they have transgressed the covenant: There have they dealt treacherously against me! Gilead is a city of them that work iniquity, and is polluted with blood, and as the troops of robbers (Heathens hunting) wait for a man (Genesis 1- Man- Animals), so the company of the priests murder in the way by consent (Allowing their followers to be abominable): For they commit lewdness; I have seen an horrible thing (Eating of the kill) in the house of Israel; There is whoredom, Israel is defiled (Defiled- Leviticus 11:41-47)! Also, O Judah hath set an harvest for thee (The Hell of Judgement), when I returned the captivity of my people!

Saint John 10:1-19- Jesus says to give our lives for the sheep (Animals), and do not rob, kill, and destroy them!

Revelations 2- I know thy works, and thy labor, and thy patience, and how thou cannot bear them which are evil; You attest themselves which call themselves apostles, but are not, and you have found them to be liars! You also possess endurance, and have tolerated many things because of my name, and have not grown weary! I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, but are not (Galatians 3:29/Genesis 1:26/2:4), but are the “Synagogue of Satan (Church Dictatorship: How dare ye defy the Almighty Living Jehovah)”!

Chapter 18

What is the Everlasting Covenant? The simple truth is revealed in our Holy Bible, KJV!

The Blood of Jesus Christ

Hebrews 13:19,20- But I beseech you (Romans 16:17,18) the rather to do this, that I may be restored to you the sooner (Omnipresence- Romans 14:17). Now the God of peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great shepherd of the sheep (St. John 10:1-19), through the blood of the Everlasting Covenant!

Isaiah 24:5,6- The earth is also defiled under the inhabitants thereof, because they have transgressed the laws, changed the ordinance, and broken the Everlasting Covenant! Therefore, the inhabitants of the earth are burned, and few men left!

Genesis 9:10-18- And God said, this is the token of the covenant which I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for perpetual generations! And I will remember my covenant which is between me and you and every living creature of all flesh; And the waters (James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Earth Rain Man) shall no more become a flood to destroy all flesh (The Former Rain) And the bow shall be in the cloud, and I will look upon it that I may remember the Everlasting Covenant between God and every living creature of all flesh!

Genesis 7:14-16- They and every beast after his kind, and all the cattle after their kind, and every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind, and every fowl after his kind, every bird of every sort; And they went in unto Noah, into the ark, two and two of all flesh, wherein is the breath of life (Flesh Definition- Animals)!

Earth Rain Sky (Wind/Air) Wood Metal- Not a Man

-Any Graven Image in the Earth, in the Sea, or in the Sky-

Genesis 1:28-30- And God said, have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowls of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth; And God said, behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed, which is upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, in the which is the fruit of a tree yielding seed; To you it shall be for meat (Veganism)! And to every beast of the earth, and to every fowl of the air, and to everything that creepeth upon the earth, where there is life, I have given every green herb for meat, and it was so!

Genesis 3:17,18- And unto Adam, he said, cursed is the ground for thy sake; In sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the days of thy life, and thou shalt eat the herb of the field! Genesis 7:2,3- Of every

clean beast, thou shalt take to you by sevens (777), the male and his female: And beasts that are not clean by two, the male and his female! Of fowls also of the air by sevens, the male and the female; To keep seed (Souls of animals/Abraham's seed) alive upon the face of all the earth!

Genesis 1:24- (The first verse on the Sixth Day of Creation) And God said, let the earth bring forth the living creature after his kind, cattle, and creeping thing, and the beasts of the earth, after his kind, and it was so (Reincarnation back into the Creation- Current Eternal Time)!

God makes a covenant with Noah to keep all animals alive on Earth, once the flood waters receded (Reseeded)! God says, keep them alive! Twice! -Definition of Abomination- An extreme disgust, or hatred; Detestable; To deprecate, and become an ill omen (Omen/Women), a Devil!

Saint John 10:1-19- Read all- Then Jesus said unto them again, verily, verily, I am the door of the sheep (Animals); All that ever came before me are thieves and robbers; But the sheep did not hear them! The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy (Animals for food); I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly; I am the good shepherd: The good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep (Animals)! But he that is an hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: And the (Ravening) wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep! I am the good shepherd; As the father knoweth me, even so know I the father: And I lay down my life for the sheep! There was a division among the Jews for these sayings. and many of them said, he hath a Devil, and is mad: Why hear ye him? Others said, these are not the words of him that hath a Devil! Can a Devil open the eyes of the blind? Jeremiah 13:17- Mine eye shall weep sore, and run down with tears, for the Lord's flock is carried away captive!

“The Bible Code Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon”, will continue throughout all the chapters, in this Book of Admonishment! Your journey hath just begun! Every chapter of this book is loaded with new Biblical Discoveries of Truth, which will totally shock you, all proven through chapter and verse; In a few days, when you finish reading this discovery, you will look at life differently, and realize that everything around you is alive; As you have been put on an earth that is alive, and there are consequences for our behaviorisms, as every reaction, creates a reaction; Or the law of do onto others, as ye'd have them do unto you! You will also realize that the church hath nothing whatsoever to do with God's Holy Scriptures! For if they did, they would have brought, We the People, the same chapter and verse, that I myself am bringing unto thee, only by the will of The Almighty and Most Powerful God of our Holy Scriptures! Praise him! Worship him! Fear him! For through God's will only, will we even begin to understand, and now that time is upon us!

Chapter 19

The simple truth of the Creation: Genesis 1:26/2:4- Man-Animals; Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Man- Adam and Eve: The Brotherly Covenant! No more contradictions!
The mystery hath been solved!

The Definition of: The Laws of Nature

Those generalizations which express the order observed in the phenomena of nature (1st and 2nd Generations- Genesis 1:22-2:4); Naked as when born (3rd and 4th Generations- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1/ Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3); In a state of sin (14/14- Exodus 34:7- Two Dimensions).

Isaiah 3:14,15- The Lord will enter into Judgement with the ancients of his people! -Ancients- Man- Genesis 1- Created within the Six Days of Creation: The Days of Old/The Old Silence Seven Days!

Genesis 1:26/2:4- God is in the likeness of animals! Animals have domain (Read Saint Jude 1:8), they are in God's image, and God calls them man! Animals Generations are listed before the forming of Adam and Eve! Adam and Eve were not formed until after the Seventh Day of Rest, in Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1 when God breathed into Adam the breath of life, and man became a living soul! Adam and Eve's generations are listed in Genesis 5:1! Man/Man- The Brotherly Covenant (Malachi 2:7)!

Hosea 13:7,8- Therefore I will be unto them as a lion: As a leopard by the way will I observe them: I will meet them as a bear that is bereaved of her whelps, and I will rend the caul of their heart, and their will I devour them (Karma) like a lion! – God is clearly after the likeness and image of animals!

Warning! American churches and their followers think that they were created within the Sixth Day of Creation! Fifth Day- Sea creatures and fowls: Sixth day- Humans? Then when were the animals created? Besides the Holy Scriptures, even modern-day science hath proven that animals existed before humans! If you decipher Genesis 1, and Genesis 2, incorrectly, you will not be able to understand the Holy Scriptures, KJV! How many times were Adam and Eve formed? Once (Genesis 5:1)! Consider this while reading the Scriptures, otherwise you'll surely be among the lost! With that being said, Man/Man- The Brotherly Covenant! When God says "Man", he's talking about animals (Isaiah 66:3)! When God says, "Her", he is talking about the transgressors (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- "There was not a man"- Woe + Her = Whore)! See through the Scriptures to the magic of karma that The Almighty Living God hath created, for all Life, and the truth will be upon you!

Leviticus 24:17-23- And he that killeth any man shall surely be put to death! And if any man cause a blemish in his neighbor (Zechariah 11:4-6- The Neighbor is in the captivity of a

slaughterhouse), as he hath done, so shall it be done unto him! Breach for breach, eye for eye, tooth for tooth; As he has caused a blemish in a man (Isaiah 66:3), so shall it be done unto him again! Ye shall have one manner of law, for I am the Lord your God!

Ezekiel 36:15-19- Therefore, thou shalt devour men no more! Habakkuk 1:5,12,13- When the wicked devoureth the man which is more righteous than he! Genesis 9:4-7- But flesh with the life thereof, which is the blood thereof, shall ye not eat! Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall his blood be shed: For in the image of God made he man (Genesis 1- Man-Animals)! Daniel 7- In this horn were eyes, like the eyes of a man!

Exodus 20- The Ten Commandments- God reveals that he is the God of thousands (Thou Sands of the Seas), because the third and fourth (3rd and 4th) Generations hate him because they are iniquitous (Eating of the kill- Isaiah 1:10-20/Romans 14:17)! First Generation- Fifth Day- Sea creatures and fowls! Second Generation- Sixth Day- Cattle, creeping thing, and the beasts of the earth! Third generation- After the Seventh Day of Rest- Adam and Eve! The fourth generation- Humans (Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3)!

Ezekiel 18- But if a man be just, and do that which is lawful and right, and hath not eaten up the mountains, or defiled his neighbors wife, neither hath come near a menstrual women (Blood toucheth blood), and hath not oppressed any, but hath restored to his debtor his pledge, hath spoiled none by violence, hath given his bread to the hungry; And hath not given forth upon usury; That hath withdrawn his hand from iniquity, and hath executed true judgement between man and man (Genesis 2:4/Genesis 5:1): He shall not die, he shall surely live, saith the Lord.....

The Definition of Nature- Not Alien!

Genesis 1:24-31- The Sixth Day of Creation- Read all- And God said, let the earth bring forth the living creature after his kind, cattle, and creeping thing, and the beast of the earth, after his kind, and it was so! And God said, let us make man (Animals- Isaiah 66:3) in our image, after our likeness (Genesis 2:4- Animals Generations are listed before the forming of Adam and Eve- Genesis 5:1)!

Genesis 2:5-7- And every plant of the field before it was in the earth, and every herb of the field before it grew; For the Lord God had not caused it to rain upon the earth, and there was not a man (Not a man) to till the ground; But there went up a mist from the earth, and watered the whole face of the ground, and the Lord God formed man out of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life, and man (Adam) became a living soul (Eve is formed out of Adam's rib in Genesis 2:22)! - Elias says that he wished it never would have rained, in James 5!

Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3- Aliens mined Gold (Exodus 20- Gold is an analogy for All Lifeforms)!

Isaiah 43:20- The beast of the field shall honor me, the dragons, and the owls: Because I give waters in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert, to give drink to my people, my chosen (Man- Animals- Genesis 1)!

1Peter 2:9,10- But ye are a chosen generation (Man/Man), a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people (Definition of Pecu is cattle): That you should show forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvelous light (Come out of her, my people): Which in time past were not a people, but are now the people of God: Which had not obtained mercy, but now have obtained mercy (Wow- Hosea 2:18,23)!

Hosea 2:18,23- And in that day I will make a covenant for them with the beasts of the field, and with the fowls of heaven, and with the creeping things of the ground.....And I will have mercy on her that had not obtained mercy; And I will say to them who were not my people, thou art my people; And they shall say, thou art my God! Isaiah 2:22- Cease ye from man, whose breath is in his nostrils: For wherein is he to be accounted of?

Kings 20:27,28- And the children of Israel were numbered (As the sands of the sea), and were all present, and went against them (The Human Race)! And the children of Israel pitched before them like two little flocks of kids.....Kings 22:17- And he said, I saw Israel scattered upon the hills, as sheep (Animals) that have not a shepherd (Protection)! And the Lord said, these have no master; Let them (Animals) every man (Genesis 1) return to his house in peace!

Alma 18:34- Ammon (He is an animal) said unto them: I am a man; And man in the beginning was created (Genesis 1) after the image of God, and I am called by his Holy Spirit (The Spirit and the Power of) to teach these things unto this people, that they may be brought to a knowledge of that which is just and true!

Saint Luke 12:57-59- Yea, and why even of yourselves judge ye not what is right? When thou goest with thine adversary (Animals) to the magistrate (The Judgement), as thou art in the way; Give diligence that thou mayest be delivered from him; Lest he hail thee to the judge (Hosea 7:7), and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and the officer cast thee in prison! I tell thee, thou shalt not depart thence, till thou hast paid the very last mite!

The True Definition of Leprosy!

Levitcus 13:2,4,44,46,52,54,55,57,59- When a man shall have in his skin of his flesh, a rising scab, or bright spot (Spots in your feasts), and it be in the skin of his flesh like the plague of leprosy! It is the plague of leprosy (Spots): And the priest shall look upon him and pronounce him unclean (Unclean- Eating animals)! He is a leprous man, he is unclean (Levitcus 11:41-47- Unclean- Eating the Creatures of Creation- Leviticus 20:25/Romans 1:22-25)! The priest shall pronounce him utterly unclean; His plague is in his head! All the days wherein the plague shall be in him he shall be defiled (Filthy dreamers defile the flesh)! He is unclean! He shall dwell alone (Desolation), without the camp shall his habitation be! He shall therefore burn the garment, for

it is a fretting leprosy; It shall be burnt in the fire! Then the priest shall command that they wash the thing wherein the plague is, and he shall shut it up seven days more; And the priest shall look on the plague, after that it was washed; And behold, if the plague have not changed his color, and the plague be not spread, it is unclean; Thou shalt burn it in the fire! And if it appears still in the garment, thou shalt burn that wherein the plague is with fire! This is the law of the plague of leprosy in a garment of woolen, or linen (Animal hairs), or anything of skins (Strange apparel), to pronounce it clean, or to pronounce it unclean!

Leviticus 14:38-57- Then the priest shall go out of the house to the door of the house (House-Analogy for a human), and shut up the house seven days! And the priest shall come again the seventh day (77), and shall look, and behold, if the plague be spread in the walls of the house (A human)! Then the priest shall command that they take away the stones in which the plague is, and they shall cast them (heathens) into an unclean place without the city! And he shall cause the house (A human) to be scraped within round about, and they shall pour out the dust that they scrape off without the city into an unclean place (Hell)! And they shall take other stones, and shall plaster the house (Being stoned alive again)! This is the law for all manner of plague of leprosy, and scall, and for the leprosy of a garment, and of a house, and for a rising, and for a scab, and for a bright spot (Saint Jude 1:8- Spots in your feasts of charity), to teach when it is unclean! This is the law of leprosy!

2 Chronicles 26:18-21- And they withheld Uzziah the king to burn incense unto the Lord; Go out of the sanctuary; For thou hast trespassed.....And he was wroth with the priests (St. Mark 12:38-40), the leprosy even rose up in his forehead.....And all the priests looked upon him, and behold. he was leprous (Spots in your feasts) in his forehead.....For he was cut off (Cut off for eating animals- Leviticus 17/18) from the house of the Lord!

Obviously, this country is now in a state of emergency! What are we going to do about it? Numbers 5:2,3- Command the children of Israel, that they put out of the camp every leper, and everyone that hath an issue, and whosoever is defiled (Defiled- Woe- Leviticus 11:41-47) by the dead (Woeman)! Both male and female shall be put out, without the camp ye shall put them, that they defile not their camps, in the midst (Midst) of where I dwell (Karma of Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6- Isaiah 65)!

“Defiled by the Dead Body of a Man”

Numbers 9:6,7- And there were certain men , who were defiled by the dead body of a man!

2Esdras 3:5-7- O’Lord, whom gavest body unto Adam, without soul, which was the workmanship of thy hands, and did breathe into him the breath of life (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Not a man); And thou leddest him into paradise, and unto him thou gavest commandment to love thy way; Which he transgressed (Transgressed- Samuel 14:32,33), and immediately thou appointeth death, in his generations (Genesis 6- God’s soul shalt not always strive with Adam and Eve anymore, because they transgressed the law of God; So God makes a covenant with animals- Man- Genesis

1- In Hosea 2:18,23, that had not obtained mercy)! Deuteronomy 28:4- Blessed shall be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy ground, and the fruit of thy cattle, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of my sheep (Fruit definition- Flesh with the life and the blood thereof)!

2Esdras 6- Upon the fifth day were the waters gathered, thou brought forth living creatures, fowls and fishes; Then didst thou ordain two living creatures, the one thou callest Enoch, and the other Leviathan: Leviathan hath been kept to be devoured, of whom thou will and when; Enoch should dwell on that which was dried up on the third day (Land)! Upon the sixth day (Genesis 1), thou brought forth beasts, cattle and creeping things; After these, Adam also (Genesis 2)! And this I have spoken before thee O'Lord, for thou madest the world for our sakes (Esdras is an animal- Genesis 1- Man), as for the other people which also come from Adam (3rd and 4thgeneration), thou hast said they are like nothing, but like unto a spittle! And now Lord, behold, these heathen (Meat eaters), which have ever been reputed as nothing (Nothing- Psalms 53- None/Nothing) have begun to be Lord's over us, and to devour us (Animals), but we thy people (We thy people- Hosea 2:18,23), whom thou hast called thy first born (Animals- Genesis 1- Esdras is an animal), thy only begotten (Genesis 1:16- Stars- The Only Begotten- The Sun of the Nucleus), and thy fervent lover, are given into their hands! How long shall this endure?

Chapter 20

A very important Commandment directly from the mouth of the Messiah, Jesus Christ, which is being completely overlooked, and ignored, by all churches and their followers! Chapter by chapter, ground breaking New Biblical Discoveries, after ground breaking New Biblical Discoveries!

Saint Matthew 6:1-18- Read- Jesus saith, take heed (Warning) that ye do not your alms before men, to be seen of them: Otherwise ye have no reward (No reward) of your father which is in heaven.....That thine alms (Prayers) may be in secret: And thy Father which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly. And when thou prayest, thou shalt not be as the hypocrites are: For they love to pray standing in the synagogues, and in the corners of streets, that they may have glory of men.....But thou, when thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door, pray to thy Father which is in secret: And thy Father which seeth in secret, shall reward thee openly.....

Saint Mark 12:38-40- And he said unto them in his doctrine, beware of the scribes, which love to go in long clothing, and love salutations in the market places, and the chief seats in the synagogues, and the uppermost rooms at feasts: Which devour widow's houses, and for a pretense make long prayers: These shall receive the greater damnation (The greater damnation)!

Isaiah 1- Read all- I delight not in the blood of lambs, bullocks, or goats, and when you come to appear before me, who hath required this at your hands, to tread my courts? The new moons, the Sabbath, the calling of assemblies (Church), I cannot away with, it is iniquity (Animal killing meat eaters in God's Holy Temples)! and when ye spread forth your hands, I will hide mine eyes from you: Yea, when you make many prayers, I will not hear, your hands are full of blood! For the mouth of the Lord hath spoken (You would think that this chapter would be important to the church?)! Proverbs 28:9- He that turneth away his ear from hearing the law (Leviticus 11:41-47), even his prayer shall be an abomination!

Corinthians 10:14-21- Wherefore, my dearly beloved, flee from idolatry (Eating meat to sacrificed idols)! I speak as to wise men; Judge ye what I say. The cup of blessings which we bless, is it not the communion of the blood of Christ (Romans 14:15)? The bread which we break, is it not the communion of the body of Christ? For we being many are one bread, and one body: For we are all partakers of that one bread (Manna- "The eaten becomes like the eater"). Behold, Israel after the flesh; Are not they which eat of the sacrifices (Animals) partakers of the altar (Exodus 34:7)? What say I then, that the idol is anything? But I say that the things which the Gentiles sacrifice, they sacrifice to devils, and not to God: And I would not ye should have fellowship with devils! Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and the cup of devils: Ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's table, and the table of Devils! Do we provoke the Lord to jealousy? Are we stronger than he?

Corinthians 6:9-20- Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the Kingdom of God? Be not deceived; Neither fornicators or idolaters, nor adulterers (Lying carnally with thy neighbor), nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves (Karma) with mankind (Animals), nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards (Redrum), nor revilers, nor extortioners shall inherit the Kingdom of God! Meats for the belly, and the belly for meats (Woe): But God shall destroy both it and them. Now the body is not for fornication (Lying carnally man to man), but for the Lord; And the Lord for the body. And God hath both raised up the Lord, and will also raise up us by his own power! Know ye not that your bodies are members of Christ? Shall I then take the members of Christ, and make them the members of an harlot? God forbid! What? Know ye not that he which is joined to a harlot is one body? For two, saith he, shall be one flesh; But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit! Flee fornication (Flee idolatry)! Every sin that a man doeth is without the body; But he that committeth fornication (Eating of the kill) sinneth against his own body (Karma- The laws of leprosy)! What? Know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost (He was in the world, and the world was made by him) which is in you (Spirit, or Ghost, or Soul) which ye have of God, and ye are not your own? For ye are bought with a price: Therefore, glorify God in your body (Flesh), and in your spirit (All God's lifeforms have the Holy Ghost upon them), which are God's!

Acts 10:12-14- There were all manner of four footed beasts, and creeping things, and fowls of the air; And there came a voice to him, rise Peter, kill and eat! But Peter said, no, not so Lord, for I never eat anything common or unclean (Unclean)! Ezekiel 4:13-15- Ah' Lord God, my soul hath not been polluted, for from my youth up, even until now, I have not eaten of that which dieth of itself, or is torn into pieces; Neither came there abominable flesh into my mouth!

Romans 8- Jesus saith, do not walk after the flesh, for to be carnally minded is death; For it is not subject to the Law of God (Leviticus 11:41-47), and indeed, never can be; For if ye live after the flesh, ye will surely die! Exodus 22:31- Ye shall be holy men unto me! Neither shall you eat any flesh that is torn of beasts in the field; Ye shall cast it to the dogs (Romans 11:2,3)!

Saint Matthew 6:25,26- Jesus saith, take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink, nor what ye shall wear (Leathers, furs, wool)! Is life not more than the meat, and the body more than the raiment? Behold, the fowls of the air, do not gather them into barns! I feedeth them too! Are ye not much better than they? Jeremiah 6:8- And first I will recompense their iniquity, and their sin double; Because they have defiled (Defiled- Saint Jude 1:8/Leviticus 11:41-47) my land; They have filled mine land with the carcasses (Carcasses- Nahum 3/Hebrews 3:7-19) of their detestable and abominable things (Ezekiel 4:13-15/Leviticus 11:41-47)!

Corinthians 13:6,11- Rejoice not in iniquity (Iniquity- Isaiah 1), but rejoice in the truth (Timothy 4:3/St. John 18:37); When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child , but when I became a man, I put away childish things! For now we see through a glass darkly (Watching us create bad karma), but then face to face (In the Judgement-Earthquake- Genesis 2:5-7/James 5)! Now I know in part; But then shall I know even (Hell) as

also I am known (Known- they knew him- Paul is speaking in a very strong voice, or has the Holy Ghost possessed him, to bring us Divine Holy Truth)?

2Peter 2/3- False prophets are damnable heresies- Definition of heresy- A deviation of a dominant religious practice; A practice contrary to the truth (Timothy 4:3/Leviticus 11:41-47)!

Timothy 4:3- Do not marry (Eating souls, lying carnally man to man), and commanding to abstain from meats, which God hath created to be received with thanksgiving, of those whom believe and know the truth! Saint John 18:37- Jesus saith, those whom are of the truth (Timothy 4:3), heareth my voice!

Saint Matthew 23:15- (Do not marry- why?) Woe unto you scribes, pharisees, hypocrites, for ye compass sea and land (Fishing and hunting), to feed one proselyte; And when he is made, you make him two fold more the child of Hell than yourselves!

Isaiah 19:8-10-The fishers also shall mourn, and all they that cast angle into the brooks shall lament, and they that spread nets upon the waters shall languish; They shall be confounded and broken in the purposes thereof, all that make sluices and ponds for fish!

Lamentations 4:12-16- The kings of the earth and the inhabitants of the world (Isaiah 24:5,6), would not have believed that the adversary and the enemy (Animals) should have entered into the gates of Jerusalem; For they have shed the blood of the just (Slaughtered animals- James 5); They have polluted themselves with blood (Eating of the kill), so that men could not touch their garments; They shall no more sojourn their; The anger of the Lord hath divided them (Animals from humans); He will no more regard them (Humans); They respected not the children of the priests; They favored not the elders (Animals created before humans, during the Sixth Day of Creation)!

Leviticus 26:1-46- If ye shall walk contrary unto me, I will walk contrary unto you in fury! And I, even I, will chastise you seven times for your sins (The Seven Churches of Asia)! And ye shall eat the flesh of your sons, and the flesh of your daughters ye shall eat! And my soul shall abhor you (Abhor- Hating covetous practices)! I will scatter you among the heathen (The reverse karma in the Hell of Judgement), and ye shall fall one upon another; And ye shall have no power to stand amongst your enemies (Animals)! And ye shall perish among the heathen (Flesh eaters), and the land of your enemies shall eat you up (“The eaten becomes like the eater”), for I am the Lord their God (Hosea 2:18,23/Isaiah 43:20)!

Ecclesiastes 9- Rejoice o young man, in thy youth: But know that for all these things, God will bring thee into Judgement; For man also knoweth not his time (On earth), so are the sons of men snared in an evil time (As in heaven), when it falleth suddenly upon them as they are immediately consumed with terrors (After the last breath here on earth)! Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter: Fear God, and keep his commandments, for this is the whole duty of man! For God shall bring every work into Judgement, with every secret thing: Whether it be good, or whether it be evil (Genesis 3:5- Good and Evil)!

Definition of Tormented- Torture; Extreme pain or anguish of body, and mind; Agony; Distort or twist; To cause persistent distress; To humble; To overthrow, and tame; Persecution; Causing

unbearable pain and suffering, on a persistent nature thereof! And you that will not partake of the goodness of God, and the words that proceedeth out of the mouth of God, the Holy Ghost, and the Messiah, Jesus Christ; Behold, I bid ye an everlasting farewell; For these words shall condemn you on the last day! For thus the Lord hath commanded me to bring this message forth, and I must obey!

Numbers 35:16-19- And if he smite him with an instrument of iron, so that he die, He is a murderer; The murderer shall surely be put to death! And if he smiteth him with a throwing stone, wherewith he may die, and he die, he is a murderer: The murderer shall surely be put to death! Or if he smite him with a hand weapon of wood, wherewith he may die, and he die, he is a murderer: The murderer shall surely be put to death! The revenger of blood himself shall slay the murderer: When he meeteth him, he shall slay him (Leviticus 24:17/Malachi 3:6-8)!

Numbers 35:29-33- So these things shall be for you a statute of Judgement unto you (Karma) throughout your generations in all your dwellings; Whoso killeth any person (Animal or Human), the murderer shall be put to death by the mouth of witnesses! Moreover, ye shall take no satisfaction for the life of a murderer, which is guilty of death: But he shall be surely (Surely- Genesis 9:4-7/Isaiah 66:3) put to death.....

Chapter 21

The Sun of Righteousness: The Spirit and the Power of Elijah, whom makes ready a people prepared for the Lord, and restores all things, while turning the dis-obedient to the wisdom of the just! Signs, Wonders, and Diver's Miracles!

-OMNIPRESENCE-

E-5 L-12

ABBA + ELI = ABIBLEA

A=B=C=A ABRA/HAM ISRAEL/ELIAS DE-JAH-VU
HALLELUJAH JEHOVAH

-Hebrews 2:4- Signs, Wonders, and Diver's Miracles- Genesis 2:4-

Revelations 5:12/Hebrews 5:12 Revelations 4:3/Timothy 4:3

St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10

St. John 1:20-33- Definitions of- Abode/Habitat/Nature/Natural- Galatians 1

Samuel 2:10/Psalms 2/Hebrews 1/Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12/St. Mark 16:2-7/
Romans 14:15-23

The First Book of Kings 17:18-24- The son of a women fell sick, and there was no breath left in him, and Elijah said, give me thy son; And he took him, and carried him upon his own bed; And he cried unto the Lord, and he stretched himself upon the child three times, and cried unto the Lord, and said, , O'Lord my God, I pray thee, let this child's soul come into him again: And the Lord heard the voice of Elijah; And the soul of the child came into him again, and he revived (God's hand and spirit are upon the Lord Elijah)! And the women said to Elijah, now by this I know that thou art a man of God (Man of God), and that the word of the Lord is in thy mouth is true!

Kings 18:7-46- And as Obadiah was in the way, behold, Elijah met him: And knew him (They knew him), and fell on his face and said, art thou that Lord Elijah (Lord)? And he answered him, I am! Go tell thy Lord, behold, Elijah is here! And it shall come to pass, as soon as I am gone from thee, that the spirit of the Lord shall carry thee, whither I know not..... And so when I come and tell Ahab, and he cannot find thee, he shall slay me, saith Obadiah: But I thy servant fear the Lord from my youth! Elijah saith, was it not told my Lord when Jezebel slew the prophets (Animals) of the Lord, how I hid a hundred men of the Lord's prophets by fifty in a cave, and fed them with bread and water..... And now thy sayest, go tell thy Lord, behold, Elijah is here, and he shall

slay me, saith Obadiah! And Elijah said, as The Lord of hosts liveth, before whom I stand (The spirit of God carries Elijah), I will surely show myself unto him this day!

And it came to pass, that when Ahab saw Elijah, that Ahab said unto him, art that he that troubleth Israel? And he answered, I have not troubled Israel: But thou and thy fathers house, in that ye have forsaken the commandments of the Lord (By killing animals for food); And thou hast followed Balaam (Meat eaters)! How long halt thee between two opinions? If the Lord be God, follow him (Saint Matthew 4:4)! Then Elijah said unto the people, I, even I (God's words) remain a prophet only of the Lord! But Baal's prophets are four hundred and fifty men; Let them therefore give us two bullocks (The split hoof); And let them choose one bullock for themselves, and cut into pieces, and lay on wood, and put no fire under! And call ye on the name of your God's, and I will call on the name of the Lord! And the God that answereth by fire, let him be God! And they took the bullock which was given them, and dressed it, and called on the name of Baal from morning until noon, saying o Baal, hear us; But there was no voice, nor any that answered! And it came to pass at noon, that Elijah mocked them, and said, cry aloud: For he is God! Either he is talking, or he is pursuing, or he is in a journey, or peradventure, he sleepeth, and must be awaked! And they cried aloud, and cut themselves after their manner with knives, till the blood gushed out upon them!

And Elijah said unto all the people, come near unto me. And all the people came near unto him. And he repaired the altar of the Lord that wath broken down (In the Judgement); And Elijah took twelve stones (Representing the twelve tribes of Israel), according to the number of the tribes of the son of Jacob, unto whom the word of the Lord came, saying, Israel shall be thy name: And with the stones, he built an altar in the name of the Lord: And he made a trench about the altar; And he put the wood (Wood analogy- Sinners) in order, and cut the bullock (We are what we eat-Bully) in pieces (Pieces- Genesis 15:16,17), and laid him (Man) on the wood, and said, fill four barrels with water (Water- The Latter Rain), and pour it on the burnt sacrifice, and on the wood. And he said, do it the second time. And they did it a second time. And he said, do it a third time. And they did it a third time. And the water ran round about the altar; And he filled the trench with water (The Latter Rain); And Elijah the prophet came near, and said, Lord God of Abraham, of Isaac, and of Israel (Jacob), let it be known this day, that thou art God in Israel, and that I am thy servant, and that I have done all these things at thy word! Hear me, O lord, hear me, that this people may know that thou art the Lord God, and that thou hast turned their heart back again (Karma- Psalms 53- Gone away back- Who eat up my people): Then the fire of the Lord fell, and consumed the burnt sacrifice (Burnt sacrifice- Analogy for sinners- Human sacrifice- Galatians 5:14,15- Consumed- If ye bite and devour one another, you will be consumed one of another), and the wood, and the stones, and the dust (Dust), and licked up the water (Eaten- Licked up the water- The Latter Rain) that was in the trench! When all the people saw it, they fell on their faces; And they said, the Lord, he is the God! The Lord, he is the God! And Elijah said unto them, take the prophets of Baal: Let none of them escape! And they took them! And Elijah brought them

down to the brook (The Latter Rain) and slew them there (The Judge hath spoken)! And the hand of the Lord was upon Elijah!

Kings 19:9,10- And he came thither unto a cave, and lodged there: And behold, the word of the Lord came to him, and he said unto him, what doest thou here Elijah? And he said, I have been very jealous, for the Lord God of Hosts (Animals): For the children of Israel have forsaken thy covenant, thrown down thine altars, and slain (Slain) thy prophets (Prophets are animals-Revelations 17/18) with the sword; and I, even I, am left alone (They seek my life- Romans 11:2,3/ the Book of Psalms/Book of Mormon- Same exact repeated words), and they seek my life, to take it away!

The Second Book of Kings 1:9-12- Then the king sent unto him a captain with his fifty; And when he went up to him: And behold, he sat on top of the hill; And he spake unto him, thou man of God, the king hath said, come down! And Elijah answered, and said to the captain of fifty, if I be a man of God (Man of God), then let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty: And there came fire down from heaven, and consumed him, and his fifty! Again also, he sent unto him another captain of fifty with his fifty, and he answered and said unto him, O man of God, thus hath the king said, come down quickly! And Elijah answered, and said unto them, if I be a man of God, let fire come down from heaven, and consume these, and thy fifty; And the fire of God came down from heaven, and consumed him, and his fifty! And a third captain was sent, and came, and fell on his knees, before Elijah! And the angel of the Lord said unto Elijah, go down with him, be not afraid of him: And he arose and went down with him unto the king!

2Kings 2:8- And Elijah took his mantle, and wrapped it together, and smote the waters (Signs, wonders, and diver's miracles- Hebrews 2:4/James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Earth Rain Man), and they were divided (Divided- Animals from humans- Lamentations 4:12-16) hither and thither, so that they went over on dry ground (Hell)! 2Kings 2:11- And it came to pass (Judgement), as they (Elijah and Elisha) still went on, and talked, that behold, there appeared a chariot of fire, and horses of fire, and parted them both asunder; and Elijah went up by a whirlwind to Heaven (God is also the whirlwind- The Spirit of God carries Elijah, KJV)!

2Kings 6:16- And he answered, fear not! For they that be with us, are more than they that be with them! And Elisha prayed and said, Lord I pray thee, open his eyes that he may see! And the Lord opened the eyes of the young man, and he saw, and behold, the mountains were full of horses, and chariots of fire, round about Elisha!

The Book of Saint John 1:1-18- In the beginning was the word, and the word was with God, and the word was God! All things were made by him! There was a man sent from God, whose name was John; The same came for a witness, to bear witness of that light, that all men through him might believe! He was not that light, but was sent to bear witness of that light; That was the true light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world (Souls), and the world was made by him (Hebrews 1:2,10- by whom also he made the worlds), and the world knew him not (Saint Matthew 17:1-12- Jesus says the same thing about Elias)! But as many as received him, to them he

gave the power to become the sons of God (Sion- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms); Even to them that believe on his name (St. John 3:16- Woe)! Which were born not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God: And the word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, and we beheld his glory, the glory of the only begotten of the Father (With the Messiah inside of him- St. Matthew 1:20- The Godhead Bodily/The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms created within the Six Days of Creation), full of grace and truth!

Saint John 14:26,28- But the comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance (As he restores all things), whatsoever I had said unto you; Ye have heard how I said unto you, I go away, And come again unto you! If ye loved me ye would rejoice; Because I said I go unto the Father: For my Father is greater than I (St. Matthew 1:20- The Greater Light/The Lesser Light)!

Chapter 22

Donations! And what we the people need to accomplish! It takes one man to make a difference, but it takes many men to make a change! Rise up with me, and call all men and women to the true faith as ye are commanded!

God has a dream, that someday soon, that all his creatures will no longer suffer torture, by the hands of evil men! All Non-Human Animal, Sea, Air, and Insect Life, have the right not to be killed, through the rights given to them by the Almighty and most Powerful God, of the Holy Scriptures! Hear ye America, the instruction of the Father: The Scriptures are to be used to save God's creatures! United we stand! Divided we fall! If we stand together were strong, but if we depart away, we lose our strength! Therefore, let us be strong now, and stand together, and march across the streets of America, together, and protest, till they acknowledge God's Law of the Everlasting Covenant, which protects all his Lifeforms (His- Buddhism)! And now, my friends, behold, start fighting politically, and find a way to get this message advertised, anyway you can!

Praise God! Praise the Almighty Living Jehovah! I ask thee now, Lord, that ye instill your strength into all of us who will stand, and obey all your will, to be an instrument in your hands, to find a way to reveal the truth of your Everlasting Covenant to the world: Which will bring forth great change! Lord, we know that we are weak, but in your strength we can do all things! We will open the eyes of the blind and awaken the ears of the deaf: Then a supernatural spiritual awakening will begin! Lord God: Give us the strength to march forward to reveal this truth to the world!

We must change the laws, with much harsher penalties! We must have new animal rights laws, and outlaw hunting and fishing, and must eliminate all medical research facilities, slaughter houses, the fur trade, and any other animal abusing facility, including the fishing industry, and make it illegal to leave dogs outside over the winter, to freeze on a chain, or in a dog box! Fools practice this evilness, and in the next life, the term abominable snowman, will apply! We must empty all animal shelters, and become good shepherds of God's Creatures, as we bury the dead animals killed by our automobiles! We all now have a new confident vision, that God loves all his lifeforms, and wants them to be protected (St. John 10:1-19)!

All Animal Rights Organizations, and Activists around the world, awaken! Great opportunity is upon you to help save all God's Creatures through plain words of chapter and verse, KJV! There are over 200 phrases, in our Holy Bible, which command us not to kill and eat animals! Jesus Christ is the protector of the Everlasting Covenant in Hebrews 13:20! The Everlasting Covenant protects all God's Creatures, and the karma of eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth! America: The evil people who are involved in commercialized animal cruelty will soon learn the error of their ways! True believers: Please utilize this powerful chapter and verse, in your day to day operations, and let the word of God help in the fight! Do you have any idea of the impact that this knowledge of truth will have on Planet Earth? We are going to save God's Animals now, my friends, through

the law of God explained to us, in thy Holy Scriptures! If God is on our side, who can defeat us? We now can rely on God's word to help in the fight, as we understand the Holy Scriptures in full! A supernatural spiritual awakening hath begun: If we stand together, the reformation will begin!

God has a dream, rise up with me and defend it, and fight to save all God's Creatures through chapter and verse, which will have a long-lasting effect, and start to penetrate into the minds of the Human Race! It starts now! Will you stand with me? Donations are now needed to advertise the truth of God's will, on the internet, newspapers, billboards, television, radio, to the world! Help the churches reform to the truth of the Everlasting Covenant, then a supernatural spiritual awakening will begin, a reformation to save, and free all God's Creatures (Birds, Fish, Sea Creatures, all Animals, Cattle, and Insects)! This is no invented tale my friends, but a conformation of previous Scriptures: An explanation of all things!

The Seer of the Spirit: The Lord's Apostle

Jason Christopher Shandor

Basic Instructions Before Leaving Earth

Don't look back, or ye will be turned to stone (Mortal Stone)!

-A Basic Review of Volume I-

The Test

-Can you now answer these Basic Instructions Before Leaving Earth?

The Gospel of Christ protects The 10 Commandments (St. Luke 16/Exodus 20)!

What are the Four different Generations mentioned within The 10 Commandments (Exodus 20)?

Please list them.....

1st Generation 2nd Generation 3rd Generation 4th Generation

The way the church currently teaches, you cannot answer this question! And if you cannot answer this question, how is it then even possible to understand The King James Version Holy Bible?

Church followers teach that God changes: Yet it is written, God never changes (Malachi 3:6-8), as all things remain the same as from the beginning of Creation 2Peter 3:2-5)! And if you go against Chapter and Verse, how then can you understand Chapter and Verse?

Why is this so important? Because within Exodus 20, in The 10 Commandments, God says that the 3rd and 4th Generations hate him because they have Transgressed against him (Romans 14:17/Samuel 14:32,33)! What is the Biblical Definition of Transgression?

Once I reveal the Biblical Definition of Transgression, you will naturally and automatically deny what is already written: Why? Because the church is teaching We the People incorrectly! And if you go against Chapter and Verse, how then can you understand Holy Scriptures and attempt to be Rightly Guided? You Can't!

2John 1:9

Whosoever transgresseth, and abideth not in the Doctrine of Christ, hath not God.

Again, Ladies and Gentlemen: What is the Biblical Definition of Transgression?

And again: If you cannot answer this, how do you expect to be Rightly Guided?

Exodus 34:7

Forgiving iniquity, transgression, and sin: But that will by no means clear the Guilty!

What is the Biblical Definition of Sin and Iniquity, within The King James Version Holy Bible?

The Doctrine of Christ

Hebrews 13:20- Jesus shed his blood to protect the Everlasting Covenant!

Isaiah 24:5,6- The Earth also is defiled under the inhabitants thereof; Because they have transgressed the laws, changed the ordinance, and broken the Everlasting Covenant. Therefore hath the curse devoured the Earth, and they that dwell therein are desolate: Therefore, the inhabitants of the Earth are burned, and few men left.

The Doctrine of Christ is the Everlasting Covenant, which is the will of the Almighty Living Jehovah!

What is the Everlasting Covenant Jesus protects,
and where is it located and explained within The King James Version Holy Bible?

The church system cannot answer these simple questions of Chapter and Verse! Why?

Because they use all new man-made Bibles,
completely changed away from the King James Version Holy Bible!

America: Is it ok to use new man-made Bibles?

Revelations 22:18-21

For I testify unto every man that heareth the words of the prophecy of this book: If any man shall add unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book: And if any man shall take away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part out of the book of life, and out of the Holy City, and from the things which are written in this

book. He which testifieth these things saith, surely I come quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus (St. Luke 4:1,14). The Grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen.

Church system: What are you thinking? Church followers: Do you still think that it is ok to use new man-made Bibles? Do you believe in plain commandments from the Almighty Living God?

Can you answer this? What is the difference between Leviticus 11:1-40 and Leviticus 11:41-47?

By not understanding the Four Generations connected with the Biblical Definition of Transgression,

catastrophic errors are now being committed Spiritually!

Church followers: What is the difference between Genesis 1:26 and Genesis 1:27-31?

What is the difference between St. John 3:16 and St. John 14:6?

Jesus is speaking in both verses!

Again: If you cannot answer these Basic Instructions Before Leaving Earth,

How then is it even possible to be Rightly Guided?

Please go back to Volume I, and you will discover the Biblical Definition of Transgression!

Once you read these Biblical Definitions, you will be shocked and stunned! Then you will realize that you do not understand Leviticus 11:1-40, and may want to repent, and start following Leviticus 11:41-47! Admit that you do not understand, and I will take you further: Admit it not, and you will never be able to be Rightly Guided! And for those who won't repent, they will Serpent! Do not deny, deny, deny, or you will be the same as almost every American church follower that rejects plain words of Chapter and Verse that is already written! And if you deny what is already written, and cannot understand these more than important questions, how then is it even possible to understand Holy Scriptures?

Why are there ten different Denominations concerning one Creator whom never changes?

Because they cannot answer these vital questions of Chapter and Verse!

Exodus 34:7 2John 1:9 Samuel 14:32,33

When was that great stone rolled?

When Christ rose from the dead!

Romans 14:15-23/Genesis 9:10-18/Hebrews 13:20/Isaiah 24:5,6/St. Mark 16:2-7

This is a Declaration of a Proclamation of Monumental Proportions:

God's Everlasting Covenant must be restored!

ISAIAH 24:5,6

The Almighty Living Jehovah will tell us who will lose most through their labors and their works: Those of whose endeavors of this world are mis-guided, and yet who think that what they do is right, who disbelieve their God, and will not follow plain words! Big Mistake!

Malachi 3:6-8/2Peter 3:2-5

Isaiah 24:5,6 Hebrews 13:20 Genesis 9:10-18 2John 1:9 Samuel 14:32,33
Romans 14:15-23 Leviticus 11:41-47 Romans 1:22-25 Genesis 9:4-7 Isaiah 66:3-6
Amos 6:3-6 Samuel 2:10 Hebrews 1 Zechariah 4 Romans 14:17 Psalms
53 Micah 3 Isaiah 1:11-20 Nahum 3 Genesis 1:26-31 Romans 16:17,18 St.
Matthew 6:25,26 1Peter 5:8 Ezekiel 22:18,19 Exodus 34:7 Galatians
5:14,15 Revelations 22:18,19

Pope, Bishops, Pastors, Preachers, Rabbis, and Priests:

Step beside me, come and learn (Read Volume I), and then bring our people unto repentance!
In the Name of the Father, In the Name of the Son, In the Name of the Holy Ghost: Amen.

THE KING JAMES VERSION
REPEATED WORD COMPARISON
PHENOMENON

Volume II

The Sun and The Whirlwind
Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias/Israel/Selah

-Omnipresence-

“The One God without a second (Last to First) who lives in the hearts of All Beings”

The Tora

“Let my people Go”! “No, I will not
Let your people go (No, not one- Psalms 53/Nahum 3)!

I do not know the Lord”!

Codes in the Old English Language

King James V CH.5 ER SION

Sion- Revelations 14:1 Sion- Psalms 65:11 Sion- Deuteronomy 4:48

James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1

Earth Rain Man

E = H₂O = MC₂

The Former Rain

And

The Latter Rain

-Hosea 7:7-

“The Eaten becomes like the Eater”

Corinthians 8:12-15 Revelations 19:15-21 St. Matthew 6:25,26 St. Luke 13:27-30

Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7/Romans 14:15-23

“And he that doubteth is damned if he eat”

Timothy 4:1-4- Now the Spirit speaketh expressly (Hebrews 3:7-19/Amos 6:3-6/Romans 14:17), that in the “Latter Times (James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- The Latter Rain)” some shall depart from the faith (St. Matthew 4:4/Leviticus 11:41-47/Romans 14:15-23/Hebrews 9:10-18/ Genesis 9:10-18/St. Matthew 6:5,6/Revelations 22:18,19/Corinthians 1:13/Exodus 20), giving heed to seducing spirits (Adultery- Proverbs 30:20/Proverbs 26/Hosea 7:4,7), and “Doctrines of Devils (But Paul says, But Paul says, But Paul says- Corinthians 1:13/St. Matthew 4:4/Leviticus 11:41-47/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/St. Mark 12:38-40); Speaking lies in hypocrisy (Eating Words- Nahum 3/Exodus 22:18,19/Proverbs 30:20/ Hypocrisy- Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7/ Isaiah 65); Having their conscious seared with a hot iron (Hosea 7:7- “The eaten becomes a like the eater”); Forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from meats (Romans 16:17,18- 666), which God hath created (Genesis 2:4- Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 1:27-31/Genesis 9:10- 18) to be received with thanksgiving of them which believe and know the truth (St. John 18:37/ Romans 14:15-23). For every creature of God is good, and nothing to be refused (Nothing- Psalms 53- None, no, not one- Exodus 34:7- “The eaten becomes like the eater”), if it be received with thanksgiving (Karma of Timothy 4:3- Marry and eat flesh- The Tora/Grace- Exodus 34:7): For it is sanctified by the Word of God and prayer (Judgement- Exodus 34:7- Grace/Malachi 3:6-8)!

Quatrains of Nostradamus

“While he was engross the Duke, King and Queen with captain Byzantine chief in Samothrace: Before the assault the one will eat the other (Others- Samuel 14:32,33/Exodus 34:7/2John 1:9- “The eaten becomes like the eater”); Reverse side metaled (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Fire Wood Metal- Not a Man) with follow the trail of blood”!

Anabiosis Elision Allision Monogenesis Xenogenesis Heterogenesis

Terregenous Omnigenous Karyokinesis Cell Metempsychosis

-Transmigration/Reincarnation- Back into the Creation, or Current Eternal Time-

Create/Re-Ate/Re-In-Carn-Ate

Hinduism/Transcendentalism

Transcendentalism/Reincarnation

Historical Literature from the 1600-1800's

Ancient or Historical Immortal Literature

Buddhism- The Path of Light

Quatrains of Nostradamus

Ancient Greek and Roman Mythology

Ancient Shakespearean Literature

Ancient Archeological Transcripts

Codes in the Old English Language

Revelations 18:4,24

“Come out of her, My People”

And I heard another voice from Heaven, saying, “Come out of her, My People”, that ye be not partakers of her sins (14/14- Leprosy), and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto Heaven (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast).....The kings of the earth (Isaiah 24:5,6) have lived deliciously with her.....And in her (The yoke of transgression- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Her- “Not a man”/Manna) was found the blood of the prophets (Samuel 14:32,33/ Romans 14:15-23), and of the saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth (Samuel 14:32,33/ Revelations 5:12/Romans 14:17- Omnipresence).

Genesis

Abiogenesis Agamogenesis Biogenesis Cytogenesis Epigenesis Heterogenesis
Homogenesis

Hylogenesis Metagenesis Monogenesis Morphogenesis Ontogenesis Organogenesi
s Orthogenesis

Osteogenesis Paedogenesis Palingenesis Pangensis Paragenesis Parthenogenesis P
hylogenesis

Polygenesis Pyogenesis Pythogenesis Regenesis Xenogenesis
2Peter 3:2-5

“All things continue as they were from the beginning of Creation”

The Definition of Predestination- The act of decreeing or foreordaining events (Leviticus 24:17/Exodus 34:7); Especially Theol., the Doctrine that God has from eternity unchangeably (Malachi 3:6-8) appointed or determined (Demined- Come out of her, my people- Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3) what ever comes to pass (Compassion); Particularly that he has preordained men to everlasting happiness (Exodus 34:7) or misery (Exodus 34:7)!

The Heavenly Immortals Fight Against the Earthly Mortals

The Definition of Zoroastrianism- The Religion founded by Zoroaster, one feature of which was a belief in a good or evil power (Genesis 3:5- Good and Evil- Exodus 34:7) or Deity (Woe-Deity- God for God- Genesis 3:5/Fruit Definition- Dead Animal Flesh) perpetually striving against each other (Leviticus 24:17- God for God- Karma of Genesis 3:5).

The Definition of Valhalla- The palace of Immortality, inhabited (Isaiah 24:5,6) by souls of heroes slain in battle (Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12/St. Luke 1:17/Romans 14:17); The final resting place of the heroes of the great men of a nation (Woeman- Nations are Slaughtered Creatures- The Book of Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6/Samuel 2:10/Malachi 4/Hebrews 1/Romans 14:17- Omnipresence)!

The Definition of Immortal

Having life that shall never end (Omnipresence/Anabiosis/Elision); Not mortal (Galatians 3:29/Genesis 2:4); Undying; Connected with immortality; Imperishable; Often applied to the Gods of Classical Mythology (Gods- The Karma of Genesis 3:5).

The Definition of Mortal

“A Meal”

Subject to death; To die; A meal (The eater becomes like the eaten); Destined to die; Destructive to life; Causing death; Incurring the penalty of death or divine condemnation (Leviticus 24:17/ Exodus 34:7); Mortal sin (14/14); Human (4th Generation- Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3); Mortal skin (Skin/Sin).

Quatrains of Nostradamus

“Invited by his disciples to become Immortal”

“The Moon full at night upon the high mount (Jesus- Hebrews 2:9-18/Genesis 1:16- The Mount of Transfiguration- Judgement). The new sage alone with his brain has seen it (The two points on the Horizon- Sage/Sausage/The Brain- A transgressor- The Head/The Neck/The Heart- Transcendentalism/ Mythology): Invited by his disciples to become Immortal (Woe- Samuel 2:10/ Hebrews 1/St. Matthew 1:20/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:17/Amos 6:3-6/KJV- Leave your house or you cannot be my disciple- Come out of her, my people), his hands on his chest, body in the fire (Hosea 7:7)”.

Isaiah 65- I said, behold me (Omnipresence- Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/ Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/Amos 6:3-6/Galatians 3:29), unto a nation that was not called by my name (Genesis 5:1/Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3).....A people that provoketh me to anger continually to my face (Nahum 3- Genocide- Slaughterhouse Idolatry- Romans 14:17- Omnipresence).....

Which eat swine's flesh (No abc/Bacon- Leviticus 11), and broth (Broth- Yummy/Mummy) of abominable things in their vessels (Leviticus 11:41-47/Transmigration/The yoke of transgression/ Shell/Hell/Mother/Other)Behold (The Lord Elijah is here), it is written before me: I will not keep silence, but will recompence, even (Judgement) recompence into their bosom (Come out of her, my people- 14/14), your iniquities (Isaiah 1:10-20/ Genesis 9:4-7), and the iniquities of your fathers together (Eating Immortal Souls- Romans 14:17/ Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10), saith the Lord, which have burned incense upon the mountains (Hosea 7:7- Strange fires), and blasphemed me upon the hills (Woe- Romans 14:17- The Holy Ghost is being eaten- The Book of Psalms/Omnipresence):

Therefore I will measure their former work (Manometer/Anthropometry- The measurement of the human body- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast- Adam was formed/The Earth was formed). Thus saith the Lord, as the new wine is found in the cluster (666/Leprosy/Wine/Swine/ Terregenous- Genesis 1:24/Reincarnation/Transmigration).....Destroy it not, for a blessing is in it (Amos 6:3-6/Galatians 3:29/ St. Luke 13:15,16/Romans 14:17- Ely/Sion).....And I will bring forth a seed out of Jacob (Genesis 1:24- Come out of her, my people- Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18).....And my servants shall dwell there. And Sharon shall be a fold of flocks (77 Fold- 14/14), and the valley of Achor (Anchor- The Latter Rain) a place for the herds to lie down in (Karma of Nahum 3- Every green herb for meat/Snif Selah/Fins and Scales/ Hale/Selah- Karma of Romans 1:22-25), for my people that have sought me (Hosea 2:18,23/ Micah 3/ Nahum 3/ Psalms 53/Enos 1:20/The Book of Psalms).

But ye are they that forsake the Lord (Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/Isaiah 1/Genesis 1:26-31- The transgressors), that forget my holy mountain (Creatures of Creation), that prepare a table for that troop, and furnish the drink offering (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15- Judgement) unto that number (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast). Therefore I will number you with the sword (Sword/Words- Souls), and ye shall all bow down to the slaughter (Karma of Romans 1:22-25): Because when I called, ye did not answer; When I spake, ye did not hear; But did evil before mine eyes (Micah 3/Psalms 53 /Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6).....Therefore thus saith the Lord God, Behold, my servants shall eat ("The eaten becomes like the eater"- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15), but ye shall be hungry (Selah).....That he who blesseth himself (Amos 6:3-6/Genesis 2:4/Galatians 3:29) in the earth (The yoke of transgression- Earth Rain Man) shall bless himself in the God of truth (The Sun of the Nucleus- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms).....Because the former troubles are forgotten (Formed- The Earth/Adam- The transgressors- 2Esdras), and because they are hid from mine eyes (Isaiah 1- Your hands are full of blood, and I will not hear your prayers)!

Micah 3- Is it not for you to know Judgement? Who hate the good and love the evil (Genesis 3:5); Who pluck off their skin from off them, and their flesh from off their bones (Corinthians 15:33-40/ Genesis 9:4-7/Isaiah 66:3); Who also eat the flesh of my people (Psalms 53/Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6/Hosea 2:18,23), and flay their skin from off them (Skin/Sin- 14/14); And they break their bones, and chop them in pieces, as for the pot, and the flesh within the caldron.....

That bite with their teeth.....They even prepare war against him (Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias- Omnipresence- Israel/Elias- Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/The Book of Psalms/Romans 14:17/Amos 6:3-6/Galatians 3:29- The Holy Ghost is being killed for food- The Golden Oil)!

Malachi 2:7- For the priest's lips should keep knowledge (Psalms 53/Leviticus 11:41-47- "The Law"), and they should seek the Law at his mouth (St. Matthew 4:4/Hebrews 13:20/ Genesis 9:10-18/Leviticus 11:41-47- "The Law"): For he is the messenger of the Lord of Hosts (Multitudes- Genesis 2:1/2:4- Nahum 3/Isaiah 1- A Peculiar People). But ye are all departed out of the way (Depart, depart, it is unclean- Psalms 53- None/One/Beast/East/Ra/In- Leprosy/Soul mates); Ye have caused many to stumble at the Law (Romans 14:10-23/Leviticus 11:41-47); Ye have corrupted the covenant of Levi (Veal/Leave- The Everlasting Covenant), saith the Lord of Hosts (James 5- Slaughtered Creatures).....Have we not all one Father (St. Matthew 6:25,26)? Hath not one God created us? Why do we deal treacherously every man against his brother, by profaning the "Covenant of our Fathers (Genesis 9:10-18- The Everlasting Covenant)"?.....The Lord will cut off the man that doeth this!

The Definition of Zoolatry

The worship of animals.

-They worshiped and served the creature more than the Creator-

Idolatry Zoolatry Astrolatry Anthropolatry

Romans 1:22-25- Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools, and changed the glory of an uncorruptible God, into an image made like to corruptible man (Any Graven Image in the Earth, the Sea, or the Sky), and to the birds, and the four-footed beasts (Leviticus 11:41-47), and creeping things (Genesis 1:26-31/Genesis 9:10-18). Wherefore (Hebrews 3:7-19/Amos 6:3-6/Romans 14:17) God also gave them up to uncleanness (Leviticus 20:25/Ephesians 5:1-21) through the lusts of their own hearts (Proverbs 30:20/Hosea 7:4,7/Proverbs 26- Their hearts are hardened), to dishonor their own bodies between themselves (Leprosy- Soul Mates- Meat/Tame/ Mate/Team): Who changed the truth of God into a lie (Wake-up Church Dictatorship- Timothy 4:3/St. John 18:37/Nahum 3/Exodus 22:18,19/Genesis 9:10-18), and worshiped and served the creature more than the Creator (Zoolatry- Eating meat to sacrificed idols, or animal worship/ Rejecting the Blood of Christ), who is blessed forever (Revelations 5:12/Amos 6:3-6/Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18/St. John 1:10), Amen (ABIBLEA/A=B=C=A/Zodiac- Circle; An animal; Understood/O Lord)! For this cause God gave them up unto vile afflictionsCovetousness (Ephesians 5:5-16).....Backbiters; Haters of God (Woe- Exodus 20).....Covenant breakers (Woe- Isaiah 24:5,6/Genesis 9:10-18/Hebrews 13:20).....Who knowing the Judgement of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death ("Are Worthy of Death"- Consequences of Leprosy).....Please Read All- King James Version Holy Bible.....

Romans 14:17- For the Kingdom of God is not meat or drink, but righteousness and peace (Revelations 22), and joy in the Holy Ghost (Omnipresence- The Sun of the Nucleus- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms created within the Six Days of Creation).....

Animism/Animated/Animal

“Soul of the World”

“The Sun God’s Cattle”

“The Cattle of the Sun”

Parhelion

Helios; A mock Sun; Having the appearance of the Sun itself (Eli/Sion).

Omnipotent/Omnipresence/Anabiosis/Omniparous/Omnipercipent/Omniscience

All Powerful; Unlimited or Infinite Power; Almighty Power; An attribute of God; The Omnipotent; The faculty or power (Revelations 5:12/St. Luke 1:17) of being present in every place (Do not covet thy neighbor’s house- Romans 14:17/Hebrews 3:7-19/Amos 6:3-6/Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1) at the same time, an attribute peculiar to God (Pecu- Cattle- Samuel 2:10/Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12).

Ezekiel 18:43- “Behold (The Lord Elijah is here- St. John 1:10), All Souls are Mine”

The Definition of Reclamation- The act of reclaiming (666- Genesis 1:24); The act of bringing into cultivation (Isaiah 65- Reap/Sow- Karma of James 5- Harvesting Life, or Slaughtering Cattle); The bringing back of a person from evil courses (Micah 3/Psalms 53- Come out of her, my people); A demand; Claim made (666- Calculate the Number of the beast- Leprosy/Soul Mates- Inhabitants/ Habitats inside/None/One/Beast/East/Ra/In/Rain).

Logos

I Speak; The Divine Word.

“The world is born of me”

“The one God without a second who lives in the hearts of all beings”

Romans 14:17

-The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms-

None/One/Beast/East/Ra/In/Rain- Genesis 3:5 Reincarnates Deities

Psalms 53/Feng Shui Transcendentalism Mythology/The Egyptian Book of the Dead

Monogenesis/Xenogenesis/Terregenous/Omnigenous/Karyokinesis/Cell/Metempsychosis

-Transmigration/Reincarnation back into the Creation (Or Current Eternal Time)-

Create/Re-In-Carn-Ate

“By whom also he made the worlds”

“He was in the world, and the world was made by him”

“The Gods entered man: All the Gods are seated in him”

Him- Elohim- St. John 3:16- Him

Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias/Israel/Selah

“The Holy One of Israel”

“The Sun: The Restorer of all Life”

“Standing in the Sun”

The Sun of the Nucleus

Omnipresence- Romans 14:17- Omnipresence

“The One God without a second who lives in the hearts of All Beings”

The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms

Definition of Cell- Hole (Hole/Elohim- The yoke of transgression); The part or interior of a temple (A leprous transgressor) where the image of a God stood (Genesis 3:5- Graven Images- Creatures murdered for food- The yoke of transgression; A cave (Mother Earth of Rebirth- Karyokinesis).

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #201- Standing in the Sun.

The Sun, the Moon, and the Stars,
are all mentioned in all Holy Scriptures around the world.

Revelations 16:8- And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the Sun (Malachi 4); And power (Revelations 5:12) was given unto him to scorch men with fire (Isaiah 24:5,6).

Revelations 10:1- And I saw a mighty angel come down from heaven, clothed with a cloud; And a rainbow was upon his head (Revelations 4:3), and his face was as it were the sun, and his feet as pillars of fire.

Revelations 12:1- And there appeared a great wonder in heaven (Hebrews 2:4- Wonders); A woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her a crown of twelve stars

(The Twelve Tribes of Israel- 12-21-12- Psalms 53/Ancient Samaritan Scriptures- The Sun God/The Moon God/The Goddess of war and love).

Revelations 11:3,4- And I will give power unto my two witnesses (Hebrews 2:4/Zechariah 6), and they shall prophecy a thousand two hundred and three score days, clothed in sackcloth. These are the two olive trees (Zechariah 4- The Golden Oli), and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth!

Revelations 13:8- All that dwell upon the earth shall worship him (Hebrews 1/St. Matthew 17:11,12), whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

Hebrews 1

“And the angels shall worship him”

The Sun of Righteousness

The Sun in His Strength

“And, thou Lord, in the beginning hast laid the foundation of the Earth;

And the Heavens are the works of thine hands”.

Revelations 13:7-9- And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them; And power was given him (Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias/Israel/Selah) over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations (Nations- Nahum 3), and all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him (Hebrews 1- And the angels will worship him), whose names are not written in the book of life (For they were killed) of the lamb slain (Revelations 5:12/St. Matthew 17:11,12) from the foundation of the world (Hebrews 1- Foundation- The Sun of the Nucleus- Romans 14:17/St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10). If any man have an ear, let him hear. He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity (Isaiah 65); He that killeth with the sword, must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience, and the faith of the saints.

Revelations 13:18- Here is wisdom (Come out of her, my people). Let him who hath understanding count the number of the beast (The Mark of the Beast- Romans 16:17,18/Corinthians 8:10-13): For it is the number of a man (Isaiah 66:3); And his number is six hundred three score and six (666).

666

Isaiah 66:3-12

COME OUT OF HER, MY PEOPLE

"He that killeth an ox is as if he slew a man.....Yea, they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighteth in their abominations (Leviticus 11:41-47/Ezekiel 4:13-15).....I will also choose their delusions, and, will bring their fears upon them; Because when I called, none did answer (Isaiah 1:11-20); When I spake, they did not hear (Psalms 53): But they did evil before mine eyes (Micah 3).....Hear the word of the Lord, ye that tremble at his word.....A voice of noise from the city, a voice from the temple (A house- Corinthians 12:31), a voice of the Lord (The Transmigration of the Monogenesis through the Anabiosis of the Elision) that rendereth recompence to his enemies. Before she travailed (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1), she brought forth (Isaiah 23:4/ Genesis 1:24); Before her pain came, she was delivered of a man child (Anabiosis/Omnipotent- Come out of her, my people- Elision- Elijah was a man). Who hath heard such a thing (Romans 14:17- The Sun of the Nucleus)? Who hath seen such things? Shall the earth be made to bring forth in one day (Genesis 1:24/Isaiah 23:4- Big Bang Theory- Earth Rain Man)? Or, shall a nation be seen at once (Nahum 3/Micah 3)? For as soon as Zion travailed, she brought forth her children (The Self of Mother Earth). Shall I bring to the birth, and not cause to bring forth? Saith the Lord: Shall I cause to bring forth, and shut the womb? Saith thy God. Rejoice with Jerusalem, and be glad for her (Laughter/Slaughter), all ye that love her (The Self of the Transmigration): Rejoice for joy with her, all ye that mourn for her: That ye may suck, and be satisfied with the breasts of her consolations; That ye may milk out, and be delighted with the abundance of her glory (Karma- Milkem/Killem- Now the Transgressors are in captivity- Isaiah 65-“The eaten becomes like the eater”). For thus saith the Lord, behold, I will extend peace to her like a river (The Latter Rain- Earth Rain Man), and the glory of the Gentiles like a flowing stream (Flow/Wolf- Rant and Rave- Ravening Wolf): Then ye shall suck, ye shall be born upon her sides (Reincarnation/ Transmigration- Mythology/ Transcendentalism- The Head), and be dandled upon her knees".

“Standing in the Sun (Eli/Sion)”

Revelations 19:15-21- And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh (Malachi 4- Elijah has wings- Transmigration), a name written, KING OF KINGS, LORD OF LORDS (Kings 17-19- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms)! And I saw an angel standing in the Sun; And he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of Heaven (Midst- Amos 6:3-6/ Genesis 3:5- St. Matthew 6:25,26), Come and gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great God; That ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains, and the flesh of mighty men (“And that will by no means clear the guilty- “The eaten becomes like the eater”.....And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet.....These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone. And the remnant were slain with the sword (Sword/Words/Karma of Samuel 14:32,33) of him that sat upon the horse, which sword proceedeth out of his mouth: And all the fowls were filled with their flesh!

St. Matthew 6:25-34- Therefore I say unto you: Take no thought (Stealing others with eyes and teeth for food- Samuel 14:32,33) for your life, what ye shall eat, or what you shall drink; Nor yet for your body, what ye shall put on (Leprosy- Wearing animal products- Karma- Incarnation of

Evolution through Restoration). Is not the life more than meat (Genesis 9:10-18/Hebrews 13:20/Romans 14:15-23), and the body as raiment? Behold the fowls of the air (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15); For they sow not, neither do they reap (Exodus 34:7), nor gather into barns (Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6); Yet your Heavenly Father feedeth them. Are ye not much better than they?..... Wherefore (Hebrews 3:7-19), if God so clothe the grass of the field (Domain- Every green herb for meat- Purgatory/The transgressors), which to day is (Woe- To day- Hebrews 3:7-19), and to morrow is cast into the oven (Hosea 7:7/Isaiah 65- The Harvest), shall he not much more clothe you (Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration), o ye of little faith (Saved by Grace- Exodus 34:7/Romans 14:15-23).....For after all these things do the gentiles seek (Wearing animal furs and skins- Wool): For your Heavenly Father knoweth that ye have need of all these things too..... Take therefore no thought for the morrow: For the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself (Take thought- Leprosy- Eating very quick, organized, strong, and intelligent Holy Lifeforms). Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof (Micah 3/Nahum 3/Psalms 53- Isaiah 65/Leviticus 24:17/Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15)!

Quatrains of Nostradamus

“In the end of days, the earth will be surrounded by a web”.

-The Yoke of Transgression-

The Circle inside of the Circle inside of the Circle

A = B = C = A

-The Circle of Life-

A B I B L E A

-O Lord-

Zodiac

Circle; An animal (Amen); Understood.

Anabiosis- Zool/Zoo/Zoolatry/Zoology/Zoosperm/Entozoon

The Eclipse of Ancient Mythology

Two of the nine planets, Rahu and Ketu, exist in the realm of Hindu Mythology, for they are connected with the Lunar phases and Eclipses of both the Moon and the Sun (The Eclipse- The Book of Revelations/Genesis 1:16/Hebrews 1/Hebrews 2)! - Understanding the movements of the Earth while it circles Sun, as the Moon orbits, never revealing its dark side, as the waves

crash into the sands of the sea, while the Sun's Horizon lights upon the Earth's surface, where the two points meet during the circling of that great light, across the entire Planet Earth, completes another level, into deciphering all Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth/Astrology (Genesis 1:16)/The Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet- From the Sun God Ra/Psalms 84:11- The Lord God is a Sun/Malachi 4- The Sun of Righteousness.

The movements of space and time (E=H2O=MC2): Planet Earth (Planet/Plane) revolves around the Sun, as the Moon orbits the Earth, and the waves continuously crash into the sand of the seas, as the Sun's horizon (Ho-I-Zion) shines brightly upon the surface (Surely- Face to Face) of the Earth, as the two points meet, even at the Earth's equator (Equality)! The Astrological aspects of the galaxy, connect into this Life Code: The King James Version Holy Bible, All Transcendentalism, Reincarnation, Hindu Literature, the teachings of Buddhism, Quatrains of Nostradamus, the Holy Ancient Gnostic Scriptures, the Holy Quran, the Holy Book of Mormon, and the same with Ancient Greek and Roman Mythology, and many, many more!

In The King James Version Holy Bible, there are more than 200 verses, and many coming straight out of the mouth of the Living Jehovah, commanding all of the inhabitants on Planet Earth, not to kill and eat any lifeforms! How is it then possible that these same exact repeated words, contained within the KJV, commanding the Human Race to not kill and eat any lifeforms (St. John 1:10), also exist in all Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth, all Ancient Writings, and all Historical Writings as well? God is alive: He's alive! Fear the Almighty Living Jehovah/Krishna/Allah- Or whatever name the Creator uses, in many different languages and Scriptures around the world: The Lord God has many names, and many Bibles, of which are all referring to the Judgement!

Abominable Absolute Abyss Alas Anabiosis Animal Animated Animism
Anthropomorphism Anthropometry Antinomy Antitrinitarian Apodosis Apogee
Apollyon Atlantis Atlas Atonement Bosom Carnal Catacomb Cave Cavern
Cell Chronology Chthonian Cimmerian Comprehension Conjugate Consume
Creation Cycle Defile Deity Demon Demos Den Desert Desolate
Devil Devour Disinter Ditheism Divulsion Dysthymic Eccentric Eclipse
Elementalism Elevate Ellipse Elision Emancipate Embryo Emigrate Empty
Enigma Enliven Entelechy Entellus Entozoon Epaulement Euhemerism
Existence Expulsion Exuviae Farrow Fetishism Fig Fission Forfeit Former
Formerly Fruit Futurist Gravitation Grottos Hieroglyph Hole Holism
Immortal Incarnate Idol Incarcerate Incarnate Jah Lamarckian Latter Logos
Lucifer Lycanthrope Lye Manichean Manometer Midst Minion Miscreant
Misdemean Monogenesis Modifications Mortal Metamorphosis Metamorphoses
Metempiricist Metempsychosis Metensomatosis

Chapter 23

Hinduism/Transcendentalism, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon! “The Veda”; “The Lord, White as Jasmine”; “Lady of Light”; “The Chandogya Upanisad”; ”The Nature of the Atman or Self”; “Bring me a fig, from over there”; “Chopra”, “The Seven Spiritual Laws”, “The Rig Veda”, “A Hymn of Creation”; Rabindranathgore; “The unknown God: The Golden Embryo”; “The Veda”, “A Creation Hymn”; “Brhadaranyka Upanisad”, “The Creation of the World”; And, “The City of Brahman”.

“I Am the Alpha and the Omega”

Revelations 5:12 E-5 L-12 Hebrews 5:12

T SUN I AM ABCDE ABODE Abba- ABIBLEA-
Eli A=B=C=D=E=A ABBA ABRA AMEN
A=C=E- Ancient A=C=E- Archeology A C E- Grace

ABODE- “I am the light of the world, he that walketh in me shall not walk in darkness”!

“The one God without a second who lives in the hearts of all beings”

The Zodiac- Circle; An animal; Understood (Sion/Scorpion).

I AM North I SWINE

West East

South

The 10 Commandments- Exodus 20:5,20- Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them (Romans 1:22-25): For I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1/Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3) of them that hate me (Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 2:10); And shewing mercy (Chosen-Hosea 2:18,23/Genesis 2:4- First and Second Generations) unto thousands of them that love me (Thousands- Thou Sands of the Sea), and keep My Commandments).....God has come to prove you, and that his fear may be before your faces, that ye sin not (“That ye sin not”)!

“We are killed all the day long: We are counted as sheep for the slaughter”

The Book of Romans Ch.8- But if the Spirit of Him (Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias- St. Luke 1:17/St. John 3:16) that raised up Jesus (The Sun hath risen- St. Mark 16:2-7/St. Luke 4:1,14) from the dead dwell in you (The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms), he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you.....For if ye live after the flesh, ye will die.....Whereby we cry, Abba, Father.....The Spirit itself beareth witness

with our spirit (Genesis 1:16), that we are the children of God (Genesis 2:4/Galatians 3:29)..... For the earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for manifestation (666) of the sons of God. For the creature was made (Genesis 1:16- The Stars) subject to vanity (Nahum 3/Micah 3/Psalms 53/ Amos 6:3-6), not willingly, but by reason of him (The Sun of the Nucleus) who hath subjected the same in hope, because the creature itself (Buddhism) also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption (Captivity- Hell on Earth- Slaughter Houses/Medical Research Facilities/Puppy Mills) into the glorious liberty (Revelations 5:12/Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Leviticus 24:17) of the children of God (Hosea 2:18,23/Isaiah 43:20/Isaiah 66:3- Creatures- Genesis 1:27-31/Leviticus 11:41-47/Romans 1:22-25).....But not only they, but ourselves also, which have the firstfruits of the Spirit (Genesis 3:5- Fruit- The produce of animals- Dead animal flesh- Beguiling unstable souls).....As it is written (The Book of Psalms- “They Seek My Life”- Romans 14:17), for thy sake we are killed all the day long (Nahum 3?Amos 6:3-6): We are counted as sheep for the slaughter (Revelations 5:12- Behold: The Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb)!!!

The Definition of Yoga

The Hindu ascetic Doctrine of union of the believers soul with the World Spirit (St. John 1:10)!

“A Hindu Creation Story”

-Transmigration/Reincarnation back into the Creation, or “Current Time”-

“Everything was so peaceful (Peace/Judgement- Good or Bad) and silent that Visnu slept undisturbed by dreams (St. Jude 1:8) or motion. From the depths (The Latter Rain/The yoke of transgression) a humming sound began to tremble, om (Electricity/City/Nation/Omnipresence). It grew and spread filling emptiness (Psalms 53- Nothing/None- The transgressors), and throbbing with energy (666- The Ancient Egyptian Serpent Lightbulb- Positive or Negative). The night had ended (The Sun Hath Risen), and Vishnu awoke (Anabiosis/Omnipotent- Come out of her, my people- Vishnu says he has horns -Hindu Literature/The Sun has horns- Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/Psalms 2/Malachi 4)”!

“The Veda”

I magnify the Lord, the divine, the priest, minister of sacrifice, the offerer, supreme giver of treasure (Flesh/Inheritance-in-here-it-is). Worthy (Worthy) is the Lord to be praised by ancient seers (Revelations 5:12/St. John1:20-33- Behold, the Lord Elijah is here). He makes present for us the Gods (The inheritance as he restores all things/Present- Gifts or flesh/Karma of Genesis 3:5- Eat, and ye shall be as Gods- God for God).

PICTURE- #202- An Ancient Bird Man Being.

They Know Him

“The Lord, White as Jasmine”

“O twittering birds (St. Matthew 6:25,26), don’t you know? Don’t you know (St. John 1:10)? Swans on the lakeshore (Isaiah 43:20), don’t you know? Don’t you know? O high-singing koils, don’t you know? Don’t you know? O peacocks in the caverns (The yoke of transgression/The Cave- Mother Earth), don’t you know? Don’t you know? O circling swooping bees, don’t you know? Don’t you know? Tell me if you know: Where is he (St. John 1:10- The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms, protected by Cher-u-bum), my Lord, white as jasmine? My Lord white as jasmine (St. Matthew 17:12), he battered my heart (Cooked), looted my flesh, claimed as tribute (Enos 1:20); My pleasure took (Stole) over all of me. I am the women of love for my Lord, white as jasmine, like treasure hidden in the ground, taste in the fruit (The forbidden fruit), gold in the rock (Yoke of transgression/Incarnation/ Leprosy/Spots in your feasts), oil in the seed (Haggai 2:12), the absolute hidden away in the heart (Of a hard hearted flesh eater- A lover of blood/The yoke of transgression). No one can know the ways of our Lord (They knew him not). White as jasmine”.

Definition of Vision (Sion)- “I Know”, to know: Visit (In the days of visitation, KJV); Something seen in a dream trance (St. Jude 1:8) or the like (De-Jah-Vu/Psalms 68:4).

Romans 11:2,3- God hast not cast away his people which he foreknew (Genesis 2:4/Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/Hebrews 13:20). What ye not what the scripture saith of Elias (St. John 1:10/ Romans 14:17).....

Standing in the Sun

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #203- Bird Man Being with the Sun on its Head.

PICTURE- #204- Ancient Nasdaq Lines- A Holy Bird.

PICTURE- #205- Picture of a Birdman Being.

PICTURE- #206- An Egyptian elongated skulled being holding two objects unto the Sun.

“Lady of Light”

Down comes shining (The Sun’s horizon) like a lady of light (The Sun God/The Moon God/ The Goddess of War and Love) stirring to life all creatures. Now it is time to kindle the fire (Judgement- Hosea 7:7). The light of down (Hell) scatters the shadows (As they also walk through

the valley of the shadow of death). Our lady of light brings the eyes of the Gods (Genesis 3:5- Eat, and ye shall be as Gods).....Now and forever, protect us”.

PICTURE- #207- An Ancient Stone Carving of a Lion Man Creature.

“The Chandogya Upanisad”

“The Nature of the Atman, or Self”

“Dear boy, learn from me about hunger and thirst, when a man is really hungry, it is the water (Earth Rain Man- The Latter Rain) that carries off what he has eaten (Rain/Ra- God inside). For just as we speak of a carrier off a cattle or a carrier off of horses or a carrier off of men, so do we speak of water as a carrier off of food (Earth Rain Man- The transgressors- Psalms 53).....What could it’s root be but water (James 5)? My dearest child, all these creatures have being (Souls- Romans 14:17- Omnipresence) as their root (St. John 1:10/Hebrews 2:16/Genesis 1:16- “The One God without a second who lives in the hearts of all beings”), being as their resting place, being as their foundation (The Sun of the Nucleus).....Once they have merged into being (Come out of her, my people), whether tiger (Spotted/Marked- Romans 16:17,18) or lion (Roaring lion ravening for prey), wolf (Flow) or boar, worm, or moth, gnat or fly, that they become again (Anabiosis/ Reincarnation- This is Biblical Law/The Laws of Nature/The Life Code).....When the life has gone out of it, this body dies, but the life does not die.....Welcome to The Life Code!

Behold: The Everlasting Covenant

PICTURE- #208- Animal Man holding the Arch of Covenant.

Woe to those who hunt souls!

Will you hunt the souls of my people,
and slay the souls that should not die?

Behold, I will tear and deliver my people out of your hand,
and they shall no more be hunted,
and ye shall know that I am the Lord!

“Bring me a fig from over there”

“Bring me a fig (Figure- A person/Adam and Eve- Fig leaves) from over there. “Here you are, sir”. “Cut it open”. “There it is, cut open sir”. “What do you see there”? “These rather small seeds, sir” (The seeds of Abraham’s descendants killed for food- 77 Fold- Descendants that could have been). “What do you see there”? Nothing at all sir (The pain of a leprous person also being ignored: Psalms 53- None doeth good/Nothing/I am God: I need nothing/Karma of, eat and ye shall be as Gods”). Then he said to him, “my dear boy, is it true you cannot perceive this finest essence (Killing, but ignoring all pain and anxiety- Karma of the slaughterhouse- Isaiah 65), but it

is equally true that this huge fig tree (A human transgressor) grows up from the same finest essence (Leviticus 24:17/We reap what we sow, and sow what we reap/First and Last: Last First)". "My dear child, have faith (Exodus 34:7). The finest essence-The whole universe (Big Bang Theory) has it as its self (The Law of the Self- Buddhism- Love thy neighbor as thyself). That is the real".

All Scriptures around the world, Ancient and Historical, are concerned with the beginning of things (Current Eternal Time): How did the Universe arise out of nothingness (Big Bang Theory- Come out of her, my people- Psalms 53- None/Nothing- One single cell- The transgressor/Transmigration/Shell/Cell/ Hell), or whatever it was that proceeded the beginning of time (Genesis 3:5- Adam and Eve were cast out of Current Time, down to this Dimension, where we are now- Planet Earth- A world of Transgression)? This next phenomenon of Ancient Indian (Hindu) chapter and verse is enlightening! Hiranya means, golden; Garbha can mean, womb, or embryo, or child (The Golden Child/The Golden Oil/The Golden Calf/The Yoke of Transgression/ Come Out of Her, My People).

"Chopra"

"The Seven Spiritual Laws"

"The Rig Veda"

"A Hymn of Creation"

In the beginning (St. John 1:1-10/Genesis 1:1/Hebrews 1:10- In the beginning) there was neither existence or non-existence, all this world was manifest energy (666- The Ancient Egyptian Serpent Lightbulb- Power/Omnipresence- Romans 14:17).....The one breathed, without breath, by its own power (Revelations 5:12- Anabiosis/Omnipotent), nothing else was there (Judgement-none/nothing- Psalms 53- The transgressors are nothing).

"Rabindranathhtogore, Gitanjali"

The universe operates through dynamic exchange (The karma of two dimensions- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17).....Giving and receiving are different aspects of the flow (Flow/Wolf-Earth Rain Man/James 5- Flow- Latter Rain) of energy in the universe (666- Genesis 1:16).....We keep the abundance of the universe circulating (Come out of her, my people/Calculate the Number of the Beast) in our lives, this frail vessel (Vessel- Earthling definition/Vessel- The crash site of the Transmigration- Reaping and Sowing) thou emptiest again and again (Come out of her, my people), and fillest it ever with fresh life (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15). This little flute of a reed thou hast carried over hills and dales, and hast breathed through its melodies eternally new (Reincarnated).....Thy infinite gifts (Meat on the altar) come to me only on those very small hands of mine. Ages pass, and still thou pourest (Blood), and still there is room to fill (Eat).

PICTURE- #209- An Elongated Skulled Being holding Full Cups unto the Grabbing Sun.

“The Unknown God: The Golden Embryo”

They Knew Him Not

(Create/Re-Ate/Re-In-Carn-Ate/Latter/Rettal-I-Ate)

In the Beginning (Was the word, and the word was God- St. John 1:1-10), the golden embryo arose (The Sun); Once he was born, he was the one Lord of Creation (St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10/ Kings 17-19- The Sun of the Nucleus). He held in place the earth (Earth Rain Sky Wind/ Air]] Wood Metal-Not a Man) and this sky. Whom is the God we should worship with the oblation (Hebrews 1- And the angels will worship him/The Holy Ghost/St. John 3:16)? His shadow (The Holy Ghost- The Book of Psalms) is immortality and death (Revelations 5:12/ St. Matthew 17:11,12/Zechariah 4/Romans 14:17); Who is the God we should worship with the oblation?.....Who rules over his two footed, and four footed creatures.....He to whom the two opposed masses (Isaac Newton- Masses/Leviticus 24:17/Isaiah 66:3/Zechariah 11:4-6) looked with trembling in their hearts, supported by his help on whom the rising Sun shines down (Malachi 4/Psalms 84:11)- Who is the God whom we should worship with the oblation? When the high waters came pregnant (Woeman- Leprosy- Earth Rain Man) with the embryo that is everything (The Omnipresence- The Sun of the Nucleus/St. John 1:10-The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms- Romans 14:17- Golden Oil), bringing forth fire (Rebirth/Create/Reincarnate/Come out of her my people- Genesis 1:24/Isaiah 23:4), he arose from that as the one life’s breath of the Gods (Wow- Anabiosis/ Omnipresence).....Who in his greatness (Revelations 5:12) looked over waters (The Latter Rain/With his all searching eyes), which were pregnant with Daksa (The yoke of transgression), bringing forth (Genesis 1:24/Isaiah 23:4- Elision- Come out of her, my people) the sacrifice, he who was the one God among all Gods (Hebrews 1/St. John 1:10). Whom is the God whom we should worship with the oblation? Let him not harm us (St. John 3:16), he who fathered the Earth (St. John 1:1-10/St. Matthew 1:20), and created the sky, whose laws are true (Whose laws are true)! Who created the high shining waters (Genesis 1- Codes, Codes, Codes). O Prajapat, Lord of Progeny, no one but you embrace all these creatures (St. John 1:10/Genesis 9:10-18/Leviticus 11:41-47/Romans 14:15-23/Genesis 1:26-31); Grant us the desires for which we offer you the oblation (Flesh- Exodus 34:7)! Let us be Lord’s of riches (Riches- Flesh- Exodus 34:7/Many Lords/Suns/Words/Kings/Immortals/Stars/Souls/Spirits/ Powers/Fathers/The Powers That Be/The Gods/The Sands of the Seas)!

Behold: The Lord is alive!

“He to whom the two opposed masses
Looked with trembling in their hearts,
Supported by his (Buddhism) help

on whom the rising Sun shines down”.

The Two Masses of Newtons Karmanic Diagram

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #210- A Newton Karmanic Diagram.

PICTURE- #211- The Nasdaq Lines- Symbology Similar to the Newton Diagram.

Newton's Universal Gravitational Law states that every mass attracts every other mass (The two points) in the universe (Re-ate/Create), and the gravitational force between the two bodies (Proverbs 6) is proportional (Portion- Who's been sleeping in my bed? Jack and Jill went up the hill to fetch a pale of water....."Cunningly devised fables"- The Epistles of Peter) to the product of their masses (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast), and universally proportional (Portion) to the square of the distance between them (Face to Face- Leviticus 24:17).

PICTURE- #212- An Egyptian Picture of the Two Points.

“The Veda”

“A Creation Hymn”

There was neither non-existence nor existence then, there was neither the realm of space nor the sky which is beyond (Judgement). What stirred (Come out of her, my people)? Where? In whose protection (Leprosy- The Sun of the Nucleus)? Was there water (Earth Rain Man) bottomlessly deep (Hell)? There was neither death nor immortality then. There was no distinguishing sign of night (The Moon) nor day (The Sun). That one breathed, windless, by its own impulse. Other than that there was nothing beyond (Psalms 53- None/Nothing). Darkness was hidden by darkness (Exodus 34:7- The two points on the Sun's Horizon), in the beginning, with no distinguishing sign, all this was water (The Latter Rain- Current time, where the Godhead Bodily is now): The lifeforce that was covered with emptiness (Shell- The yoke of transgression/Psalms 53- None/Empty/Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration), that one arose through the power (Come out of her, my people- Revelations 5:12- Anabiosis/St. Luke 1:17/James 5- The Just) of heat (Anabiosis/Heat/Eat/Reincarnate). Desire came upon that one in the beginning that is the first seed of mind (Hebrews 2:16/Galatians 3:29)! Poets seeking in their heart (Transcendentalism) with wisdom found the bond (The two Points) of existence (Soul mates- Lifeforms eaten- Exiled) in non-existence (Leprosy/Psalms 53- None doeth good, no not one- None). The cord was extended across, was there below? Was there above (First and Last/Last First). There were seed placers (We reap what we sow); There were powers (St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16/St. Luke 1:17- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms). There was impulse beneath; There was giving forth above (Rebirth/Reincarnation/ Transmigration). Who really knows (White as Jasmine/St. John 1:10- The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms)? Who will proclaim it? Whence was it produced (Reincarnation)? Whence is this creation (Judgement- Current Time)? The Gods came afterwards (Reincarnated/

Rebirth- Karma of Genesis 3:5), with the creation (Creation/Re-Ate/Reincarnation back into the Creation- The Life Code) of the universe (Lifeforms). Who then knows whence it has arisen (They Knew Him)? Whence this creation has arisen- Perhaps it formed itself (Anabiosis/Omnipotent/ Incarnation- Vestures dipped in blood), or perhaps it did not. The one who looks down on it (Woe- Psalms 53) in the highest heaven (Psalms 68:4) only knows- Or perhaps he does not know (They knew him not)!

“Brhadaranya upanisad”

“The Creation of the World”

In the beginning (St. John 1:1-10/Genesis 1:1/Hebrews 1:10) all things were self (Shell/Yoke- The Self of the Transmigration back into Current Time), in the shape (Form- Incarnation- Sin/ Skin) of personality. He looked round saw nothing but himself (Psalms 53- None/Nothing- The Transgressor). The first thing he said was, “it is I (Anabiosis/Omnipotent)”. Hence, I became his name (The Self- Inside of: Rebirth/”I became his name”- Welcome to the Dictionary of the Old English Language). Therefore, even (Judgement) now if you ask a man who he is, he first says, “It is I”, and gives what other name he has (The name of his leprous vessel). He is the eldest of all (24 Elders/The Ancient Ones of Old- Created within the Six Days of Creation/Hebrews 2:16), Because he destroyed all evil (Micah 3/St. John 3:16-22/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27- Reincarnated), he is called the first person (Last to First).

He who knows this destroys all evil (Micah 3- The transgressors), takes the first rank (The Last Supper/First to Last/Last First). He became afraid, loneliness creates fear, he thought, “As there is nothing but myself (Psalms 53- Nothing- The Shell of the Transmigration- The two points- Face to Face)”. “Why should I be afraid”? Then his fear passed away. There was nothing to fear (Fearing the eater- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17/Romans 14:15), fear comes when there is a second, as a lonely man is unhappy (A leprous coveter of the Lord’s People). He was as big as man and wife together (Leprosy- Karma of Timothy 4:3- Marry and eat flesh/Soul Mate- It’s Me/ Meat- Sir Loin), he divided himself in two (Lamentations 4:12-16- Come out of her my people), husband and wife were born (The Marriage Supper of the Lamb- Revelations 19:9/Karma of Timothy 4:3- Marry and eat flesh). Yadnyawalkya said, “man is only half himself (Leprosy- “Man is only half himself”/Nostradamus- “The Half-Pig Man), his wife is the other half (Leprosy- Her- The transgressor- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1”’. They joined, and mankind was born (Come out of her, my people).

She thought, “he shall not have me again (Alas, Alas, the meat is cut off), he has created me from himself (Woe- Monogenesis/Xenogenesis/Heterogenesis/Karyokinesis/Terregenous/ Metempsychosis/ Transmigration/Reincarnation): I will hide myself (Veil)”. She then became a cow (Free to live on Planet Earth), he became a bull. They joined, and cattle were born (Come out of her, my people). She became a mare (A nightmare/Dreamers): He a stallion (Lion). She (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1) became a she-ass, he an ass. They joined, and the hooved animals were born. Thus he

created everything down to ants (KJV), male and female (Genesis 7-9- The Everlasting Covenant). He put his hand into his mouth (Zechariah 11:4-6) and there created fire as if it were churning butter (Purgatory), he knew that he was this creation (St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16- Souls); That he created it from himself (St. John 1:10- The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms- Omnipresence- Romans 14:17), that he was the cause (The Sun of the Nucleus), who knows (The knew him not), finds creation joyful (Their cups are full, KJV), when they say, “sacrifice to this or that God”, they talk of separate Gods (Genesis 3:5- Karma of, eat and ye shall be as Gods/Romans 1:22-25); But all God’s are created by him (St. John 1:10/Many Suns/Many Souls), whatever is liquid (The Latter Rain- Earth Rain Man), he created from his seed (Come out of her, my people).

Everything in this world is either eater, or eaten (Wow). The seed is food and fire is eater (Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7).....This world was everywhere (Many seed containers transmigrating Creatures to the next rebirth), the same till name and shape (Till- Genesis 3/Form) began; Then one could say, “he has such a name and such a shape (Rebirth- Transmigration of the Self- Me and Mom- Mother Earth)”. Even today (I, even I), everything is made different by name and shape (Incarnation/Restoration). Self entered into everything, even the tips of fingernails. He is hidden like the razor in its case. Though he lives in this world and maintains it (Judgement- Human captivity- Isaiah 65), the ignorant cannot see him (They knew him not). When he is breathing, they name him breath.....For self is God (Law of the Neighbor/Karma of Genesis 3- Eat, and ye shall be as Gods/The Sun of the Nucleus- Omnipresence), therefore one should worship self (Karma of Romans 1:22-25/Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7/Hosea 7:7/ Leviticus 24:17) as love (Good or bad/ Positive or Negative).

Who worships self as love (The two points), his love shall never perish (Exodus 34:7). It is said everything can be gotten through knowledge of the Spirit (St. Luke 1:17/St. John 1:10). What is that knowledge? In the beginning there was Spirit (Woe- The Spirit is now linked to the word- St. John 1:1-10). It knew itself as Spirit: From that knowledge everything sprang up (The Sun). Whosoever (Genesis 9:4-7) among Gods (The two points), sage and men, got that knowledge, became spirit itself (St. John 1:10- The Spirit is in all lifeforms). Sage Wama Dewa (Dew/Wed), and sang, “I was Manu. I was the Sun (Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10/Malachi 4/Psalms 84:11)”. Even today (Judgement), he who knows that he is spirit (They knew him), becomes Spirit, becomes everything (Omnipresence). Neither Gods nor men can prevent him, for he has become themselves (The Sun of the Nucleus- Romans 14:17- Love thy neighbor as thyself: The Living Jehovah’s Second Greatest Commandment/Leviticus 24:17).

Easter Island

The Yoke of Transgression

PICTURE- #213- Easter Island.

PICTURE- #214- Statues with Hands on Belly.

PICTURE- #215- More Statues with Biblical Symbology.

“No one shall arrest the word of our Lord God, God the son, the Lord of Heaven and Earth (Two Dimensions- The Purpose of the Sphinx).....Holy Christianity shall come bringing with it the time when the stupid ones who speak our language badly (Karma- Genesis 2:4/Genesis 5:1) shall turn from their evil ways (Micah 3/ E=H2O=MC2- In the Judgement only will Serpents repent: For if ye don’t repent, ye will surely serpent- St. John 3:16-22/Micah 3/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27)”! - The Book of Chilam Balam Chumayel- The Katun Prophecies.

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #216- Ancient Egyptian Electric Serpent Light Device with Serpent inside Electric Light Bulb.

Love thy neighbor as thyself

(Read all of Isaiah 66- The last chapter in the Book of Isaiah, KJV)

For Good or Bad:

For Positive or For Negative!

“Till Death (Reincarnate) do us part”

Elision

“Out, and I strike”!

“One single Cell: A Container of Captivity, Transmigrated into Heaven”.

The Sun of the Nucleus Imprisoned inside of that Leprous Yoke of Transgression

PICTURE- #217- Statue with Hole in the Belly.

PICTURE- #218- An Ancient Statue, on the Wall, with the Transgression Spiral on the Belly.

Nasdaq Lines

PICTURE- #219- The Nasdaq Lines- Another Spiral of Transgression.

Stones Found at Capernaum

PICTURE- #220- A Spiral of Transgression Carved into the Stone.

PICTURE- #221- The Nucleus of the Sun.

Galileo

“The universe is loaded with worlds; And all of the worlds are thought to be living beings”!

Suns/Souls/Spirits/Objects/Lords/Words/Kings/Lifeforms/Immortals/Gods/
The Powers that Be/Sion

St. John 3:16- For God so loved the World (Genesis 2:4/Galatians 3:29).....

Elision

“Out, and I strike”

“The City of Brahman”

By whom was the earth established (The Word- St. John 1:1-10)? By whom were the heavens fixed on high (Two Dimensions- Heaven and Earth/Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/Psalms 68:4)? By whom was the atmosphere, this wide (Hell) expanse, established above, athwart (Current Eternal Time)? By Brahman was the earth established (Brahman/ Ra- The Sun God/Man- James 5- Elijah was a man/Malachi 4- Sun of Righteousness). Brahman the heavens fixed on light (Genesis 1). Brahman this atmosphere, the wide expanse, established above, athwart: Atharvan sewed up his head and heart (Incarnation). A wind, rising above the brain, expelled it from the head. Atharvan’s head assuredly is a casket of the Gods (666- Transmigration/Reincarnation), close sealed (Leprosy): This head, the bread of life (Prana/Manna) protects; So too do food and mind. Brought forth above (Rebirth), brought forth athwart, all cardinal points did man pervade (Perverse/Invade- Nasdaq Lines)- Yes, man (Isaiah 66:3), whom Brahman Knows, by which he is “called man” (James 5- A Man of God- Kings 17-19/Genesis 2:4/Galatians 3:29). Whoso (2John 1:9) that city of Brahman and do the Brahman give sight, life (Prana/Genesis 1:22-31), and progeny. Neither sight nor life desert the man before old age sets in (St. John 1:10- Anabiosis), who the city of Brahman knows (Many Suns) by which he is called man (Elijah was a man), the city of the Gods which none lays low in battle (None- Psalms 53- The transgressors), has circles eight, and portals 9: In it is a golden treasure-chest (The yoke of Transgression/Seeds)- Celestial (Celestial- Corinthians 15:33-40/Genesis 1:16- Stars are the many Suns/2Esdras-Only begotten-Lifeforms), suffused with light (St. John 1:10/Hebrews 2:16/Genesis 1:16- The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms) in this golden treasure-chest (The yoke of Transgression/ Inheritance/In here

it is), three spoked and thrice (Genesis 1:16- The Sun of the Nucleus/St. Luke 4:1,14- “The One God without a second who lives in the hearts of all beings”), supported. In this there is a being strange (Strange fire/Strange things- Leprosy) possessed of self (Karma of Hosea 7:7). That is what knowers of Brahman know (St. John 3:16/St. John 1:10), into this radiant (Radiant/Ra/I/ Ant)- yellow (Leprosy), gold (Lifeforms/Many Suns/The Stars/Sands of the Sea), compasses with glory round about, the city unsubdued, Brahman has entered it (Brahman/Ra/Man- Come out of her, my people/Create/Re-Ate/Reincarnate/12-21-12/969/24-4-7/77 Fold/E=H₂O=MC₂/In the process of time/As it came to pass/In the end of days)!

“That is what knowers of Brahman know”

PICTURE- #222- An Ancient Bird Man Being with the Sun on its Head.

“Standing in the Sun”

PICTURE- #223- An Ancient Lion Man Being with the Sun on its Head.

“Destroy not him with thy meat, for whom Christ died”

PICTURE- #224- Moonstone with Animals.

PICTURE- #225- Moonstone with Animals.

Threshold to Wisdom: A finely carved Moonstone

serves as the first step to Queen’s Pavilion Temple at Anuradhapura.

There are Lotus blossoms in their bills:

The central lotus motif stands for the attainment of understanding!

The Cave

“Allama Prabhu”

“Shivaas Lord of the Cave”

Looking for your light, I went out (Come out of her, my people): It was like the sudden dawn (Sun rise) of a million million Suns (666- Suns/Words/Stars/Spirits/Souls/Lifeforms/Sands of the sea- Big Bang Theory), a ganglion (gang/lion) of lightings for my wonder (Wow- Hebrews 2:4).

O' Lord of caves (The Lord of Rebirth from Mother Earth- The Sun of the Nucleus- Elision), if you are light (Genesis 1:16), there can be no metaphor (Leprosy- Psalms 53- No Metaphor- Meat/Hor/Words- The two points of Leprosy/Her + Woe = Whore- Nahum 3- Leprosy)!

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #226- A Picture of many Suns in Space.

“The Cave”

Ancient Indians taught that Indian caves are Mother Earth!

Revelations 17:5- And upon her forehead was a name written (The mark of the beast- Romans 16:17,18), MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT. THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS (Nahum 3) AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH. And I saw the women (Woeman- Her- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Earth Rain Man/Mother Earth) drunken with the blood of the saints (Leprosy- Romans 1:22-25- Redrum/Murder/Lived/Devil/ Hales/Selah), and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus (As the Blood of Christ hath been rejected by the heathen- Romans 14:17/St. Luke 4:1,14). And when I saw her, I wondered with great admiration (Wonder- Hebrews 2:4/Psalms 78- Eaten)!

-Enmity-

War/Water

King James V CH.5 ER SION

The Former Rain/The Latter Rain

James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1

Earth Rain Man

E = H₂O = MC²

Rain + Ate = Incarnate

Mother Earth

“Come Out of Her, My People”

-Any Graven Image in the Earth, in the Sea, or in the Sky-

Earth Rain Sky (Wind/Air) Wood Metal- Not a Man

2John 1:9- Whosoever (Eve) Transgresseth (Seth/Candy Cain).....

De-Jah-Vu

The Cave of Mother Earth/Mother/Other- The Two Points

Leprosy- Alien/Elias/Alien/Israel- Soul Mates

Rain/Drain Weather/We-ate-her Re-noise/Version

Genesis 3:20- And Adam called his wife's name Eve,
because she was the mother of all living (Genesis 1:24).

The Mother of All Living

Mother Earth

Demon/Omen/Women

-There was not a man to till the ground-

Well, if they aren't tilling a Vegetable Garden, How Can They Eat?

Lived/Devil- Psalms 53

Create/Re-Ate/Reincarnate/12-21-12/24-4-7/969- Selah/E=H2O=MC2/De-Jah-Vu

Compassionate/Come/Pass/Sion/Ate/Reincarnate

666- Mother- Other/Her- The Two Points- Leprosy

Inheritance/In Here It Is

Create/Re-Ate/Reincarnate

Earth Rain Man

The Former and the Latter Rain

Rain + Ate = Incarnate

Sent/Silent/Listen

Denomination: O Demon Nation Awaken!

Isaiah 24:5,6- Inhabitants/Habitats inside- The Yoke of Transgression

Sorcery/Grocery Subtle/Stumble Swine/Wine- North/South/East/
West North- Torn South- Mouth

East- Eats West-Stew None/One Beast/East Ra/In- Rain- Being interpreted as-
“God inside”

Israel/Elias- Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4 Israel/Alien- Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3

Romans 1:22-25/Samuel 2:10- Elias/Alien- Nahum 3/Romans 14:17- “God inside”

Cain killed Abel: He got 7 Fold: Lamech killed a Calf: He got 77 Fold!

Lamech lived to be 777.

Create Re-Ate Reincarnate 12-21-12 24/4/7 969- Selah E=H2O=MC2 De-Jah-Vu

Samuel 14:32,33 Romans 14:15-23

14 14

January 14, 2014- 1-4/14- 14/14

St. Luke 16

If one was sent, would ye hear him?

Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias/Israel/Selah

Jew/Jewelry Gold/Gods Words/Worlds Den/Garden

Repent or Serpent: Son and Daughter- No Slaughter! Parents/Rapture

Rotsap/Pastors, come back in the name of the Lord, and bring our people unto repentance!

Ra/In- Rain/God inside Live/Evil- Micah 3 Lived/Devil- Psalms 53
Water/At War Mid-EvilWed/Dew/Marry- Timothy 4:3 Wolf/Flow; Edit/Tide The Dead Sea Scrolls
The Book of the Dead

Welcome to Sin, Come on in!

The 66.666 is upon us all (Lived), for 99.999% have gone away backwards (Devil- Psalms 53)!

Soul Mate- "It's Me, Meat- Sir Loin".

Tram-pel-law/Walmart- Pel/Leprosy Rant and Rave- Restaurant Merchant/
Chant- WitchcraftThe church knows No abc/Bacon Sand/Witch/Sands of the Sea/Nahum 3- The two points
Reap/Rape/Pear- The forbidden fruit Beverage/Eve/Rage Tea/Eat/Ate Laughter/Slaughter
Abrahamburger/Isaac/Jacobbler Diaper/Repaid Latter/Rettal (I-Ate) Trap/Part/Rape/Tarp
Diaper/Repaid Lived/Devil Pots/Stop/Spots- Spots in their feasts- Leprosy- Alien/Elias-
Romans 14:17Soul Mate-Meat/Mate/Tame/Team- Captivity Hello/Hell Adults/Adultery Defile/Delife
Weather/We-ate-her Version/Renoise Dog/God Rats/Star Holy- House
Fly Ant- CovenantDoes the Everlasting Covenant protect House flies? House Fly- Ho/Ly- Holy! Stop with the
Fly's water!Meditate/Breathe/Be Earth/Heart/Death; Thou-Sands of billions and billions served-
Romans 1:22-25.Hosea 7:7- Oven/Even Broth/Brother Stove/Toes Grill/Girl Microwave/Crimewave
Range/RageStomach/Machine Devil/Veal Cook/Co/Ok- Exodus 34:7 Weather- The Latter Rain-
We ate her

Inch/Ouch Food/Flood Crave/Rave Jellies/Lies Wine/Swine Mass/Acre/Reap/
Sow Millions/Billions

Inca/Incarnation Edgar Allen Poe/Edge-Rope-All Whitman/Hitman Bacon/
Bacon Shakes/Spear

Quarantine/Quran/Quatrains of Transgression Cool/Co/Lo Hunters and Anglers-
Ezekiel 13/47

The Circle of Life

Transitive Theory through Transgression

A=B=C=A ABIBLEA ABBA ABRA AMEN

The church knows No abc (No abc/Bacon/Crab)!

Leviticus 11- No Swine/No Shellfish- ABCDEF/Deaf

Definition of Zodiac- Circle (O Lord); An animal (Samuel 2:10/Psalms 2/Hebrews 1); Understood.

E-5- "The World is Born of Me"- L-12

Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4 St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10 Revelations 5:12/Hebrews 5:12

Revelations 4:3/Timothy 4:3 Revelations 22:18,19/Exodus 22:18,19

I Am I, Even I Revelations Even Whosoever Everything Forever and
Ever Eve Reverse

-Emerge/Emergency- Come out of her, My People-

Ham (Abrahamburger) Bacon (No abc- Leviticus 11:41-47) Sausage (Sage-Lifeforms) Turkey (Turn Key)

Turn Key- Come out of her, My People- Compassion- Come Pass Sion-
Omnipresence- Romans 14:17/St. John 1:10

The Definition of Transmigration

I migrate; To pass from one animal body into another;

The passing of a soul into another body after death

(Anabiosis/Omnipresence/Monogenesis/Xenogenesis/Heterogenesis/Terregenous/
Metempsychosis).

Monogenesis- Direct development of an embryo from a parent similar (Similar) to itself:
Descent of an individual from parent form (Form- The Self of the Transmigration from the Cave

of Mother Earth); Development (Immortals/Restoration) of all beings in the universe from a single cell (Cell/Shell/Hell- Prison/The yoke of transgression); The Doctrine of Monogenesis.

Fission- A species of reproduction or multiplication (Multitudes- Come out of her, my people/ Reproduction/Reincarnation) by means of a process of self-division seen in animals of a low type (Last to First), the body becoming divided into two parts (The Shell/The Yoke), each of which then becomes a separate and independent individual (666- Breach/Each- Calculate the Number of the Beast- Come out of her, my people- Lamentations 4:12-16)!

Pessimism- The opinion or Doctrine that takes the most unfavourable view of everything in nature, and holds that the present state of things only tends to evil (That thing in which they alloweth- Romans 14:15-23/Micah 3/Psalms 53).

Star-Shell- A shell containing a number of stars (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) that ignite and make a display when the shell bursts (Transmigration- Cook out), serving to reveal the position of the enemy (Karma of Romans 1:22-25/Corinthians 8:13- Lest I make my brother to offend- Ely/Sion- Exodus 34:7/Proverbs6- The Rage of a Man/Elijah was a man/Was- Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33).

Vessel- A utensil proper for holding liquors (Redrum/Wine/Swine), and other things (Strange things/Unclean things/Abominable things), as a barrel, kettle, cup, dish; A ship; A craft of any kind; Any tube or canal (Transmigration/The Latter Rain) in which the blood (14/14) or other humours are contained, secreted or circulated; Fig (Woe- Genesis 3/4). In scriptural phraseology, a person into whom anything is conceived as poured or infused (A chosen vessel, vessels of wrath)- The weaker vessel (Shell/Cell/Hell), applied in jocular way (Sports- Hunters and Anglers- Let the games begin) to a woman, a usage borrowed from 1 Pet.iii,7.

Spectroheliograph- Helios, Sun, and grapho (666), I write; An instrument for photographing the Sun by monochromatic light (Monogenesis/Manometer).

“The Circle of Life”

Transitive Theory/The Laws of Leprosy

$$E = H_2O = MC^2$$

A B I B L E A

$$A = B = C = A$$

AMEN

Transitive Theory Through Transgression (Sion)

Zodiac

Circle; An animal; Understood.

The 12 tribes of Israel have gone away backwards, 21 (Psalms 53- Who eat up my people/ Amos 6:3-6/St. Luke 13:15,16), Elias will restore all things- 12: Welcome to the Mayan Calendar (12-21-12), or the movements of space and time (The Sun/The Moon/The Stars/The Earth)!

“The One God without a second who lives in the hearts of all beings”

Abode

“The Soul of the World”

Anabiosis/Monogenesis/Xenogenesis/Heterogenesis/Karyokinesis/Cell/Metempsychosis

“All of the Gods are Seated in Him”

“The Nucleus of the Sun”

Genesis 3:5/Romans 14:17

“Eat, and ye shall be as Gods”

Omnipresence

Ejectment- A casting out; A dispossession (Exorcism); Law (Leviticus 11:41-47), the removal of a person from the wrongful possession of land or tenements (Come out of her, my people). Tenement- I hold (Omnipresence); An abode (Abode- Galatians 1/St. John 1:20-33); A habitation (Habitat- Animals/ Fetishism- Woe); A dwelling; Law (Woe- Leviticus 11:41-47), any species of permanent property (Woe- Omnipresence- “Ye are all bought with a price: Ye are not your own”- The Books of Paul/Ely/Sion) that may be held (666- Judgement- Exodus 34:7/Isaiah 65).

Chapter 24

Transcendentalism/Reincarnation: Mortal/Immortal- Historical Transcripts, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon! Arthur Conan Doyle; Edward Carpenter; Dante Gabriel Rosetti; Eugene O Neil; Thomas Wolf; Samuel Butler; Walt Whitman; Henry Fielding; William Blake; John Milton; Ralph Waldo Emerson; Faust; Fredrich Hedge; Holmes; Giordano Bruno; Leonardo Da Vinci; Charles C. Emerson; Henry David Thoreau; Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; John Greenleaf Whittier; Alfred Lord Tennyson; Edmund Spenser; William Wordsworth; Victor Hugo; J.W. Von Goethe; Ovid; Empedocles; Prior; Benjamin Franklin.

I am going to take you on a journey, far, far away, into the past, where those that apparently had no souls, have souls; Where I will reveal words spoken from the other side, or the next dimension, where spirits, formerly killed here on earth, are trying to communicate with us; A journey far, far away, into the past, into, the tri-light zone (Zone/Zion- Genesis 1:16).

Genesis 1:16

Tri-Light

“All of the Gods are seated in him”

“Standing in the Sun”

-O M N I-

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #227- Standing in the Sun.

E-5 Words L-12

Hebrews 1:10/St. John 1:10 Hebrews 5:12/Revelations 5:12 Timothy 4:3/
Revelations 4:3 Exodus 22:18,19/Revelations 22:18,19 Romans 14:15/16:17,18- 666
Revelations 19:20,21- 666

Ephesians 5:9-11- For the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness and righteousness and truth (St. John 1:10/Romans 14:17- The One God without a second who lives in the hearts of all beings).....
And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness (Genesis 9:4-7/Romans 16:17,18/

Genesis 6:1-5), but rather reprove them (Judgement)! The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- St. John 1:10- Many spirits all in one- Romans 14:17/Genesis 1:16- The Sun of the Nucleus- See Diagram of the “Cell” with the Definition- Woeman- God inside- Inhabitants/Habitat inside/None/ One/Beast/East/Ra/In/Rain- The Latter Rain: Many Suns/Many Stars/Many Spirits/Many Souls/ Many Words/Many Lords/Many Immortals/Many Lifeforms/The Sands of the sea/The Powers that be/The Creatures of Creation/The Gods.

Fetishism/Fetish- Sorcery, witchcraft; Any object, animate or inanimate (Coveted), natural or artificial, regarded by some uncivilized races (Creatures) with a feeling of awe, as having mysterious powers residing in it (The Sun of the Nucleus- Anabiosis/Omnipresence/Omnipotent- St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10- Powers/Words/Lords/ Gods/Souls/Spirits/Stars/ Lifeforms) or as being the representative or habitation of a deity (Wow- Karma of Genesis 3:5/Isaiah 24:5,6- Habitat inside- None/One/Beast/East/ Ra/In/Rain); Hence, any object of exclusive devotion (Devotion/ Devour- Romans 1:22-25- Worshiping and serving the creature more than the Creator).

Anabiosis- The power of returning to life after apparent death (Power- Revelations 5:12)! Once we start to examine the same exact repeated words of chapter and verse, in The King James Version Holy Bible, and start to understand whom the Holy Ghost is, we can then see more evidence where he is speaking within all Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth!

Animism/Animated/Animal

“Soul of the World”

ABBA/ELI

Abraham Lincoln

“But the proclamation, as Law (Exodus 34:7/Corinthians 12:31), either is valid (Exodus 34:7), or is invalid (Exodus 34:7- Karma of Two-Dimensions), it needs no retraction! If it is valid, it cannot be retracted, any more than the dead can be brought back to life”!

Hinduism

Yoga Darshan Upanishad

“The world is born of me (St. John 1:1-10)”.

God is alive! The same exact repeated words, KJV, when the Living Jehovah commands humans not to kill and eat any lifeforms (Leviticus 11:41-47), are also in all of these Historical Writings including the entire Old English Dictionary, all pertaining to Transcendentalism and Reincarnation: This is truly a Collegic awakening! Here we go!

Abraham Lincoln

“O (The Zodiac), you dislike the Emancipation Proclamation; And perhaps would have it retracted (Hypocritical mockers in feast- “Oh, but it was ok to eat me, right”?- Revelations 5:12/ Samuel 14:32,33/ Romans 14:17): You say it’s unconstitutional-I think differently”!

Differentia- The characteristic attribute of a species (Immortals- Genesis 2:4/Galatians 3:29).

Difference- A dispute; Quarrel; Controversy; The point in dispute (Spots); The remainder of a sum or quantity after a lesser sum or quantity is subtracted (666- Come out of her, my people).

Arthur Conan Doyle (1859-1930)

British Novelist

“Where were we before we were born”?.....Incarnation with long intervals of spirit rest between.....when perhaps we will see a whole Rosary (Hole/Black hole/Hell/Rosary- Blood/Rage of a man) of lives threaded upon one personality (666- Leprosy- Calculate the Number of the Beast- Rebirth)The supplementary doctrine of karma (Supplementary/Supp/The Last Supper/Men) of apparent injustice of any single life (Injustice/Inside/The just- James 5- Slaughtered animals), are arguments in its favor.....Explained as atavistic impressions (Sion)!

Edward Carpenter (1844-1929)

British Author

“The Immortality of the Soul”

The Theosophists call it karma, and believe it is connected with a past which we only dimly remember (Dimly- Being killed). Darwinism made it seem probable that men derived their origin from animals (Genesis 1:24-26). Then came to the Theosophists with the opinion that our souls are in process of transmigration from one human body (Leprosy/Rebirth) to the other (Transmigration- Being killed/Eaten on Planet Earth, and awaiting resurrection).....Then comes this successive feeling of discomfort, the pain of existence (The karma of formerly being killed on Earth/ Leviticus 24:17), the sighing of a creature! This inexplicable sympathy for animals and their disbelief (Hebrews 3:3-19/Leviticus 11:41-47) in the immortality of the soul (“The Immortality of the Soul”) points to a connection with the lower forms of existence of which they are conscious (Humans in the Judgement/First to Last/Last First/The Self), and which we cannot deny (Leviticus 24:17)!

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #228- The Cat Experiment of “Christian Domain”.

The Devil hath come down to the Earth for a short time,
as they turned their backs against the Sun!

Dante

He from Hell (Rain/Ra-God inside) came back into his bones (Anabiosis).....Put power (Revelations 5:12) into prayers made to God (The Book of Psalms) to raise him up (After that great stone was rolled- St. Mark 16:2-4). The glorious soul returning to the flesh (Elision- Out and I strike) where it abode (Abode/Remained- St. John 1:20-33/Galatians 1).....That at the second death it was worthy (Worthy- Hebrews 3:7-19/St. John 1:20-33/Revelations 5:12) to come into this joy (Hell/Black Hole/Darkness)!

PICTURE- #229- An Ancient Ape Man Being with Knives.

PICTURE- #230- The Ancient Electric Serpent Light Bulb- Positive or Negative.

Eugene O Neil
An American Play write from 1888

I'll take the job. One must do something to pass away the time (Judgement/Judge/Men), while one is waiting- for one's next incarnation (Incarnation/Restoration).....And it's not sacred (Genesis 6/Psalms 53-Lived/Devil- Exodus 34:7), only the you inside it (The yoke of transgression/The golden child). The rest is earth (Earth Rain Man- James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22). There's millions (Millstone/Lions) of it born every second (Come out of her, my people). Into thy hands O Lord. To feel one's life blown out like the flame of a cheap match (Insects- Holy- House fly). What haunted ghosts we are (St. John 1:10- Many Stars- Genesis 1:16/Romans 14:17- Holy Ghosts)! We dimly (Turn the lights down, it is going to get dark) remember so much. It will take us so many million years to forget.

“Numbered as the Sands of the Sea”

PICTURE- #231- Many Suns and Stars in Space with a Face Formation.

Thomas Wolfe
(Wolf/Flow)

I will hunt you down until you cease to haunt my eyes with hunger. I heard your laughter (Laughter/Slaughter) running down a million streets (Millstone/Roaring lion), but I did not find

you there. I shall lift no stone upon the hills (For that great stone was rolled/Rock and roll- Samuel 14:32,33). I shall find no door in any city, but the city of myself (The Law of the Neighbor), I shall find the forgotten language, the lost world (The yoke of transgression), a door where I may enter (Elision- Come out of her, my people).

Elision

PICTURE- #232- The Gateway of the Sun.

Temporal- Pertaining to this life or this world; Secular: Opposed to spiritual and Ecclesiastical; Measured (666) or limited by time, or by this life or state of things; Having limited existence opposed to eternal; Pertaining to the temple (A living being) or temples of the head (666- The Head/The Neck/The Mind- Calculate the Number of the Beast)

PICTURE- #233- Ancient Human Stone Heads Carved into the Wall.

PICTURE- #234- Parts of Incarnation- Human and Animal.

Isaiah 43:20

“The beasts of the earth shall honor me, the dragons and the owls”

PICTURE- #235- An Ancient Stone Relief of Decapitated Human Heads with an Owl Guarding.

Samuel Butler (1835-1902)

British Author

“Life After Death”

Yet for the great bitterness of this grief (Grief- Romans 14:10-23/Hebrews 3:3-19/Genesis 6:1-5/Amos 6:3-6).....Who's right? Who's wrong? Twill be all one to us (The self); We shall not even know that we have met (Karma of a senseless killing), yet meet we shall, and part (Part/ Tarp/Trap/Rape/Pear/Fruit), and meet again (Leviticus 24:17/Exodus 34:7). Where dead men meat on the lips of living men (Woe- “Where dead men meat on the lips of living men”)!

PICTURE- #236- Ancient Symbology- “Where dead men Meat on the Lips of Living Men”.

Walt Whitman (1819-1892)

Malcom Crowley, of The Holy Book of Mormon (Transcendentalism), wrote this letter to Walt Whitman.....Whitman believed- That there is a distinction between one's mere personality (The Shell of the Transmigration/Mother Earth/Mother/Other) and the deeper self by means of metempsychosis (Wow) and karma we all are involved in a process of spiritual evolution (Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration) that might be compared to natural evolution (Reincarnation/ Incarnation back into the Creation- Create/Re-Ate/Re-In-Carn-Ate). Even the latter process (The Latter Rain- James 5- Earth Rain Man).....

He believed that animals have a rudimentary sort of soul, "They bring me tokens of myself (666/77 Fold- Omnipresence- Romans 14:17)", and persisted saying that rocks, trees, and plants possess an identity, or "eidolon", that persists as they rise to a higher state of being (The Last Supper- Last to First). The double process of evolution, natural The Creation or Current Time), and spiritual, can be traced for ages into the past, and he believed it will continue for ages beyond ages.....All men are divine, and will eventually be Gods (Karma of Genesis 3:5). I wish I could translate the hints about the dead young men and women, and about the old men and mothers, and the offspring taken soon out of their laps (Woe- Come out of her, my people/Create/Reincarnate)!

What do you think has become of the young and old men, women, and children? They are alive, and well somewhere, believing I shall come again upon the earth (Anabiosis/Elision), after five thousand years (Behold, the Lord Elijah is here, and hath abode upon Walt Whitman). The clock (The Mayan Calendar/Horizon) indicates the moment (The Two Points meet) we have thus far exhausted.....Trillions (ill/lions) of Winters and Summers.....Rowing and rowing (James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Earth Rain Man/The Latter Rain/Latter/Rettal-I-Ate/Weather- We ate her), like cheerful boatmen (Cheers- Drink blood/Full- Eat flesh). I tramp a perpetual journey, come listen all (The Holy Ghost is speaking).....I said to my Spirit (St. Luke 1:17), when we become the enfolders of these orbs, shall we be filled (With flesh) and satisfied then?

And my Spirit said, no, we but level (level) that lift to pass and continue beyond (Come out of her, my people). You are also asking me questions and I hear you, I answer that I cannot answer, you must find out for yourself. I saw the face of the most smeared and slobbering idiot (Shakespeare- Holy name calling) they had at the asylum (Purgatory- Every green herb for meat). And I knew for my consolation what they know not (Hebrews 1/St. John 3:16). I knew of the agents (Pesticides) that emptied and broke my brother (Insects). The same wait to clear the rubbish from the fallen tenement. And I shall meet the real landlord perfect and unharmed, every inch as good as myself (The first page of the Holy Quran- An insect is the same as a large creature: God makes no comparison- Ant/Covenant/Holy/House fly/Dog/God/Rats/Stars/Holy Cow)!

Henry Fielding (1707-1754)

En route to Heaven (Transmigration), numerous souls are met returning to earth life (Elision-Earth Rain Man- Exodus 34:7- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth).....And is so amazed to see the latter (James 5- Latter Rain/Latter/Retal-I-Ate- Karma of Psalms 53-Devil/Lived), thinking he surely (Genesis 9:4-7) would have been entitled to the bottomless pit (Hell). He (The Head) told me, that several lies had been raised on him in his former capacity (Formed- Transgressors/ Leprosy- The Former Rain- James 5/Genesis 3:5). He had been denied and forced to undergo several subsequent pilgrimages on earth (The Law of the Self- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth/ They must be killed just as they had been/Transitive Theory- A=B=C=A/ABIBLEA). A long list of these incarnations is given with details thereof (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast).

William Blake (1757-1827)

“Pangs of Eternal Birth”

Bring the souls back to the battle again, and again.....The eternal death.....For with all its suffering, it is the affirmation of life (The Life Code), the process by which the souls are harvested (Come out of her, my people).

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #237- Two headed Ancient Snake Man Being.

PICTURE- #238- Another Bird- The Nasdaq Lines.

John Milton (1608-1674)

Or wert thou of golden winged (Golden winged- Malachi 4/Zechariah 4/St. Matthew 6:25,26) host (Host- Multitudes- Genesis 2:1/2:4), who, having clad thyself in human weed (The Yoke of Transgression), from earth from thy prefixed seat didst post (Judgement seat- Isaiah 1:11-20/Come out of her, my people), and after short abode (Abode- The Spirit) fly back with speed (Elision-“The One God without a second who lives in the hearts of all beings”). As if to show what creatures heaven doth breed (Reincarnation- Genesis 1:24- Omnipresence- Romans 14:17). Thereby to set the hearts of men on fire (Hosea 7:7/Hebrews 3:7-19/The Book of Psalms/Isaiah 24:5,6- Burned/ Burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire/The Heart/The Head/The Neck/The Mind).

Migrate/Transmigration- Elijah has wings- Malachi 4/Psalms 68:4- Elision- Omnipotent

PICTURE- #239- Another Bird- The Nasdaq Lines.

Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882)

The soul is not born: It does not die: It was not produced from anyone, nor was any produced from it. Unborn, eternal, it's not slain (Anabiosis- Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33), though the body is slain (St. Matthew 17:12/Romans 14:17).....Subtle than what is subtle (Genesis 3-Subtle/That old serpent the Devil/Subtle/Stumble- Romans 14:10-23)? Greater than what is great (Killing- Leviticus 24:17/Exodus 34:7- Last to First)?.....Thinking- The soul is unbodily among bodies (Woe- Leprosy- 666), firm among fleeting things, the wise man casts off all grief (Amos 6:3-6/Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Hosea 7:7/ Proverbs 6/Exodus 22:31/Romans 11:2,3).

Faust

“The Song of the Spirits over the water”

Two souls contend (Leviticus 24:17/Exodus 34:7). The soul of man is like to water (Earth Rain Man- The yoke of transgression), from Heaven it cometh (Eli), to Heaven it riseth (Sion), and then returneth to earth (Elision- Out and I strike), forever alternating (Restoration/Incarnation).

Frederich Hedge (1803-1890)

American Transcendentalist

.....Who reach back with our recollection and find no beginning of existence. Who of us knows (Hinduism- St. John 1:10) anything except by report of the first two years of earthly life (In captivity)? We began to exist for others (False domain/Leprosy/Necrophilism) before we began to exist for ourselves (Creatures in human captivity- “In the midst of life, we are in death”, KJV). Our experience is not co-extensive with our being, we bear not the root (The yoke of transgression), but the root us (Bear- Come out of her, my people). What is that root (Transmigration- Shell/Yoke)? We call it soul. Our soul, we call it: A new body and organism (Elias will restore all things- Skins were given unto them) I hold (Captivity/Payback- Isaiah 65) to be an essential part of the souls destination (Reincarnation- Come out of her, my people)!

Holmes

“The Doctrine of Rebirth”

A definite number of souls fell from heaven to earth (Revelations- The Stars- Creatures) fell to the earth (Human transgressors- Earth Rain Man).....It is only by the action of the Law of Rebirth that the earth has continued (Nahum 3) to be inhabited (Habitation inside/Ra-in) by mankind (Woe- Isaiah 66:3/Genesis 2:4- Animals- The yoke of transgression)! In any case they

were bound (Give ear o earth- Swaddling clothes/Captivity) to teach the Doctrine of Rebirth (Give ear, o Earth). The soul is reborn in another body (Soul Mates- Monogenesis/Xenogenesis/Terregenous- Transmigration- Shell/Yoke/ Leprosy/Mother Earth/None/One/Beast/East/Ra/In/ Inhabitants/Habitats inside). Reborn again and again (Anabiosis/Omnipresence), until time comes for its final deliverance from the Earth (Genesis 1:24- Come out of her, my people/Billions and billions served/Earth Rain Man- The transgressors).

Giordano Bruno (1548-1600)
An Italian Philosopher and Poet

We are such glorious stars (Stars- Genesis 1:16- Stars/Lifeforms- St. John 1:10- Omnipresence) as Shakespeare and Spence, Francis Bacon (Bacon); Sir Phillip Sydney.....The soul of a man does not change itself.....The soul is not limited to the Earth alone (The yoke of transgression- Earth Rain Man), but has infinite worlds before it (Karma of Nahum 3/Many stars to rescue/ Shooting stars/Seeds), for its dwelling place (Reap/Sow). “By birth and growth, the spirit expands into this mass of which we consist (666- Yoke of transgression), spreading outwards from the heart (Come out of her, my people). Again, it withdraws, winding up the threads of its web (Web- The yoke of transgression), returning by the same path through which it entered (Purgatory). Birth is expansion (Sion) of the center (The equator- Equality)- Death contraction to the center (Reincarnation), and revises the atomic mass (666- Elision- Out and I strike)!

PICTURE- #240- Spider- Nasdaq lines.

Leonardo de Vinci (1452-1519)

“Behold (Behold, the Lord Elijah is here), now the hope and desire to go back to our own country, and return to our former state (Life- But killed by a transgressor- The Former Rain), how like it is to the moth with light. This longing is the quintessence and spirit of elements (Elements/El/Men/Ely/Sion- St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16), which finding itself imprisoned with in the life of a human body (Wow- Leprosy- Eating souls/Yoke of transgression- Souls inside- None/One/Beast/East/Ra/In/ Inhabitants/Habitats inside- Romans 14:17), desires continually (Karma of Nahum 3) to return to its source (Elision- Out and I Strike)”!

Charles C. Emerson (1808-1836)

To: Harris Blake-

I lived in Judea 1800 years ago, but I never knew that there was such a one as Christ (Romans 14:15-23/Samuel 14:32,33/2John 1:9) among my contemporaries (Galatians 3:29/Genesis 2:4/ Genesis 9:10-18/Hebrews 13:20).....As the stars (Stars- Animals of the flock- Lifeforms- Genesis 1:16- The first begotten- Elijah/The first begotten of the dead- Jesus/The only begotten- Lifeforms- Genesis 1:16- Stars) looked to me when I was a shepherd in Assyria, they look to me now as a New Englander (Exodus 34:7).

Henry David Thoreau (1817-1862)

.....Has earned power faithfully creeping on the ground, as a reptile in a former state of existence (Being formerly killed here on earth, by those whom were formed). Why should we be startled by death? Life is a constant putting off of the mortal coil- Coat, cuticle, flesh and bones (Incarnation), all old clothes. What constitutes the difference between wild beasts and a tame one? How much more human the one than the other (Others- Malachi 2:7/St, Matthew 6:25,26)? Growling, scratching, roaring with gracefulness (Exodus 34:7/Proverbs 6), still untamable, this royal Bengal tiger (Marks- Romans 16:17,18), or this leopard (Karma of the self- Leprosy- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Hosea 7:7).....They have the character and the importance of another order of men (Hosea 2:18,23/Galatians 3:29). The majestic lions, the king of beasts- He must retain his title.....It's unavoidable, the idea of transmigration, not merely a fantasy of the poets, but an instinct of the race (Woe). As far back as I can remember I have unconsciously referred to the experiences of a previous state of existence (The Former Times- His house was coveted by an unconscious transgressor)!

PICTURE- #241- An Ancient Crocodile Man Being.

PICTURE- #242- An Ancient Animal Man Being.

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow (1807-1882) An American Poet

Thus the seer, with vision clear, sees forms appear (Forms- Humans entering into the Judgement- Formed- Adam/Earth) and disappear (Taken), in the perpetual round of strange (The Zodiac/Strange fire/Strange things- Hosea 7:7/Exodus 34:7), mysterious change (Incarnation/ Evolution/Restoration), from birth to death, from death to birth, from earth to heaven (Ely- Out-Come out of her, my people), from heaven to earth (Sion- And I Strike). Till (Genesis 3- Adam and Eve) glimpses more sublime, of things unseen before (Unexpectedly killed), unto his wandering eyes reveal, the universe (One) as an immeasurable wheel (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast- 666) turning forever (Eve- Judgement) more in the rapid and rushing river of time (River- The Latter Rain/E=H₂O=MC₂/Earth Rain Man- James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1)!

PICTURE- #243- An Ancient Wheel with Transgression Symbology.

John Greenleaf Whittier (1807-1892)

An American Poet

“The Preacher”

“Spare thy pity, Krishna saith: Not in thy sword (Words) in the power of death (St. Luke 1:17-Anabiosis- Wow)! All is illusion (Ill/Sion)- Loss but seems; Pleasure and pain are only dreams (St. Jude 1:8); Who deem she slayeth doth not kill; Who counts as slain (Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/ Romans 14:15-23) is living still (Anabiosis).....The river hemmed (Earth Rain Man-The Latter Rain- Incarnation).....With every footprint grew (Footstool- Hebrews 1), the secrets of the mountains kept (Lifeforms- Exodus 34:7). The river never told a mystery (No one to listen-The karma of captivity- Isaiah 65)”.

Walt Whitman (1819-1892)

“Song of the Rolling Earth”

Who are the architects (Builders/Coveters)? In Whitman’s poem, “To him that was crucified”, he salutes Christ, and those who are with you (Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18/Genesis 2:4), and has them speak of their ceaseless work (Restoration). We all labor together transmitting the same charge (Leviticus 24:17/Incarnation) and succession (Victory/Success/Sion). We few equals indifferent lands, indifferent of times. We, enclosers of all continents (Galatians 5:14,15), all castes, allowers of all theologies (That thing which he alloweth- Karma of Romans 14:15-23/Exodus 34:7), compassionaters (Come/Pass/Sion/Eat/Reincarnate), perceivers, rapport of men.....We walk upheld, free, the whole earth over (Exodus 34:7), journeying up and down (To and fro).....Till we saturate time (Saturate- Sat/Sit- Rest and Eat/Saturate- Earth Rain Man-The Latter Rain).....For ages to come (Eternal).....May prove brethren and lovers as we are (2Esdras- Fervent lovers, or the only begotten- Lifeforms/Stars/ Spirits/Souls- Genesis 1:16-Multitudes- Isaiah 1:11-20/Nahum 3/Romans 14:17)!

ADD PICTURE #100_0573- Man/Pillars/Serpent at an Ancient Temple

Alfred Lord Tennyson (1809-1892)

An English Victorian Poet

Flower in a crannied wall (Yoke of transgression), I pluck you out (Come out of her, my people) of the crannies, I hold you here, root (Captivity) and all (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast), in my hand (There were giants on the earth in those days- Genesis 6- Earth Rain Man), little flower- But if I could understand what you are, root and all, all in all, I should know what

God and man is (Genesis 3:5- God for God, under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment/
Eat and ye shall be as Gods- Karma of Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Genesis 3:5).

Edmund Spenser (1552-1599)

A British Poet

The garden of Adonis is the first seminary (Cemetery/The First Resurrection/The Second Death). Of all things (Strange things/Vein things/That thing which he alloweth/Hard things/Unclean things/ Abominable things) that are born to live (Come out of her, my people) and die (Humans- Galatians 5:14,15- The Shell of the Transmigration- Mortal Shell/Hell/Cell). Double gates it had which opened wide (Double their portion/Ate/Wide/Hell/The jaws of death)- By which both in and out men must pass (Come out of her, my people- Purgatory). The one fair and fresh (One of the two points), the other old and dried he letteth in, he letteth out to wend (Rend). All that come into the world (Judgement- Create/Re-Ate/Re-In-Carn-Ate/St. John 1:10- Souls) desire a thousand thousand (Thou Sands of the Sea) naked babes attend.....Require (Isaiah 1:11-20/ Genesis 9:4-7).....Fleshly (Exodus 34:7).....Sinful (14/14).....Mortal state (Judgement for human transgressors).....Hinder gate (Ate- Galatians 5:14,15)!

William Wordsworth (1770-1850)

(Word- St. John 1:1-10/Worthy- Revelations 5:12)

Oh sweet newcomer to the beautiful earth (666- Come out of her, my people). If, as some darkly seers have boldly guessed, thou hast a being (The inheritance- A transgressor- The Heart planted- Reap/Sow), and a human birth (Monogenesis/Xenogenesis/Terregenosus/Metempsychosis/ Karyokinesis (Cell)/Transmigration). Thee helpless stranger (Strange fire/Strange things- A transgressor in captivity- Reincarnate- Corinthians 12:31), to her fostering breast (Her- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1).....Earth fills her lap with pleasures of her own (Fills/Full/Grateful/Earth Rain Man- Leviticus 24:17)!

PICTURE- #244- A Human Statue with a Filled Bowl on his Belly at an Ancient Temple.

Victor Hugo (1802-1885)

And still her grief (Grief- Amos 6:3-6/James 5- Grief- Slaughtering Creatures) would not abate. At last she bore another child, and great was the fathers joy (Come out of her, my people), Dejected and wan (Wandering- Psalms 78- Leprosy) the mother lay (Her- Mother Earth); Her soul was numb (Her- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1). Then suddenly she cried with anguish wild. Her thoughts less on the new (Rebirth in Heaven) than on the absent child (Come out of her, my people). My

angel in his grave (Buddhism- Grave/Rave), and I not at his side! Speaking through the babe now held in her embrace: She hears again the well known voice adored; “Tis I- But do not tell (“I became his name”- Hinduism”). He gazed at her face (Anabiosis/Elision- Romans 14:17/ Zechariah 4/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/Samuel 2:10).

Alfred Lord Tennyson (1809-1892)

“Crossing the Bar”

Sunset and evening star (Genesis 1:16), and one clear call for me (Come out of her, my people)! And may there be no moaning of the bar (Judgement) when I put out to sea (The Latter Rain- Earth Rain Man- Judgement).....From thro’ from out our borne of time (Reincarnation) and place (A leprous house). The flood may bear me far (Come out of her my people), I hope to see my pilot face to face (Transmigration/A leprous container/The two points as the waves crash into the sands of the sea), When I have crossed the bar (Elision).

J.W. Von Goethe (1794-1832)

Johann Wolfgang (Wolf/Flow- Proverbs 6) Von Goethe belongs in the select company of Shakespeare, Homer, Dante- Immortals all (Woe- Definition of Immortal- Not Human), who used words as if they had just (Just- James 5- Slaughtered animals) sprung from the womb of language (Come out of her, my people), fresh radiant (Suns/Spirit/Souls/Stars), unique (Omnipresence-Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18/Genesis 2:4): Who breathed each into his own language (Ely/ Sion- “The One God without a second who lives in the hearts of all beings”- Hinduism), a scope and a power (Anabiosis- Revelations 5:12- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- St. Luke 1:17) that it had not had before (Hosea 2:18,23/Exodus 34:7)!

Ovid (43BC-AD17)

To think death as but an idle thing (Idle thing- Eating meat to sacrificed idols/Romans 1:22-25/The Golden Calf/Holy Cow).....A dream of darkness (Hosea 7:7/St. Jude 1:8/Exodus 34:7) and fictitious flame (Fictitious- Gee: That didn’t hurt did it?) What the body feels when the soul expires, by time corrupted (Leprosy), or consumed by fires (Cooking- Romans 14:17- Omnipresence)? The Spirit (St. Luke 1:17), but new life repeats (St. Matthew 17:12/Romans 14:17- Anabiosis- Woe), and only changes seats (First to Last, and Last First). Ev’n I (I, Even I), who these mysterious truths declare (The Holy Ghost is speaking), was once Euphorbus in the Trojan war (Omnipresence/Omnipotent). And here and there the unbodied spirit flies (Come out of her, my people- 77 Fold- Flies). The soul still the same (Reincarnated), the figure only lost (In need of restoration): The immortal soul flies (Elision- Psalms 68:4- Come out of her, my people)

out in an empty space (Mother Earth- The Cave) to seek her fortune (666- In here it is/Inheritance/Incarnate) in some other place (The yoke of transgression).

Empedocles (490-430bc)

I was once already boy and girl (St. John1:10- The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms-Omnipresence/ Anabiosis), thicket and bird (Romans 14:17), and mute fish in the waves. All things doth nature change, enwrapping souls in unfamiliar tunics of the flesh (Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration). The worthiest (Worthy- Revelations 5:12/St. John 1:20-33/Hebrews 3:3-19- The Holy Ghost- St. John 1:10) dwellings for the souls of men (Genesis 1:16/1:26-2:4- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms).

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #245- An Ancient Fish Man Being.

Prior

“Tell me, what animal is that which has four feet at morning bright,
has two at noon, and three at night”?

-The Four-Fold Program-

Arms and Legs

Alfred Lord Tennyson (1809-1892)

“The Charge of the Light Brigade”

Half a league, half a league, half a league onward, all in the valley of death (Half- Leprosy-Spots in their feasts of charity). Rode the 600. Forward the light brigade! “Charge the guns”! He said, into the valley of death (Slaughter). Rode the 600 (666), forward the light brigade! Was there a man dismayed (Killed and skinned to destruction)? Not tho’ the soldier new (Incarnation). Someone has blundered (Killed/Murdered). Theirs not to make reply (The captivity of hell), theirs not to reason why (Leviticus 24:17/Exodus 34:7), there’s but to do, and die, into the valley of death (Revelations- They must be killed just as they had been). Rode the 600.....Cannon to the right of them, cannon to the left of them, cannon in front of them, volly’d and thunder’d, storm’d at with shot and shell, boldly they rode and well, into the jaws of death, into the mouth of hell. Rode the 600.....Cannon to the right of them, cannon to the left of them, cannon behind them. Volly’d and thunder’d: Stormed at with shot and shell, while horse and hero fell, they that had fought so well, came thro the jaws of death, back from the mouth of hell (Anabiosis/Omnipresence-Romans 14:17- Woeman- Come out of her, my people)!

PICTURE- #246- An Ancient Statue of The Jaws of Death upon an Ancient Temple.

Benjamin Franklin (1706-1790)

The body of B. Franklin,

Printer,

Like the cover of an old book

(The Shell of the Transmigration containing Words- The Yoke of Transgression),

Its contents torn out

(Come out of her, my people),

And

Stripped of its lettering and gilding

(Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration),

Lies here

Food and Worms,

But the work shall not be lost,

For it will as he believed

Appear once more

(Elohim- Anabiosis/Omnipresence)

In a new and more elegant edition

(Come out of her, my people)

Revised and corrected

(Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration)

By the author

(Edit/Tide- Restored)

Revelations 20:12-15

“And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; And the books were opened (Words-Come out of her, my people): And another book was opened, which is the book of life: And the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books (Plates of Nephi- Amos 6:3-6/Nahum 3), according to their works. And the sea gave up the dead which were in it (The Latter Rain- Come out of the great sea, my people); And death and hell (Transmigration- St. John 3:16-22/Micah 3) delivered up the dead which were in them (The yoke of transgression-Ancient Archeological Stone Eggs- Come out of her, my people): And they were judged every man according to their works (Leviticus 24:17). And death and hell (Mortal Shell) were cast into

the lake of fire. This is the second death. And whoso was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire”!

Hinduism Mythology

“Mythologizing the Universe”

“The Gods entered man:

All the Gods are seated in Him”

Yoga Darshan Upanishad

“The World is born of me (St. John 1:1-10)”

-The Sun of the Nucleus Romans 14:17)-

Animism/Animated/Animal

“Soul of the world”

The Holy Ghost is inside, or upon all creatures within the Six Days of Creation: All the Gods are seated in him, for he was in the world, and the world was made by him (Galileo- The Worlds are Lifeforms, or Living Creatures). Genesis 3:5- Eat, and ye shall be as Gods! Adam and Eve ate, and became Gods, because they ate the Gods/Gold, or the lifeforms with eyes and teeth that the Holy Ghost is inside of (Romans 14:17- The Sun of the Nucleus), within this dimension, here, on planet earth; And under the Laws of Leprosy, every reaction creates a reaction, under the Law of the Neighbor! The Human Race hath devoured many Gods, therefore, there are many Gods in the next parallel dimension, of the Black Hole, or the Dark Hell of Whirlwind, that recreates time here on Planet Earth (Recreate/Reincarnate/ E=H2O=MC2/The Consummation/The purgatory-The Seven Churches of Asia)! They’re here, as the Sun and the Moon are recording everything for the mirror image to come!

Parallel/Ra/Allah/El Dimension/Sion

“By whom also he made the worlds”

“And the worlds are thought to be Living Beings”

Hinduism and Transcendentalism

Hinduism vividly connects with Transcendentalism, and Mythology! All Historic Transcendental literature, and all of Ancient Mythology, are truly the Books of Judgement, all under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment, KJV!

These Historic Writings are Holy Scriptures.

Hinduism- The definition of Transmigration is a cosmic impersonal (In person/Leprosy) accounting that causes rebirth (Cosmic- The movements of space and time/Sun/Moon/Stars/Earth)! The flow of existences (The Latter Rain) is known in classical Hinduism as Transmigration (Samsara), a dilemma to be solved (Where the two points will meet on the Sun's Horizon) by release from bondage (The captivity of the yoke of transgression- Come out of her my people) to this world (The next Parallel Dimension (Parallel/Ra/Allah/El/Sion) brought about by the consequences of action (Killing lifeforms/Leviticus 24:17/Isaiah 66:3). For one, the notion of three debts (Sun/Moon/Stars/St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16- "The One God without a second who lives in the hearts of All Beings") at birth applied to all three (The Holy Ghost is upon, or inside all lifeforms created within the Six Days of Creation- The Sun of the Nucleus- Romans 14:17) "twiceborn (Wow- Genesis 1:24- Reincarnation- "Twiceborn")" classes (Classes of Species)- The Brahmans (Immortals/Spirits/Stars/Words/Suns/ Lords/Many Gods/Lifeforms).

A person may concentrate on liberation (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15- The Books of Paul) from the world of continuous rebirths (Dharma- 666- Come out of her, my people- Omnipresence/ Anabiosis/ Ely/Sion) only after paying off three debts (Genesis 1:16- What is the Definition of Jah?). The path toward liberation from the round of births and deaths involves recognition of the internal Vedas (Souls eaten) and the ancient sages (Create/Re-Ate/Reincarnate- The Ancient Ones of the Days of Old, created within the Six Days of Creation- Sage/Sausage). But the path also involves and idealized (Thought of by the traditions of man here on Earth/Teachers) four-fold program (Collecting arms and legs as a food stock). The student absorbs sacred knowledge (Psalms 53/Exodus 34:7), or Veda (Karma of Romans 1:22-25/Exodus 34:7)- To the life of the married householder (Karma of Timothy 4:3- Marry and eat flesh/The Books of Paul- Corinthians 12:31- Covet earnestly- Judgement).

The fourth stage is that of Samnyasin (Sin)- The reunciant who interiorizes his sacred fires and is detached from actions that bind (Cook out/Come out of her my people/Reincarnation). Pursha-Man- One person. Prajapati- Lord of Creatures. The kink between rebirth and life body and ritual action is explained further by this Upanishad. After death, the soul ascends on one of two paths. The souls of these who perform rituals and good works go on "The path of the Fathers (The Theory of Relativity/ Relatives)" to the world of ancestors (The bloodline of seeds/Lifeforms) and then to the Moon (Romans 14:15/Hebrews 2:9-18- Waves/Sands of the sea/Face to Face) to become food for the Gods (Genesis 3:5- Also a flesh supply for their want, KJV)! When the results of their previous actions (Leviticus 24:17) can no longer maintain them in heaven they rain down (The Latter Rain- Earth Rain Man) into the Earth, grow as vegetation (We sow what we reap, and reap what we sow), and become food once again (Being grown in the captivity of slaughter- Isaiah 65), this time for humans and animals! And again dependent (Descendant/St. Luke 13:15,16) upon the fruits of previous actions (Genesis 9:4-7/Every reaction creates a reaction), the eaten becomes like the eater ("The eaten becomes like the eater"), blessed or burdened with rank (Leviticus

24:17- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth/Transcendentalism), from the Brahman, ksharriya, or Vaishya down to rebirth as a Chandala, the lowest of human outcasts, beneath the shudras, or a dog or a pig. By contrast the souls of those with knowledge- Note of the rituals but of the imperishable atman- Go by “the path of the Gods (Come out of her, my people)”. To Brahman, or immortality (Transcendentalism of Transgression). They have achieved Moksha, released from the cycle of birth-death-birth (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast/Reincarnate). The Atman in the heart is Brahman, and “On departing this life body (Depart, depart, it is unclean- Come out of her, my people), I shall enter into him (Elision- Out and I strike). The Shvetashvatara Upanishad quotes extensively from the hymn of Purusha, and identifies him with Rudra, also called Shiva. He is eternal, “The One God without a second who lives in the hearts of All Beings (Wow- St. John 1:10/ Genesis 1:16- Words/Stars/Souls/Spirits/Suns- The Sun of the Nucleus- Omnipresence)” and brings cessation of birth to those that truly know him (St. John 1:10- Wow). Theromyana (Hot and Cold) shares a number of features with the Mahabharata (Leviticus 24:17): Dynamic opposition of good and evil (Wow- Genesis 3:5- Good and Evil).

“Listening to the Universe”

Universe/One with Mother Earth/The One Inside/Mother/Other

There are two absolutes, sound and silence (Verse/Universe/Version/Re-noise). Inundated by the absolute- That is sound, one arrives in the absolute- That is- Silence (Re-In-Carn-Ate/Elision- Out and I strike).

“Recycling the Universe”

The sacrifice becomes the sacrificers self in the other world (The Law of the Self by Transmigration into the Judgement of Heaven), and the sacrificer who knows this (Genesis 1:16- Stars- Spirits of the Holy Ghost) and sacrifices in redemption (Leviticus 24:17) obtains a new body in the world (Elias will restore all things- Incarnation)!

“Swallowing the Universe”

Yoga Darshana Upanishad

“The World is Born of Me”

The true Yogi meditates (Breathe- Be Earth-Exodus 34:7) realizing.....I am a stranger (Strange fire- The Book of Exodus- Eating Creatures) to this world (The human plague- Senseless killings- The yoke of transgression), there is no one with me (Leprosy- Inside and eaten/ None/ Nothing- Psalms 53)! Just (Just- James 5- Animals slaughtered) as the spume (Foam/Pollution/ Unclean) and the waves are born of the ocean (The Latter Rain bearing itself unto the Sands of the Sea) then melt back into it, “So the world is born of me” and melts back into me (Reincarnate/

Rebirth/Born of Me/Anabiosis/Omnipresence- Behold, the words from the voice of the Holy Ghost have spoken it/St. John 1:1-10- “The World is Born of Me”/”He was in the world, and the world was made by him”- The Sun of the Nucleus)!

“And thou, Lord, in the beginning hast laid
the foundation of the Earth”

Anabiosis

The power of returning to life, after apparent death!

Medium- A person through whom spiritual manifestations are claimed to be made by believers in Spiritualism, or is said to be capable of holding intercourses with the spirits of the deceased (Anabiosis/Omnipresence); That by or through which anything is accomplished (St. John 1:1-10); A mean (Coveting- Meanness) between two extremes (Leviticus 24:17).

The Epistle of Paul to the Romans

What is sown (For food) is mortal (A meal), what rises is immortal (Incarnation).....Sown an animate body (Animate- Animals eaten); It rises a spiritual body (Restored).....And when this mortal body has been invested with immortality (Vestures- Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration), then the saying of Scripture will be realized, “Death is swallowed up in victory (Elision- Out and I strike- “The eaten becomes like the eater”- Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/ Samuel 2:10/Romans 14:17/ Zechariah 4/Galatians 5:14,15)”!

Corinthians 15:39-54- So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death (Mortality) is swallowed up in victory!

Timothy 6:13-16- I give thee charge in the sight of God, who quickeneth all things, and before Christ Jesus, who before Pontius Pilate witnessed a good confession; That thou keep this commandment (Wow- Timothy 4:3) without spot (St. John 18:37/St. Jude 1:8/Leviticus 11:41-47), unrebutable, until the appearance of our Lord Jesus Christ: Which in his times he shall shew (Current Eternal Time), who is the blessed and only Potentate (Wow- Romans 1:22-25), the King of kings, and Lord of lords; Who only hath immortality (Omnipresence/Anabiosis), dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto; Whom no man hath seen, nor can see:

To whom be honour and power everlasting (Revelations 5:12/St. Luke 1:17/St. John 1:10/ Hebrews 1:10) . Amen.

Chapter 25

More Transcendentalism/Reincarnation: Mortal/Immortal, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon! Liebniz; Edgar Allan Poe; Alfred Lord Tennyson; Herman Melville; Francis Bowen; Robert Browning; Queen Elizabeth of Australia; Lafcadio Hearn; George Bernard Shaw; Henry David Thoreau; Tristan Corbiere!

Metempiricist

One who believes in Transcendental Philosophy.

Metamorphosis- Transformation; The alterations an animal undergoes (Incarnation) after its exclusion from the egg (Transmigration/The yoke of transgression/Rebirth).

Metamorphoses- The Poem by Ovid dealing with the various changes of human beings and others (Monogenesis/Xenogenesis/Heterogenesis/Terregenous/Karyokinesis/Cell) into different characters (Woe- Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration); One that transforms (Anabiosis/Elision).

Metempirical- Trial; Beyond or outside of experience (Eater- Exodus 34:7); Not based on experience (Eaten- Exodus 34:7); Transcendental; A priorl; Opposed to empirical or experiential.

Metempiricism- The System or Philosophy based on prior reasoning (Leviticus 24:17- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth); Transcendentalism.

Lieibniz (1646-1716) A German Philosopher

“Animals do not perish completely in what we call death.....Thus casting off their masks to return to a more subtle scene (That old subtle serpent- Genesis 3:5- Stumble/Subtle- Romans 14:10-23)”.

Edgar Allen Poe (1809-1849)

It is mere idleness (Romans 1:22-25/The Golden Calf) to say that I had not lived before- that the soul has no previous existence.....You deny it?- Let us not argue the matter. Convinced myself, I seek (They Seek My Life- Behold, The Lord Elijah is Here) not to convince. There is however a remembrance (Membrane/The restoration) of aerial forms (Insects/Birds), of spiritual

meaning eyes (Souls), of sound, musical yet vague, variable, indefinite, unsteady; And like a shadow sad (Killed); A remembrance which will not be excluded (E=H₂O=MC²- The Mirror Image). A memory like a shadow (As they all walk through the valley of the shadow of death), too, in the impossibility of my getting rid of it (Karma of worthless lifeforms- Insects) while the Sunlight of my reason shall exist (Horizon/Two Points/The Moon/The Waves crash into the Sands of the Sea, and are absorbed/orbs/Equality). We walk about, amid the destinies of our world-existence, encompassed by dim but ever (Eve/Judgement) present memories of a destiny more vast, very distant in the by gone time, and infinitely awful (Full/Filled- Eaten)..... We live out a youth peculiarly (Pecu definition- Cattle/Liar- Lying carnally man to man- Coveting thy neighbor's house/Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6) haunted by such dreams (Wow- St. Jude 1:8); Yet never mistaking them for dreams (Leviticus 24:17- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth). As memories we know them. During our youth the distinction (Judgement- Opposite of Extinction) is too clear to deceive us even (I, Even I- Judgement) for a moment.....Existence from all time and all eternity- Seems, up to the Epoch of manhood, a normal an unquestionable condition (Eye for an eye: Tooth for a tooth- Galatians 5:14,15):- Seems because it is!

Alfred Lord Tennyson (1809-1892)

An English Victorian Poet

“The Kraken”

“Come out of her, my people”

Below the thunders of the upper deep (The Latter Rain), far, far beneath in the abysmal sea (Earth Rain Man- The yoke of transgression- Genesis 3:5), his ancient dreamless invaded sleep (St. Jude 1:8): The Kraken sleepeth. Faintest sunlights flee about his shadowy sides (The Sun’s Horizon). Above him swell huge sponges of millennial growth and height, and far away into the sickly light. From many a wonderous light and secret cell (The yoke of transgression). Unnumbered and enormous polyp (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast), winnow with giant arms the slumbering green (Giants in the earth- Genesis 6:1-6). There hath he lain (slain) for ages, and will lie battering upon huge sea worms (Isaiah 66:24) in his sleep, until the latter fire shall heat the deep (Latter/Retal-I-Ate/Hosea 7:7/The Latter Rain), then once by man and angels to be seen (Man of God/Hebrews 1- And the angels will worship him), in roaring he shall rise (Karma-Hosea/Amos) and on the surface die (Surface/Surely/Face to Face- The Two points).

Herman Melville (1819-1891)

An American Novelist

“Moby Dick”

“Ah (Ah- Ezekiel 4:13-15- Read), if man were wholly made in Heaven, why catch we hell glimpses (Create/Re-Ate/Re-In-Carn-Ate)? Vengeful search for the white whale, who represented for him all the evil (Micah 3/St. John3:16-22) in the world (St. John 1:10/Romans 14:17), and

during one of his ventures had actually snipped off his leg. If he can strike his harpoon into Moby Dick, he may be able to destroy him (Destroy- St. John 10:1-19/Romans 14:15/The power of death- St. John 3:16-22) and what he symbolizes.....But Ahab's promethean quest changes to personal vengeance on the sea beast who has maimed him. He turns from the creative principle of light (Breaking the Everlasting Covenant: The very first Principles and the Oracles of God-Breaking the Laws of Nature- Genesis 1:24-31/Genesis 9:10-18/Leviticus 11:41-47/Malachi 2:7/ Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:15-23/2John 1:9) to the false God of fires (Wow- "The False God of Fires"- Hosea 7:4-7/Strange fire- False prophets) whose "right worship is defiance (Woeman-Romans 1:22-25/Exodus 34:7)". In the end, he and its ship and its crew are destroyed by Moby Dick (Karma is real- The Animal Kingdom will prevail).

Only Ishmael (A descendant to the Holy Book of Mormon) the narrator survives. Let man not look too long in the face of unholy fire (Ye be holy, for I am holy- Leviticus 11:41-47/1Peter 1:16).....He deserves to survive because he has learned that in this world (Judgement- Many Spirits and many Stars and many Suns- St. John 1:10), "There is a wisdom that is woe (Woe to the bloody city, it is full of lies and robbery- Nahum 3)"; But there is a woe that is madness (Isaiah 66:3- The Rage of a Man- Proverbs 6). Let a man not look too long in the face of unholy fire (Earth Rain Sky [[Air/Wind]] Wood Metal- Not a Man).....Continuing straight through for 96 hours (Straight is the gate/Whale/Hale/Selah/ Methuselah 969).....To cleanse the ship (The Laws of the Consequences of Leprosy/The Torah).....And to make a spotless (St. Jude 1:8- Spots in our feasts- Eating souls) dairy room in it (Karma/Payback): There she blows (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- She/Her- Not a man- Come out of her, my people)!

And away the fly (Holy) to fight another whale (Whale/Hale/Selah/Romans 1:22-25/Self), and go through the whole (Black hole/Hell) weary thing again (Thing- Killing/Each/Breach)! Oh! my friends, but this is man killing (Exodus 34:7)! Yet this is life (Corinthians 12:31).....Cleansed ourselves from its defilements (Defile/De-life- Leviticus 11:41-47/St. Jude 1:8) and learned to live here in clean tabernacles of the soul; Hardly (A Hard Thing- Double their portion), is this done, when, there she blows (Come out of her my people)- The ghost is spouted up (Wow- Anabiosis/ Elision- Come out of her, my people), and away we sail (The Latter Rain/Earth Rain Man/Elision) to fight some other world (The Law of the Self), and go through young life's old routine again (Old- The Ancient Ones, created within the Six Days of Creation- Galatians 3:29/Genesis 2:4)!

Oh! The metempsychosis (Wow)! Oh! Pythagoras.....How to splice a rope? The mingled, mingling threads of life a woven by warp and woof (The split hoof). Calms cross storms.....Where lies the final harbor (The Last Supper/Earth Rain Man).....In the last gasp of my earthquake life (James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1).....Midst (Amos 6:3-6).....Forty-Forty-Forty years of continual whaling (Suffering- Karma of Romans 1:22-25- Whale/Hale/Selah).....And Peril (Eating/The Pearl of Great price).....Has Ahab forsaken the peaceful land, to make war on the horrors of the deep (Earth Rain Man- The Latter Rain)! But do I look very old (St. John 1:1-10/ Genesis 1:16- Behold, the Lord Elijah is here- The Sun of the Nucleus), so very, very old? I feel deadly faint, bowed, and humped, as though I were Adam (Woe), staggering beneath the piled

centuries since paradise.....What is it, what nameless (None/Nothing/Psalms 53), inscrutable, unearthly thing is it (Senseless killings)? What hidden Lord and master, and cruel remorseless Emperor commands me.....Ye see an old man (The Holy Ancient Gnostic Scriptures- But I saw the form of an old man) cut down to a stump, leaning on shriveled lance (Romans 14:17- The Holy Ghost is being killed for food- Omnipresence): Propped up on a lonely foot tis Ahab- His body's part: But Ahab's soul, a centipede, that moves upon a hundred legs Leprosy- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast). Ahab is forever Ahab, man. This whole acts immutably decreed (Creed/ Law/Create/Reincarnate). 'Twas rehearsed by thee (Hebrews 3:3-19/St. Luke 1:17) and me a billion years (Billions and Billions Served) before the ocean rolled (Wow- Roll a great stone unto me this day/The two points/A Horizon/Ra-ho-i-Zion/Waves/Sands of the seas/James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Earth Rain Man/ E=H₂O=MC₂).....

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #247- A Whale- The Nasdaq Lines.

“Moby Dick”

“Ye see an old man”

“But I saw the form of an old man”

Francis Bowen (1811-1890)

An American Philosopher

“Christian Metempsychosis”

Monogenesis/Xenogenesis/Heterogenesis/Terregenous/Karyokinesis/Cell/Metempsychosis

It has been said.....That no prudent man.....Would choose to live his present life over again.....We are all so conscious of many errors, and sins (Sins- Exodus 34:7) that we would probably whisper..... Desire a renewal of his earthly experience if assured that he could enter upon it under better auspices (Incarnation/Spices- Exodus 34:7), he believed of what we call death is not the end of all things (All things- St. Matthew 17:11,12) even here below (Hell), but then that the soul is then standing upon the threshold of a new stage of earthly existence (Judgement- Earth Rain Man), which is to be brighter or darker (The Two Points on the Sun's Horizon) than the one it is just quitting, according as there is carried forward into a higher or lower purpose (First to Last/Last to First). We can easily imagine and believe that every person now living (In the Judgement/Present, or Current Eternal Time- Isaiah 65- Karma of Captivity) is a representation of someone who lived perhaps centuries ago under another name, in another country..... He has entered upon a new stage of probation (Come out of her, my people).....Accomplished their earthly career (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast), have not left us desolate (Enos

1:20), but that they are still with us.....We are unwilling to believe that their beneficent activity (Transgressions- Necrophilism) was limited to one short life on Earth (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Leviticus 24:17/Malachi 3:6-8), at the close of which opened (Come out of her, my people) to them an eternity without change (Leviticus 24:17/Malachi 3), without (Without the gate, KJV) further trial or action (Killing), and seemingly having no other purpose than unlimited enjoyment (Unlimited/Un-limb-it- Evil- Micah 3). Why should it be thought incredible that the same soul should inhabit (Inhabitants/Habitat/Leprosy- Isaiah 24:5,6) in succession an indefinite (Sion/In Deaf- The yoke of transgression) number of mortal bodies (Exodus 34:7/Isaiah 65- The Split Hoof- Starbuck's Logo)! Even (Judgement) during this one life, our bodies are perpetually changing (Incarnation), through process of decay and restoration which is gradual that it escapes our notice (The Karma of rejecting others suffering for meat/We reap what we sow). Every human being thus dwells successively in many bodies Galatians 5:14,15- "The eaten becomes like the eater"/Mortality- "A Meal"), even during one short life (In Hell/He Will).

The Old English definition of Nature- The universe; The system of things of which ourselves are a part; The world of matter or of matter and mind; The Creation, especially the part of it by which man is immediately surrounded, the powers (St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16- Spirits/Gods/ Suns/Souls/Words/ Objects/Immortals/Lifeforms/Kings/The Powers that be) that carry on the process of creation (Reincarnate/Re-Ate/Create). Laws of Nature- Those generalizations which express the order observed in the phenomena of nature (Genesis 2:4- Genetic structure- The way of the flight of gnats: Page 1- The Holy Quran- Flying in a genetic structure- Numbered as the Sands of the Sea); In a state of sin (Exodus 34:7- Woe)!

Robert Browning (1812-1889)

At times I almost dream (St. Jude 1:8/Exodus 34:7): I too have spent a life the sages way (Sage/ Sausage- Amos 6:3-6/Nahum 3), and tread once more familiar paths (Familiar- Family lying man to man- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth)- Per chance one perished in an arrogant self-reliance ages ago (A senseless killing of lifeforms); And in that act, a prayer (The Book of Psalms)..... Death.....Life.....Was blotted out (The two points met/Metempsychosis).....Dim memorie as now, when seems once more (Double their portion). The goal in sight again.....I go to prove my soul (Leviticus 24:17)! I see my way as birds (St. Matthew 6:25,26/Revelations 19:17-19/ Isaiah 43:20), their trackless way (Last to First/None/ Way- Straight is the gate, narrow is the way), I shall arrive (Anabiosis/Elision)! What time? What circuit first (St. John 1:10/St. Matthew 17:12/Romans 14:17/The Ancient Egyptian Serpent Lightbulb), I ask not (Judgement- No, not one- Psalms 53- Behold, the Lord Elijah is here- The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms)!

PICTURE- #248- An Ancient Relief of a Bird watching the Human Sacrificial Justice.

Queen Elizabeth of Australia (1837-1898)
A German born Empress of Australia (Eaten by a German)

.....Absorbs it with every breath, and in this lies (Nahum 3) great unity (Exodus 34:7/ Galatians 5:14,15).....Of Dante and other great ones, she says, "They are souls, who, from ages past have come anew to earth (Reincarnation- Earth Rain Man) to continue their work and to anticipate (Continue- Sparing none, no not one- Psalms 53- Ate) the development of others still to come (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast)! Whatever is of value in us (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15- "The eaten becomes like the eater") we bring from our previous lives (Leviticus 24:17/Isaiah 66:3) that were spiritual (St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16/Romans 14:17- The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms- Galatians 3:29/Genesis 1:22-2:4)!

Lafcadio Hearn (1850-1904)

.....There answers within him, out of the sea of death and birth (James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Earth Rain Man/Come out of her, my people), some eddying immeasurable (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) of ancient pleasure and pain. Hopeless.....Any attempt to tell the real pain of seeing my former births (The yoke of transgression/Incarnate/Elision).....The pain of countless lives interwoven (666- Into one leprous human being).....Monstrous web of sentiency spun back through a million years (Million- Millstone/Roaring lion).....Oh! How unspeakably delicious that sudden shrinking back out of multiplicity into unity (Multitudes/Come out of her, My people/Incarnate/Elision- Unity).....Into the blind numbness of individuality (Into the Jaws of Death- The Law of The Self)....."To others also", said the voice of the divine one who had thus saved me (The Holy Ghost is upon Sion/Lifeforms- Elision)Power to see a former births (Wow- Omnipresence- Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/St. Luke 1:17/Zechariah 4) belongs only to those eternally released from the bonds of self (Soul Mates- The yoke of transgression/Transmigration to Freedom). Such exist outside the illusion (Sion)- Outside of form and name (Woe- "Outside of form and name"- Come out of her, my people/Form- The transgressors/The yoke of transgression- The departing of the Shell of the Transmigration). But to you, remaining (Abode/Remain- St. John 1:20-33) in illusion (Illusion/Ill/Sion/Eaten), "not even the Buddha could give power to look back more than a little way (Narrow is the way that leadeth to destruction- Hell)"!

George Bernard Shaw (1856-1950)

Irish Playwright

Shall I rise from the dead (Anabiosis/Elision) and come back to you a living women (Transmigration- Her- Woeman- The Shell of the Transmigration/Shell- She/Her)?.....What? Must I burn again (Hosea 7:7/Romans 14:17)? Are none of you ready to receive me (Psalms 53- None of you/Elision- Leviticus 24:17/Exodus 34:7)? O God that madest this beautiful earth, when will it be ready to receive thy saints (666- Revelations 17:6/18:4)? How long, O Lord, How long?

PICTURE- #249- An Ancient Archeological Temple.

Henry David Thoreau

“The Freshet”

....The very pasture gladly drinks (Isaiah 43:20), a health to spring, and while it sips (The Latter Rain) it faintly smacks a myriad lips (Galatians 5:14,15).....In summer when the Sun is up, now you'll find no cup at all, but in its place a waterfall (The Latter Rain- James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Earth Rain Man)!

George Bernard Shaw (1856-1950)

“The Garden of Eden”

The serpent never dies (Eternal- The last chapter in the Book of Isaiah), someday ye shall see me come out of this beautiful skin (The Restoration- Skin/Sin- Genesis 3/4- Skins were given unto them/Come out of her, my people); A new snake with a new lovelier skin. That is birth (Woe).....I made the word “dead” to describe my old skin (Very old- St. John 1:10) that I cast (Exodus 22:31/ Romans 14:17/Romans 11:2,3) when I was renewed (Incarnated). I call that renewal being born. Born is a beautiful word (Woe- “Born is a beautiful Word”- St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16)..... Why not be born again, and again (Elision/Anabiosis/Omnipresence/Omnipotent) as I am (I am/I, Even I), new and beautiful every time (Judgement- Behold, the Lord Elijah is here)? I believe the old people (Genesis 1:24-2:4- The Ancient Ones) are a new people reincarnated. I suspect I am (I am/I, even I- Kings 17-19) Eve (The Self/Buddhism- Exodus 34:7) in a sense (Woe- The yoke of transgression- Romans 14:17- The Sun of the Nucleus): The eternal life persists, only it wears out it's bodies and minds and gets new ones (The Process of Incarnation), like new clothes (Restoration/Incarnation), you are only a new hat and frock on Eve (Skins were given unto them). What pursuit, may one ask, Mr. Barnabus (The Books of Paul)?.....It is the path of the Godhead (Jesus Christ- 2John 1:9/Hebrews 13:20). A man differs from a microbe (Robe- Mortal Material) only in being further on the path!

Tristan Corbiere

“A Letter from Mexico”

You've entrusted the kid to me.- He's dead, and more than one of his pals too, poor little chap. The crew.....All gone. Some of us perhaps will return- Fate:- Take it as read- Nothing (None/ Nothing- Psalms 53- A transgressor) so fine as that for a man (Unity)- Sailor- Everybody wants to be on the shore (The sacrificial Temples under the ocean as well/The two points- The sands of the sea/The waves/Romans 14:15-23/Galatians 3:29/Genesis 2:4)- That's the stuff. Without any kind of trouble. No more: You see apprenticeship is really tough (Hell). I weep recording it, old

shore brother (Romans 14:15/Genesis 1:16/Genesis 9:10-18/Hebrews 13:20). I'd have given my life without a second thought to send him (St. John 3:16) back to you! Weren't my fault (We rent/The Self): There is no sense in this distemper (Argument/Leviticus 24:17/Isaiah 24:5,6). Like clockwork (The Mayan Calendar) the fever (Fever/Eve/Forever- Judgement) is here inevitably. You get your ration in the cemetery (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast). The Zouave- After all, a Parisian- Calls it the zoos acclimatizing garden (Zoos- 666- Acclimatizing Garden/Den- A place where animals are kept and fed)! They be too upset. They die off here like flies (Flies/Lies- Nahum 3)! His message to Ma was that he kept his religion, to his father: That he would have rather had died in action (We reap what we sow- The reaction). Two angels watched him growing paler (The pale green horse/Purgatory/Every green herb for meat/Domain/Exodus 22:31). An old soldier, a sailor (Sailor-O Liars)!

Alfred Lord Tennyson (1809-1892)

British Poet

“One Birth of a Son”

.....Into a former life (Murdered).....Confused dream (Confusion of Faces/St. Jude 1:8).....So friend, when I looked upon your face, our thought gave answer each to each (Breach for Breach/The two points meat), so true opposed mirrors reflecting each (E=H₂O=MC₂/Leviticus 24:17).....Out of the deep (Come out of her, my people), my child, out of the deep (The Latter Rain/Earth Rain Man/Mother earth), where all that waste be (Polluted/Leprosy- 666), in all that was (Incarnation), whirl'd for a million aeons thro' the vast waste dawn of multitudinous (Multitudes- Isaiah 1:11-20/Nahum 3- Come out of her, my people)- Eddying light (Stars)- Out of the deep my child (Rebirth), out of the deep.....Thou comest (Elision).....A babe in the lineament and limb perfect, and prophet of perfection (Revelations 17:6/18:4/19:17-19/Reincarnate).....Live thou! And of the grain (Gather the wheat into the garner) and husk (Burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire).....And still depart from death to death thro' life and life (Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth), and find-nearer and ever nearer him (St. John 3:16-22/St. Matthew 17:11,12- To kill him who has the power over death: The Devil), who wrought no matter, nor the finate (Finate-Fins and scales/Snif-Selah/Ate), but this main miracle that thou art thou (The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms), with power on thine own act (St. John 1:10/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33- Breach for breach) and on the world (St. John 1:10- Omnipresence/Anabiosis)!

Alfred Lord Tennyson (1809-1892)

“The Two Voices”

.....Because my memory is so cold, that I first was a human mold (The Yoke of Transgression).....It may be that no life is found, which only to one engine bound falls off, by

cycles always round (Space and Time- The Zodiac- A=B=C=A). As old mythologies relate, some drought (Drought/Pollution) the might await.....From state to state.....Lower lives I came (The Last Supper)- All experience past became, can solidate in mind and frame (Covet earnestly thy best gifts/Incarnation)- The haunts of memory echo not (Leviticus 24:17)!

Alfred Lord Tennyson (1809-1892)

“The Lady Shallot”

-The Lady Shall Lay: Carnally man to man/Nahum 3/The Self of Her- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1-

On either side of the river lie (The Two Points/Latter Rain), long fields of barley and rye (We reap what we sow- Grown for food), only reapers, reaping early (The mourning/Judgement).....And the moon the reaper weary (Weary- Ear/Earth- Give ear o earth- Ezekiel 34:2-4,10/Habakkuk 1:5-13/Romans 14:15).....There she weaves (Participates in the rebirth- Weaves/Woven- 666-Souls woven together through Leprosy/Transitive Theory) by night and day (The Sun and The Moon and The Stars), a magic web with colors gay (Coats of many colors- Amos 6:3-6- But they are not grieved for the afflictions of Joseph).....And moving thro’ a mirror clean (E=H₂O=MC₂), that hangs before her all the year (Year/Ear- Give ear o Earth).....The river Eddy whirls (666-Come out of her, my people), and there the surely village- churns (Churns- Butter- Milkem/ Killem), and the red cloaks of market girls (Isaiah 65- Karma of Slaughterhouse Activities).....

But in her web she still delights (Karma of Isaiah 1:11-20) to weave the mirrors magic sights (Come out of her, my people).....A funeral and music (The two points) went to Camelot, or when the moon was over head (One great light shining upon the head), came two young lovers lately wed (Ate/Wed/Dew- Karma of Timothy 4:3). I am half sick of shadows (Half- Leprosy), The Lady Shallot (The lady shall lay carnally man to man). A bow shot from their bower (Selah/ Karma-969/Methuselah- Let them shoot their arrows, and let them as be as cut into pieces, Selah)- Eaves he rode (Rode the 600 into the Jaws of Death) between the barley-sheaves (Incarnate/The two points), the Sun came dazzling (The Sun/Genesis 15:12) thro’ the leaves, and flamed upon the brazen greaves (Grieves- The transgressors).....The gemmy bridal glittered free (Precious things- Jews/Jewelry/Gold/Gods/Lifeforms/Married and ate flesh/The Sun hath arrived/Gem-in-I/ Come out of her my people/Exodus 34:7), like some branch of the stars we see (Branch/Fruit/ Stars/ Lifeforms), hung in the golden galaxy (666- Big Bang Theory- Genesis 1:16/The yoke of transgression- Silver and gold is an abomination/Exodus 20/Leviticus 11:41-47/Lamentations 4:1-2/Lamentations 5:1-2). The bridal bells rang merrily (Satan/Santa- Marry and eat flesh)..... Burnt like one burning flame together (Leviticus 24:17/Hosea 7:7).

His broad (Wide/Hell) clear brow in sunlight glowed, on burnished hooves (The two great lights- Hooved/Behooved- Hebrews 2:16,17- Woe- Read) his war horse trode (Trode- Rode the 600 into the “Jaws of Death”), for underneath his helmet flowed (Helmet/Hell/Met/The Latter Rain- Blood), his coal black curls as he rode (The 600 into the “Jaws of Death”).....As he

rode down (Hell/The pit) to Camelot, from the bank (Food source) and from the river (James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22-Earth Rain Man- The Latter Rain). He flashed into the crystal mirror (The Mirror Image of Parallel Dimensions- E=H₂O=MC₂), ‘Tirra, Tirra, by the river (The two points), sang sir Lancelot (Sir cut a lot- Covet). She left the web (Rebirth from the yoke of transgression), she left the loom (Fruit of thy loom-Come out of her, my people), she made three paces through the room (Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10) She saw the water lily bloom, she saw the helmet and the plume (Hell/Met/Plum/Fruit), she looked down to Camelot (Came a lot- Psalms 53- Wow- Come out of her, my people), out flew the web (Many Suns/Many Spirits/Many Stars/The Galaxy), and floated wide (E=H₂O=MC₂- Hell); The mirror cracked from side to side (The two points- 7 fold/77 fold/7 years of bad luck- August 2018- July 4, 2025), the curse has come upon me, cried (Lied) “The Lady Shallot (Malachi 4- Insects)”.....In the stormy east wind straining (Feng Shui/ Mythology/ Transcendentalism- Beast/East- Come out of her, my people- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/ Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man), the pale yellow woods were waning (Yellow/Issue/Leprosy), the broad stream and his banks complaining (Hell/Judgement- Isaiah 65), heavily the low sky raining (666- Rain/Ra/In- God inside/ Omnipresence/Come out of her, my people/First to Last- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Man).

Down she came (Down to Hell) and found a boat (The Latter Rain), beneath (Death/Breath/ Earth) a willow left afloat (Earth Rain Man- The Latter Rain- Judgement), and , and round about the prow she wrote (Prowler/Neighbor/Rob/Trap/Tarp/Rape/Part/Covet earnestly)..... She loosed the chain (“The Chains of Hell”/”Make a chain, the land is full of bloody crimes”- Come out of her, my people), and down she lay (The Lady Shallot/Shall Lay- Exodus 34:7/ Galatians 5:14,15); The bread stream (Manna) bore her far away, The Lady Shallot (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15).....Heard a carol (He went down in his story), mournful, holy, chanted loudly, chanted lowly (Chant/Covet/Witchcraft- Karma of Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6- Isaiah 65), till her blood was frozen slowly (Her- The evening and the mourning- Judgement), and her eyes were darkened wholly (Wholly/Whore/Hole/Black Hole/Hell)! Turn’d to the towered Camelot. For ere she reached upon the tide (They ere in their hearts/Their hearts are hardened/Tide/Edit- Romans 14:15/Hebrews 2:9-18/Genesis 1:16), the first house by the waterside (First to Last/Last First/ The Last Supper- “The eaten becomes like the eater”- Earth Rain Man), singing in her song she died (Suffering in Hell/Leviticus 24:17/Eaten/ Incarnate), The Lady Shallot (Shall lay/Lie/Covet/ Nahum 3/Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15).....A gleaming shape she floated by (A Sun/A Ghost- A Holy Ghost), dead pale between the houses high (Houses High- Ely/Sion- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms/The two points/Pale green horse/Leprosy- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Every green herb for meat).....She has a lovely face; God in his mercy (Hosea 2:18,23) lend her grace (Rend/ Exodus 34:7/Hosea 7:7), The Lady Shallot.

PICTURE- #250- The Ancient Holy Spider- The Nasdaq Lines.

Alfred Lord Tennyson (1809-1892)

“In Memoriam”

Strong Son of God, immortal love (Immortal- Not Human), whom we, that have not seen thy face, by faith, and by faith alone embrace (Romans 14:15-23/Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17), believing where we cannot prove. Thine are those orbs of light (Cher-u-bum- Genesis 3:5-5:1) and shade (Psalms 84:11). Thou madest life (St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10/Genesis 1:16- The Sun of the Nucleus) in man and brute (Genesis 2:4); Thou madest death; And lo, thy foot is on the skull which thou hast made (Restored); Thou wilt not (Isaiah 65/Galatians 5:14,15) leave us in the dust (Hosea 7:7/Exodus 34:7). Thou madest man, he knows not why, he thinks he was not made to die (The Book of Psalms- “In the midst of life, we are in death”- Genesis 3:5/Amos 6:3-6/Nahum 3/Micah 3/Psalms 53/Samuel 2:10/Samuel 14:32,33/ Revelations 5:12/Romans 14:17) ; And thou hast made him (A little lower than the angels in the seed of Abraham- Hebrews 2:7-18); Thou art just (St. Luke 1:17/Samuel 2:10- Just- James 5- Slaughtered Cattle- “A Peculiar People”/The Book of Psalms/Malachi 4/St. Luke 1:17).....And not from man, O Lord to thee. Forgive my grief (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Hosea 7:7/Isaiah 66:3/Leviticus 24:17/Genesis 9:4-7/Hebrews 3:3-19/Romans 14:15-23/Amos 6:3-6) for one removed. Thy creature, whom I found so fair (Equality- Leviticus 11:41-47- Creatures/Genesis 1:22-31- Creatures/Genesis 9:10-18- Creatures/ Romans 1:22-25- Creatures). I trust he lives in thee (St. John 1:1-10/Genesis 1:16- Many Suns/ Many Spirits/Many Stars- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms), and there I find him worthier to be loved (Worthy- Revelations 5:12/St. John 1:20-33- The Spirit is worthy- Hebrews 3:3-19).

Forgive the wild and wondering cries (Mormon/Psalms 78/Exodus 34:7), confusions of a wasted youth (Confusion of Faces- Slaughter/Wasted- Polluted with the blood- Lamentations 4:12-16); Forgive them where they fail in truth (Timothy 4:3/St. John 18:37/Galatians 5:14,15/Hosea 7:7/Exodus 34:7- Saved by Grace), and in my wisdom (Psalms 53/The Book of Proverbs/Amos 6:3-6/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33- The yoke of transgression) make me wise (Leviticus 24:17/ Exodus 34:7). I held it truth), with him (St. John 3:16-22- Elohim) who sings, to one clear harp (Each/Breach) in diver’s tones (Hebrews 2:4- God also bearing them witness, both with signs and wonders, and with diver’s miracles and gifts of the Holy Ghost, according to his own will- Psalms 78), that men may rise on stepping stones (Karma of trodden under foot, KJV). Of their dead selves to higher things (First to Last/Last First). But who shall so forecast the years (The Latter Rain/A Great Flood), and find in loss a gain or a match (The two points)? Or reach a hand through time to catch, the far off interest of tears (Ignoring all brutality, especially while driving through winter weather, horrifically freezing them on the way to the slaughterhouse). Let love clasp grief (Karma of Amos 6:3-6/Nahum 3- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Corinthians 12:31- Love/Grace) lest both be drowned (Drowned- The Latter Rain- Exodus 34:7). Let darkness keep her raven gloss, ah (Ah- Ezekiel 4:13-15/Genesis 3:5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1), sweeter to be drunk with loss (Redrum- Kill and diminish), to dance with death, to beat the ground.

Behold, the man that loved and lost (Isaiah 1:11-20/Leviticus 11:41-47/St. Matthew 4:4/St. Luke 4:8/Revelations 5:12/Romans 14:17/The Book of Psalms), but all he was is over worm (Isaiah 66- Read all).....The seasons bring the flowers again, and bring the firstlings of the flock (Last to First- Come out of her, my people), and in the dusk of thee the clock (The Mayan Calendar- Movements of Space and Time), beats out the little lives of men (Come out of her, my people).....Nor branding summer, suns avail (Suns/Souls- Plural), to touch thy thousand years of gloom (Hell), and gazing on thee, sullen tree (With fruit), sick for thy stubborn hardihood, I seem to fail from out my blood and grew incorporate (Incorporate- In-Co- Two/Leprosy/Corpse/ Poor/Gold/Ate/Re-In-Carn-Ate) into thee. O sorrow, cruel fellowship, o priests in the vaults of death (St. Mark 12:38-40), o sweet and bitter in a breath (666), what whispers from thy lying lip (Nahum 3)? “The Stars”, she whispers, “blindly run, a web is woven across the sky (The yoke of transgression- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Man), from out waste places come a cry (Come out of her my people), and murmurs from the dying Sun (666- Leviticus 24:17/ Exodus 34:7) “. “And all the phantom nature stands- With all the music in her tone (The yoke of transgression- Seeds/Leprosy), a hollow echo of my own (Cave- Mother Earth of Rebirth through Transmigration- Mother/Other). A hollow form (Wow- Adam and the Earth were formed/Mother Nature- The Cave- Come out of her my people) with empty hands”! And shall I take a thing so blind (Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/ Revelations 22:18,19/Corinthians 1:13/St. Matthew 4:4)? Embrace her (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1) as my nature good (The Self- Exodus 34:7), or crush her, like a vice of blood, upon the threshold of the mind (The Head/The Neck/The Heart/The Mind). What it makes me beat so low. Something it is which thou hast lost (Defiled/De-life), some pleasure from thine early years. Break thou deep vase (Earth Rain Man- The Latter Rain) of chilling tears, that grief hath shaken into frost (The abominable snowman- Amos 6:3-6/Nahum 3/Micah 3/Psalms 53/Leviticus 11:41-47), such clouds of nameless trouble cross. All night below the darkened eyes. With morning wakes the will and cries. “Thou shalt not be the fool of loss (Confusion of faces)”.

I sometimes hold half a sin (A giant Lifeform holding a leprous necromancer, in the palm of his hand). To put into words the grief I feel (Amos 6:3-6/Hebrews 3:3-19/Nahum 3/The Book of Psalms/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:17), for words like nature (Wow- “Words like Nature”) half reveal, and half conceal the soul within (Eaten- Leprosy- Soul Mates). But for the unquiet heart and brain, a use in measured language lies (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast- Nahum 3/Exodus 22:18,19/Leviticus 11:41-47), the sad mechanic exercise (Exodus 34:7), like dull narcotics numbing pain.....One writes that (Romans 14:17). “Other friends remain (Leprosy- Eaten- 666)”. “That loss is common to the race (Nahum 3/Micah 3/Amos 6:3-6)”- And common is the common place (Hell- Do not call my people common), and vacant chaff well meant for grain (Rebirth/The Holy Ghost will gather his wheat into the garner, or burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire). That loss is common would not make, my own less bitter, rather more too common (Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration)! Never morning wore to evening (Vestures) but some heart (Heart/Earth/Breath) did break. O Father, wheresoever thou be, who pledged now thy gallant son, a shot, ere half (Leprosy- They ere in their hearts) thy draft

be done, hath stilled the life (Captivity) that beat from thee (Incarnate). O mother, praying God will save, thy sailor (Sailor- O Liars) why thy head is bowed (Let them shoot their arrows, and let them as be as cut into pieces, Selah/Karma of Romans 1:22-25), his heavy shotted hammock-shroud, drops in his vast (Wide/Hell) and wandering grave (Hebrew 2:4/Psalms 78- Wandering-Killed for eating flesh)!

Alfred Lord Tennyson (1809-1892)

“The Lotus Eaters”

‘Courage (Co/Rage- The two points)’, he said, and pointed toward the land (Toward- Draw/Edit/Tide). This mounting wave (The two points) will roll us shoreward soon (Roll a great stone unto me this day/ Come out of her, my people/The Sands of the Sea).....Breathing like one that hath a weary dream (St. Jude 1:8- De-Jah-Vu), full faced above the valley stood the Moon (Hebrews 2:9-18- The Lesser Light), and like a downward smoke (Hosea 7:7), the slender stream (The Latter Rain) along the cliff to fall and pause and fall did seem. A land of streams (666-Judgement- Earth Rain Man)! Some like a downward smoke (Hosea 7:4-7/Proverbs 30:20- Being cooked), and shadows broke (Death- The Karma of the Book of Psalms), rolling a slumberous (A very filthy broken down shack) sheet of foam below (Polluted- Foam/Filth/Hell), they Saw the gleaming river (The Sun’s Horizon) seaward flow (Flow/Wolf- Earth Rain Man- James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- E=H₂O=MC₂/The Latter Rain). The charmed sunset lingered low (The Horizon) adown in the red west (Red West- Red- The Rage of a Man/The Sun sets West)A land where all things always seemed the same (Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration- Exodus 34:7/Genesis 3:5/Leviticus 24:17/Galatians 5:14,15)! And round about the keel (Parting the food stock) with faces pale (Mortality/Purgatory). Dark faces pale against that rosy flame (The Rage of a man- Purgatory- Every green herb for meat/Manna- Hosea 7:7)!

The mild-eyed melancholy Lotus-Eaters came (Judgement)! Branches that bore of that enchanted stem (Fruit/Chant/Covet), laden with flower and fruit (Flesh), whereof the gave to each (Breach), but whoso did receive of them and taste, to him the gushing of the wave (Come out of her my people/ Waves/Sands of the sea), far far away did seem the mourn and rave (Incarnate), on alien shores (Lamentations 4:1-3/ Lamentations 5:1-3); As if his fellow spake, his voice was thin, as voices from the grave (Calculate the number of the beast), and deep asleep he seemed (Restoring his broken down house), yet all awake, and music in his ears (Come out of her, my people) his beating heart did make, they sat them down upon the yellow sand (Yellow- Leprosy/ Sands of the sea- The two points), between the Sun the Moon upon the shore (Hebrews 3:7-19/ Romans 14:15/Genesis 1:16- Sun/Moon/Stars- Sands of the sea/Waves- The two points); And sweet it was to dream (Karma of St. Jude 1:8- “The eaten becomes like the eater”) of fatherland of child (St. John 1:10/St. Matthew 1:20), of wife (Marry and eat flesh), and slave; But ever-more (Judgement) most wearied seem’d the sea (Sewing skins/Restoring- Earth Rain Man- The

great flood), weary the oar, wearing the wandering fields (Skins were given unto them- Psalms 78/Hebrews 2:4) of barren farm (Bare naked/The split hoof). Then someone said, ‘We will (Well-Earth Rain Man/The Latter Rain) return no more’. And all at once they sang, ‘Our island home is far beyond the wave (Transmigration- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast). ‘We will no longer roam (The Heart is planted- Reap/Sow)’.

Other Works by Tennyson (Volume V)- Holy Grail/Holy Vessel (Transmigration); The Later Poems (The Latter Rain); The Nature Poetry; Sea Dreams; Sea Poetry, and more Transcendentalism/Reincarnation.

Like a Roaring Lion Ravening for Prey, KJV

Why does the lion body, of the Ancient Egyptian Sphinx, have a human head on it? Why are the teeth smashed in? What is the purpose of the Sphinx, located outside the three pyramids of Giza (The three pyramids of Giza align with the stars- Genesis 1:16)? Ancient Egyptian civilization reveal that the purpose of the Sphinx is to marry (Karma of Timothy 4:3- Marry and eat flesh) the Heavens and Earth with the Sun (The two points, as in the Lord’s Prayer- Woe)! This is why the Sphinx gazes directly at the Sun during the Spring Solstice (March 21), which is the equinoctial marker of equality! The Sphinx, and all of Ancient Giza, and all its artifacts, represent the Judgement/The Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet/The movements of Space and Time/The Book of Psalms- The Sun of righteousness speaks- “Smash their teeth in their mouth: Smash out the teeth of the young lion (Roaring/The Sphinx/Leprosy/ Half man/Half lion)”.

PICTURE- #251- The Ancient Sphinx.

James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1

Earth Rain Man

E=H₂O=MC²

The Life Code

The Sumerian God Enki

.....Great rivers they rapidly flowed (The Latter Rain- Flow/Wolf- Come out of her, my people), and Abode (Abode- The Holy Ghost- St. John 1:20-33/Galatians 1) by the flowing waters Enki for himself (Eli/Sion- The Sun of the Nucleus- Omnipresence) established a fortress for his house (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast- Leprosy- Beast/East/None/One- Romans 14:17) and other places (St. John 1:10/ Genesis 1:16) where the workers would live (Gold miners, to mine Gold/Yoke of Transgression/Precious things/Exodus 20/Lamentations 4:1-3/Lamentations 5:1-3/Gold is an analogy for Jehovah’s Lifeforms/ The Golden Calf/The Golden Oil/Revelations

5:12/Samuel 14:32,33), and “Where the bowels of the earth to enter (Earth Rain Man- Come out of her, my people/Mother Earth/Reincarnate)”..... Place of deepness he determined (Determined/ Defile/De-life/Terminated/Mined the Precious Gold/Gold/ God/Genesis 3:5/Lifeforms eaten by the earthlings, or Mother Earth), for the heroes in earth’s bowels to descend (Rebirth/Descend-St. John 1:20-33/St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16), “to extract the gold (Woe- “To extract the Gold-Take out/Carry out/Cook out- Saving souls- Come out of her, my people)”.....In the Abzu Enki plans was conceiving (Conceiving/Birth/St. Matthew 1:20) where to build his house (Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration), where for heroes dwellings to prepare, in here the bowels of the earth to enter (Incarnate/Rebirth/Earth Rain Man- Transmigration/Reincarnation- Nahum 3- Nations- Slaughtered Animals).....The earth splitter Enki (Come out of her, my people), there established (Established/Estimated/Calculated/Stabbed/Lished/Eaten/Reincarnate), therewith within the Earth (The yoke of transgression) a gash to make (An opening).....By way (Hell) of tunnels earth’s innards (Insides- Souls eaten- Earth Rain Man) to reach the golden veins to uncover (Incarnation- 666- Come out of her, my people). Let us create a Lu Lu, a primitive worker, the hardship work to take over (Hardship/Hard/Double their portion/Ship/The Latter Rain).....Let the being the toil of the Anunnaki carry on his back (KJV, Ants carry their prey on their backs, KJV). “A primitive worker shall be created, our command will he understand”. Or tools (Tools/ Stool/Loots/Covet/Thieves) he will handle.....”To the Anunnaki in the Abzu relief shall come (A=B=C=A/Zoo- Relief/Re-lie/Reincarnate/Thief- Exodus 34:7)”!

The Ancient Aboriginal Hymn of Creation

Time began when the supernatural beings awoke (“A Supernatural Spiritual Awakening is upon us”), and broke through the surface of the Earth (Surface- Surely Face to Face/Come out of her, my people/ Create/Re-Ate/Reincarnate/Earth Rain Man).....Moved about the earth bringing into being (Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration) the physical features of the landscape (Land/Animals/Restoring Souls- Lifeforms).

All Ancient Archeological Temples relate to the movements of the Sun! Everything is connected: Everything on every level is connected! The History of Ancient Civilization is very intriguing, and after reading all this, who would dare say, “Animals don’t have souls”, even denying the power of the Lord’s creative right, or the very ability of Creation in itself, denying the infusion, or the ability of the Living Jehovah, to infuse all Lifeforms, other than the Human Race only, with Souls! Who would say such a thing? Some chant, “it is all an analogy”!

These False Christians are unknowingly teaching black magic and or witchcraft, to We the People and the World; They are unknowingly procreating monstrous errors of False Doctrine, while not comprehending their rejection of the blood of Christ (Romans 1:22-25), causing and creating a huge disconnect, or a monstrous path backwards, against the “Sun God of Many Languages (Psalms 84:11)”! Therefore my friends, by the will of “The Sun God of Many Languages”, his anger is revealed (From the only apostle sent): The reality of not allowing the Human Race to

come closer unto the truth , denying their very own ability to decipher any Holy Scriptures, or any Historical or Ancient Archeological Transcripts, on Planet Earth, properly! And all that is now left to obtain, is the horrific reality of the Judgement to come!

Everything we are being taught is a lie (Literally)! And it is from that perspective that We the People must rise up politically, and keep an open mind, to investigate further all the lies and deception, of those currently wrongly guiding the entire Human Race into abominable certainty, or a painful afterlife in Hell!

Church Dictatorship- Catastrophic errors have been made spiritually! What are we going to do about it? How about rise up and stand, and fight for the cause of God (St. John 10:1-19)! Come, my friends, come! Our dead relatives, whom are not dead, will be estatic! One chance, to turn the tide, and unite under the cause of victory (Veganism/Reformation), for good works will be rewarded! Stand for the Lord, and he will reward you! Make God happy! But if ye turn your backs on this Holy Communication (The Law of Jehovah), and reject the blood of Christ, the Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb will be further aggravated, and with furious anger, and with violent rage, he will (Hell) reprove ye further, and further, and ye may never get out of the vengeful fire (Judgement); Ye will then surely be doomed! Fear God only: Do not fear the unbelievers, for more fierce is the heat of hellfire: True believers: Sent/Silent/ Listen- When Joseph deciphers the dreams of the magician and the baker, who dies? Come, I am the Majashan (The mantle of Elijah to Elisha)! Seven years of plenty (July 2011-July 2018): Seven years of bad luck (August 2018-July 4, 2025). The Great Tribulation is upon us: We got work to do! Who will stand?

“It takes one man to make a difference,
but it takes many men to make a change”!
“A Supernatural Spiritual Awakening is upon us all,
Let the Reformation begin”!

The Definition of Incarnation

Incarnate- To clothe with flesh; Invested with flesh;
To embody in flesh; Embodied in flesh or a human body.

PICTURE- #252- Egyptian with Incarnated Flesh Cuts.

PICTURE- #253- Parts- Human and Animal.

PICTURE- #254- Parts- Hieroglyph/Incarnation.

Rise up and Stand with
The one who hath understanding!
Jason Christopher Shandor

P.S. When ye turn this page,
“The Path of Light”
Will be upon you:
Upon us all!

Chapter 26

Buddhism- The Path of Light, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon! The Path of Light! The Path of Light! God made Two Great Lights! Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord.....

Behold: Elijah hath descended out of the sky upon the Buddha, and hath
Abode and Remained upon him, to bring an Awakening of
Monumental Proportions of Divine Holy Scriptures
From the Almighty Living Jehovah!

Animism/Animated/Animal

“The Soul of the World”

PICTURE- #255- An Incredible Ancient Temple with many Symbolic Designs.

Omnipercipient
The All-Seeing Eye

PICTURE- #256- A Buddhist follower within the Many Ancient Pillars for Shadow Casting.

King James V CH.5 ER SION
James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1
Earth Rain Man
 $E = H_2O = MC^2$

Monogenesis/Xenogenesis/Transmigration/Metempsychosis/Karyokinesis/Cell/Reincarnation

PICTURE- #257- A Stone Face Smiling above the Temple Gateway.

The Definition of Karma- In the Buddhist Religion, the quality belonging to actions in virtue (Transgressions) of which they entail (666) on the actor a certain fate or condition (Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth) in a future state of existence (Heaven- Judgement).

Creatures- Leviticus 11:1-47 Creatures- Genesis 9:10-18 Creatures- Romans 1:22-25

The Fundamentals of Ancient Buddhism

“May all creatures have boundless terms of age (Woe- All Creatures- Lifeforms- Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 1:22-31/Genesis 9:10-18); May they live forever in bliss, and the very name of death perish (St. John 3:16-22- To save them from the devouring Devil, whom hath the power of death, to kill and kill- Amos 6:3-6/Nahum 3/Micah 3). May all regions become filled with Buddhas (Transmigration/ Reincarnation- Immortals/Gods/Spirits/ Souls), and lovely with groves of the trees of desire (Trees bearing fruit- Flesh), ravishing the heart (The Head) with the sounds of the Law (Rave/Heart/Earth/ Grace- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/The Law- Leviticus 11:41-47), as long as the heavens and the earth abide (The very definition of the Sphinx, of Ancient Egypt), continue to overcome the worlds sorrow (Worlds/Words/Stars/Spirits/Suns/Souls/Objects/ Immortals/Kings/Lifeforms/The Powers that be/The Gods).....”May the world be happy by all the merits of the Bodhi-Sattva”.

PICTURE- #258- Meditation at Temple.

The Buddhas Meditation Instruction

Sit by the water (Earth Rain Man- The Latter Rain- The transgressors). Count your breathes as if they are waves (Breath/Death/Eat/Be Earth/Waves/Sands of the sea)! In breath.....One; Out breath.....Two; In breath.... Three. Let the regular wave like motion (The Sun/The Moon) of the breath wash away all your cares! Let it carry you home. Float on the breath (The Latter Rain) of the pleasant moment (Judgement). Let the water meditate for you (Earth Rain Man/Meditate-Ate). Flow with it (Flow/Wolf/Genesis 1:24-31- The breath of life)! Expire- I breath, Spirit; To breath out; To emit one’s last breath; To die.

Tibetan Buddhism Meditation Instruction

Leave the body at rest, like an unmovable mountain (We reap what we sow). Leave the speech at rest, like an unstrung guitar. Leave the mind at rest, like a shepherd after dusk who has brought his flock home (Corinthians 12:31) and sits content by the fire (Ezekiel 34:2-4,10/ Habakkuk 1:5-13/Hosea 7:7)!

Theravada Buddhism

Nibbana; Being myself subject to defilement (Defiled- Leviticus 11:41-47/Romans 14:17/ Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33- Woe), seeking the undefiled supreme security from bondage (From the Human Race- Come out of her, my people).....My deliverance is unshakable (Earth quake- “The Footstool”- Homer). This is my last birth (Anabiosis/Reincarnation- Last to First); Now there is no renewal of being!

PICTURE- #259- Tree of Life at Temple.

“A Wise Fool’ Meditation”

Breath in and out a few times deeply (Deep/Hell/The Latter Rain). Drop your body, drop your persona (A person that Jesus is not a respecter of, KJV). Let your hair down, and let it all hang out! Drop your mind, unscrew your head (The Head), and shoot it (Shooting Stars)-Swoosh-Through the nearest hoop (Ancient Rituals- Games), a waste basket will do. Take the path of least resistance (First to Last/Last First- The Last Supper), the lazy man’s way to enlightenment (Hell- Isaiah 24:5,6). Unedit yourself (Edit/Tide): Let the contrived little Buddha inside (The Yoke of Transgression- The Holy Ghost is upon All Creatures) wake up (Rebirth). Make the leap into irrationality (Elision- Out and I Strike- Exodus 34:7/ Incarnate). Plumb (Earth Rain Man/The Latter Rain) the dark side of the Moon (Waves/Sands of the sea). The far side of the brain (Incarnate/ Transcendentalism). The secret side (Of the self) of your mysterious primordial being (The Self of Transmigration/Mayan Calendar/Movements of Space and Time/Hell/Leviticus 24:17). Become a spiritual astronaut (Astronomy/Astrology). A way-farer (Hell/Payback). Unfurl your hearts wings (Malachi 4/St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16/Revelations 18:4/17:6/19:17-19/St. Matthew 6:25,26- Come out of her, my people). Breath (Eat- Be earth/Heart/ Breath/Death/Meditate/Reincarnate)! Dance (Lance/Cut), laugh (Slaughter), play (Lay), clap your hands (Lap), soar (Roar), sing (Sin)!

ADD PICTURE- #260- Buddhas Wrestling Serpent.

Buddhism

“The Path of Light”

PICTURE- #261- Ancient Temple with Sun Alignment at Gateway.

A Manual of Maha-Yana Buddhism

From the Bodhi-Charyavatara of Santi-Deva

When we examine the Doctrines which appear to have been taught by the Buddha, we see that they are founded upon two ancient conceptions (The two points on the horizon), which are characteristics of Hindu thought and Transcendentalism/Reincarnation! Karma and Samsara, “works”, and “wandering (Hebrews 2:4/Psalms 78)”, according to the usual Indian creed, the universe is tenanted by a countless number of souls in various degrees of elevation (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast); And each (Breach) of them must pass through an endless number of births and deaths in the most various kinds of bodies (Come out of her, my people). Every moment of experience each soul undergoes in each incarnation (Incarnation- Woe) is the direct result of an act (A killing) performed in a former birth (Being reincarnated inside of a former body/Adam and Eve were formed) or later (Ater), and in its turn bears fruit in a future experience (Judgement- “The eaten becomes like the eater”- Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7), thus forming

(Forming- Incarnation/Restoration) a series of sorrows (666) without beginning and without end (Without beginning- Reincarnation back into the Creation, or to go further: The Creation is the next dimension- Adam and Eve were cast out of the garden [[Current time- E=H₂O=MC₂]])! For life, however pleasant it may seem, is in reality but a long illusive agony, from which only the few escape (Lifeforms/Spirits/Stars) by their perfect spiritual insight win to union (The Sun of the Nucleus- St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms/Creatures- Genesis 9:10-18) with the supreme being, Brahma (“The One God without a second who lives in the hearts of all beings”- Romans 14:17- Omnipresence)!

Of the Buddha and his Law, they could, in transcendental truth, say only “No”! Being and thought are one (Transmigration- Soul Mates), in the opinion of the Buddhist. In the object of thought (Yoke of transgression- Objects) there dwells no reality (None- Psalms 53- The transgressors), except the thought which conceives them (Come out of her, my people), now the highest being is the “void (Psalms 53/ Karma of Romans 1:22-25)”, and understanding of this is the “absolute truth”, “The enlightenment”, or perfect wisdom, which is peculiar (Woe- Peculiar- 1Peter 2:9-11- Peculiar/Pecu definition is cattle/Liar- Lying carnally man to man- Coveting earnestly) possession of a Buddha. This knowledge is released by a Buddha in the Ecstasy of his Nirvana (Ely/Sion- Come out of her, my people- Out and I Strike), where he dwells forever in the utter stillness of infinite (666- In/Fin/Ate- Fins and Scales/Snif/Selah/Hale- Karma of Romans 1:22-25).

Thought.....For his abounding compassion urges him to remain (Remain/Abode- St. John 1:20-33/Galatians 5:1) in infinite being (The Sun of the Nucleus- Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10- The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms), and to soothe the sorrows of his fellow creatures (Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/Romans 1:22-25/Genesis 1:22-31)! Untamed elephants in their madness (Proverbs 6- The Rage of a Man) do not such harm here as the thought works in Avichi, and the rest of the Hells (The Seven Churches of Asia), a young elephant ranging free (Exodus 34:7). But if the young elephant of thought (Being killed by a transgressor, or beaten by a circus crew) being eternally bound by the rope of remembrance, all peril departs, and perfect happiness comes (Revenge of a circular kind)! Tigers (Marks), lions, elephants, bears, snakes, all foes, all the warders of the Hells (St. Luke 16), witches and devils- All of them are bound (Give ear o earth- 1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6), all are subdued. The speaker of the truth has said that thought alone (Human transgressors) come all our countless terrors and griefs (Woe- Griefs- Amos 6:3-6/Hebrews 3:7-19/Genesis 6:1-7/Romans 14:10-23). Who has diligently forged the swords of hell (Words- Come out of her, my people), or it’s pavement of red-hot iron (Timothy 4:2,3), and whence were born its sirens (Hosea 7:7)? All this has sprung from sinful thought (Woe- All of it is of Sin- Killing and eating animals- Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:15-23- 14/14/7/77/777)!

Where can fishes and other creatures be brought into safety (?), that I may not slay them (Behold, the Lord Elijah is here, under the Law of the Self/The Holy Ghost was Slain/Slay/ Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33)? When the thought to do them no hurt is conceived, that is deemed the perfect conduct (Exodus 34:7). How many can I slay of the wicked (Proverbs

30:20- Wicked/Micah 3/Proverbs 6), who are measureless as space (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast- 666/Space and Time: The movements of the Sun, the Moon, the Stars, and the Earth/ Big Bang Theory). But when the thought of wrath is slain (Behold, the Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb), all my foes are slain (The Sun of the Nucleus- Romans 14:17- Omnipresence- Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12- The Stars/The Spirits/The Suns/Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10)! Whence can be found leather enough to cover the whole earth (In the Restoration/Incarnation- Darwinism- Anything grown in quantity, and reproduced again and again and again, will eventually fulfill the supply concerning the Law of Supply and Demand)? But with a single leather shoe, the ground is covered (Incarnation/Restoration).

To overcome sorrow and win happiness men wander in vain (Pain- Hebrews 2:4/Psalms 78), for they have not sanctified their thought, the mysterious essence of holiness, waiting to escape the eye of remembrance (Leviticus 24:17- The All Searching Eye, KJV), robs men of the righteousness (St. John 10:1-19/Nahum 3- Woe to the bloody city, it is full of lies and robbery- Samuel 14:32,33/Isaiah 66:3) that have gathered (Gathered- Revelations 19:9- The Marriage Feast of the Lamb/The Last Supper- A Last to First Event/Karma of Timothy 4:3/Revelations 16-19/Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Hosea 7:7/Isaiah 65), and they come to an evil lot (Evil- Micah 3- Don't look back- Psalms 53- Lived/Devil). The passions, a band of robbers (Took/Taken/Stolen- Samuel 14:32,33/2John 1:9), seek a lodging, and when they have found it, they rob us and destroy our good estate of life (Enos 1:20), then let remembrance never withdraw from the portal of the spirit (Emily Dickinson- The portal of my father's lodge). And if it depart, let it be brought back by remembering the anguish of hell (Depart, depart, it is unclean)! When remembrance stands on guard at the "Portal of the Spirit (Ely/Sion- Come out of her, my people- Rebirth/Reborn/ Anabiosis- The Sun of the Nucleus), watchfulness comes, and nevermore departs (Immortality)!

In every act ("Every action creates a reaction"- The same repeated words are also referenced in the Books of Paul, Hindu Literature, as well as by Isaac Newton- Leviticus 24:17- Eye for an eye: Tooth for a tooth/Love thy neighbor as thyself/Breach/Each- The Life Code) that he undertakes he will consider the due posture of his body (The mirror image of eye for an eye- E=H₂O=MC²).....He will watch to see where his mind is moving (Face to Face), so that it may not even for an instant cast off the yoke of rapt devotion (Woe- Behold, the anger caused from eating creatures/The yoke of transgression- Romans 1:22-25). When the body is dragged hither and thither (To' and Fro') by vultures lustng for meat (Wow- Revelations 19:15-21/Isaiah 43:20/ St. Matthew 6:25,26/Exodus 34:7/Hosea 7:7), why is it powerless to save itself (Galatians 3:29- And if ye be Christs. Then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise?/Genesis 6:1-7/5:1- God's soul shall not strive with Adam any longer)?.....Lift in thy imagination this envelope of skin (Words/Incarnation/Nations- Nahum 3), and with scalpel of wisdom remove the flesh from the frame of the bones (Incarnation- Karma of Micah 3/Exodus:34:7- Saved by grace), open likewise the bones, and look upon the marrow within them. Then ask thyself (The suffering human who killed him) what essential thing is therein (666- Seeds- Calculate the Number of the Beast/ Woe- Hinduism- Same exact repeated words)?

Pitiless death will tear away the body and give it to the vultures (Revelations 19:15-21)! And therefore he will not cast away his life (Woe- Exodus 22:31/Romans 11:2,3- Behold, the Lord Elijah is here). For one whose spirit of mercy is impure, but only for one whose spirit is like his own (Israel/Elias- Galatians 3:29/Amos 6:3-6/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/Samuel 2:10/ Hebrews 1/Hebrews 3:7-19- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- The Sun of the Nucleus); And thus naught is lost.....So by practice in slight sufferings we can learn to bear great pains, flies, stinging creatures, gnats, hunger, thirst, and other pains.....Say, I am not angered not against the instrument (Follow the traditions of man)- The stick, or what so it may be- But against him who moves it (Welcome to the Books of Paul- Covet earnestly thy best gifts)! I myself in former times (The Former Rain- Adam and Eve- Genesis 3:5/James 5) have wrought the same suffering for other creatures! Then I deserved this for having done hurt to living beings. The cause of my suffering is two-fold- My enemies sword and my body (7 Fold/77Fold/777/Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth).

Since my pains come from my own offence (Corinthians 8:10-13- Offence-The vengeful revenge, or payback associated with Killing animals for food, for whom Christ died- Corinthians 8:10-13- Woe), why should I be wrath with another? The birds of hell spring from my own works (Because the Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms- Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10- Stars/Spirits/Souls/ Suns/Lords/Words/Kings/Objects/ Immortals/Worlds/Lifeforms/The Powers that be/The Gods- Come out of her, my people- Elision/ Anabiosis/Omnipotent).....I hate him who speaks to my blame, for he brings creatures to destruction (God is serious- St. John 1:10/St. John 3:16-22/ Micah 3).....Why hast thou of old done so that thou art thus afflicted now by others (Because we are wrongly guided, and no one cares to stand, but the writer)? All are under the sway of their own works (Narrow is the way that leadeth to destruction- Leprosy/Necrophilism/Witchcraft/ False Christianity). Who am I to undo this (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Hosea 7:7/Leviticus 24:17)? Knowing this, I will strive to do righteousness (Equality- Eye for an eye: Tooth for a tooth) so that all may be full of love for one another (Good or bad, positive or negative, under the Law of the Neighbor/Full of flesh- Love)! When a house is burning and the fire may fall upon the next house (A house to be coveted) and seize upon the straw and like stuff within it (Take out- The yoke of transgression), we carry this stuff away from it (Come out of her, my people). And in like manner must we straightway cast out the things by touch (Take out/Carry out/Cook out/ Drive thru/Exodus 22:31/Romans 11:2,3) whereof the Spirit is inflamed with the fire of wrath (Behold: The Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb- Hosea 7:7/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 2:10/Samuel 14:32,33/St. Mark 16:2-7/Romans 14:17), for fear lest the substance of our merit be consumed (Amos 6:3-6/Romans 14:15-23).

If one cannot bear the small sufferings of the moment, then why does he not put away the wrath that will bring upon him the agonies of hell?.....What happiness wouldst thou have in grief (Grief- Being grown for food in a slaughterhouse)? The issue then would be more harmful to thee than aught else. This is in sooth a deadly hook in the hands of the fisher passion (I will put hooks in their jaws- Ezekiel 47): The wardens of hell will take thee thence in purchase and see thee in

their kitchens (Hosea 7:7- Cook them and they cook you- Milkem/Killem).....”Nay, I am Glad, for sooth, because my neighbor is pleased with me”! But what is it to me whether (We-Ate-Her) my neighbor is pleased with me or with another? The joy is his: Not the smallest share of it is mine (Consequences of transgression- God for God, eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth)! If happiness springs from the joy of others (Laughing/ Slaughtering), then I should have it in every event; So why am I not glad when men rejoice to honor another (The karma of Romans 1:22-25- They worship and serve the creature more than the Creator/Bow down to the Earth on all fours- Earth Rain Man- We worship them, then they worship us)? The gladness arises in me (Exodus 34:7- Laughter/Slaughter) only because I am praised (Woe- Slain- 14/14- Romans 1:22-25/Romans 14:17- They worship and serve the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed forever, Amen): And thus, being foreign to myself (Leprosy- Soul Mates), it is an utter child’s play (Unconscious/ Insensitive/Murderous). These praise and honors destroy my welfare and horror of the flesh (Wow- Romans 1:22-25/Micah 3/Psalms 53/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/ Romans 14:17/Amos 6:3-6/Hebrews 3:7-19).

How can I hate them that release me from this bond (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Leviticus 24:17/Romans 14:15-23)? There is no work of mortification (Restoring one’s self- Mortal/ Mortification), equal to long suffering (The Eternal Hell of Transgression). And surely (Surely- Genesis 9:4-7/Isaiah 66:3/Zechariah 11:4-6) this is an occasion for it. If by my sin (Exodus 34:7- Saved by grace) here I show patience not towards him, it is I who hinder myself from doing righteousness when the occasion for it has come (The Law- Leviticus 24:17)! If one thing exists with another, and exists when the other is present (Face to Face), the latter is the cause of the former (Wow- “The Latter is the cause of the Former”- King James VCh.5 ER SION- The Former and the Latter Rain- James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Earth Rain Man- The Former and the Latter Rain).....For if I do no wrong, no man will wrong me! Then an enemy is like a treasure found in my house (The inheritance- Eaten- Galatians 5:14,15), won without labor of mine. He is the fruit (Flesh) of my patience is one by me and by him together (Leprosy/Soul Mates/The yoke of transgression- Karma- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17). To him must be given the first share (Last to First- Leviticus 24:17), for he is the cause of my patience (Death- Being killed on Earth). “But my enemy seeks not to prosper my patience, and therefore is not worthy of honour”- “Nay, why then do we honour the good law (Leviticus 11:41-47- Woe), an unconscious cause of blessing”? “Nay, his purpose is to hurt me”.....Like a physician, on my welfare (Medical experiments- The Devil is on the Earth), it is by reason of his evil design that my patience is born (Micah 3/ Psalms 53/Corinthians 1:13- The Rage of a man- Isaiah 66:3/Genesis 9:4-7/Proverbs 6/Leviticus 24:17- Elision).

Therefore the saint has told of the domain of creatures (Genesis 1:24-31/2:4) and the domain of conquerors (St. Jude 1:8- Filthy dreamers defile the flesh, and despise dominion). For by seeking the favour of creatures and conquers, many have risen to supreme fortune (The Inheritance). Since with both creatures and conquers (Ezekiel 13/Isaiah 24:5,6) is the same gift of the qualities of enlightenment (Leviticus 24:17- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth/The Self, in Itself)! How

may we deal partially and refuse to creatures the reverence shown to conquerors? The greatness of the purpose lies not in itself, but in its works (Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:15-23). Hence, creatures have a like greatness ("The One God without a second [[Galatians 3:29/Genesis 2:4- Last to First]] who lives in the hearts of All Beings), and therein they are like to be enlightened (The Sun of the Nucleus- The Holy Ghost is upon all Creatures)! In creatures is found a little power (Wow- St. Luke 1:17/Revelations 5:12- The Holy Spirit), but that most noble, for bringing forth the qualities of the enlightened (Romans 14:17/Amos 6:3-6/Psalms 53- Bring Forth- Genesis 1:24- Anabiosis/Elision/Omnipresence- Out and I strike). According to that little power (Little Power- Souls/Spirits/Suns/Lords/Stars/Worlds/Kings/Objects/Lifeforms/Immortals/The Powers that be/The Gods- The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms- Revelations 5:12/St. Luke 1:17) should creatures be honored! They tear their own bodies ("Let them shoot their arrows, and let them as be as cut into pieces, Selah"- The Book of Psalms), they go down into hell Avichi, all for the welfare of others. Then even to them who most sorely wrong us we must do all manner of good (Torture- Good or Bad/Positive or Negative)!

PICTURES- #262- Serpent held by Buddhas.

PICTURES- #263- Serpent held by Buddhas.

How dare I shew pride, instead of slave's humbleness, towards those masters, for whose sake my masters are heedless of their own lives (Captivity)? When one's body is entirely in flames finds no comfort in anything of desire. So when creatures are distressed, these beings of mercy have no way to find pleasure, for as much then as I have done hurt to all these most compassionate beings by doing hurt to living things, I confess now my sin (Exodus 34:7- Karma- Saved by Grace). May the saints pardon me for the wrong that I have done to them, to win the grace of the blessed ones to-day (To-day, if ye will hear his voice- Hebrews 3:7-19/Exodus 34:7/Daniel 7/ Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1- In this horn were eyes like the eyes of a man, speaking great things), I make myself utterly slave of the world (Wow- Omnipresence/Anabiosis/Omnipotent- "For God so loved the World"- St. John 3:16). Beyond all doubt, these merciful ones have made the whole universe their own; Truly it is our Lords (Lords/Souls/Stars/ Spirits/Suns/Words/ Immortals/ Powers that be/Gods/Lifeforms) who show themselves in the form of creatures (Wow- Lifeforms/ Transmigration/The yoke of transgression/Incarnation/Evolution/ Restoration); And dare we despise them (St. Jude 1:8- Despise Dominion).....Then let us seek the favour of the creatures (Creatures- Genesis 9:10-18/Creatures- Leviticus 11:41-47/Creatures- Romans 1:22-25/ Creatures- Romans 1:22-25), as a servant the favour of the wrathful king (Behold, the Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb, Elijah- The Book of Revelations/The Book of Psalms/Samuel 14:32,33/ Revelations 5:12/Romans 14:17).

Can a king in his pleasure bestow aught equal to enlightenment, which we shall bear for making creatures happy (Leviticus 24:17/Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18/Genesis 2:4)? But beside the destined enlightenment that springs from kindness to creatures, seest thou not that

here-in (666- The yoke of transgression) lie fortune, glory (Flesh- Karma of Nahum 3- Isaiah 65), comfort? Favour (Galatians 3:29- The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms), health, joy, long life, and abounding delight (Karma of Isaiah 1:11-20) of empire fall to the lot (They looked back- Psalms 53- Lived/Devil) of the patient man in the cause of his lives (Two Dimensions- Exodus 34:7).....What is the contrary called (Contrary Winds- The Hell of Transgression)? Faintness, clinging to base things (Being grown for food), despair, self-contempt. From inaction, delight in pleasure, slumber, and eagerness for repose springs a spirit (Come out of her, my people) that feels no horror at the miseries of life (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17/Romans 14:15-23), and from this arises faintness ("The eaten becomes like the eater"). Pursued by the passions (Hunting/ Fishing- Ezekiel 13/Ezekiel 47), those fishers (Sailors/O Liars- Fins and Scales/Snif/Selah), thou hast come into the net of birth, and knowest thou not that this self-same day (E=H₂O=MC²/The mirror image to come) day thou hast fallen into "the jaws of death (Woe- Transcendentalism- Dental- "The Jaws of Death"- Woe- Transcendentalism- "Ride the 600"- 666)"?

Seest thou not thy comrades smitten down one after the other (Ignoring slaughterhouse activity- Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6/Isaiah 66:3)! And withal thou fallest into slumber like a bullock (The Split Hoof) in the butchers hands, watched by the Death God ("The Death God"), the ways hemmed in on every side (Parted- The four fold program), how canst thou find delight in food (Isaiah 1:11-20- Delight- Murdering cattle for food), how canst thou sleep and love (Lie down- Exodus 22:18,19/Nahum 3)? Wait a little while, until death shall have gathered his instruments (Gathered- Revelations 19:9- The Marriage Feast of the Lamb), and will come swiftly upon thee. Then it will be an ill time for thee to cast off thy faintness (Exodus 22:31/Romans 11:2,3), and what wilt thou do? "This work untouched (Face to Face), this begun, this standing half done (Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration)- and lo. Death has suddenly fallen upon me (Woe- Resurrected/ Restored)! Alas, I am undone (The Self of the Transmigration)! Such will be thy thoughts, whilst thou lookest upon thy despairing kinsman with their eyes swollen and red with tears in the passion of their grief (Grief- Amos 6:3-6- Killing Holy Animals for food- Proverbs 6/Proverbs 26), and upon the faces of the Death God's messengers, while thou liest racked (Racked) by the memory of thy sins (Woe- Sins- Romans 14:15-23/Samuel 14:32,33- Sins- Killing animals for food, for whom Christ died), hearing the noises of hell, altogether overwhelmed (Karma of slaughtering animals as their family members were all forced to watch each other die- O church: Your domain is over- Isaiah 65)- And oh, what wilt thou do?

It is well for thee to think fearfully of thyself, here as a living fish (What do fish swim in? The Latter Rain- Snif/Selah), much more for the sinner (Sinner- 14/14/7/77/777) to dread the fierce anguish of hell Malachi 4- Dread).....And when thou doest damnable sins (Sins), how canst thou sit thus comfortably? O wretched soul (Filthy, Unclean, Polluted, Abominable).....That art devoured by death (Mortal- A meal), and undone (Come out of her, my people/Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration)! Thou hast found the ship of manhood (Elision); Then sail it across the broad river of sorrow (Sailor- O Liars) The great flood/The Latter Rain/Broad/Wide/Hell); Fool, this is no time for slumber.....How canst thou forsake (Forsake- Leviticus 11:41-47) the

noble delight in the law (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15), which brings an endless course of comforts (Food supply- Livestock- The Split hoof), and find pleasure in wantonness (Karma of James 5- Ye have lived in pleasure on the Earth and have been wanton: Ye have nourished yourselves in the day of slaughter; Ye have condemned and killed the just, and he doth not resist you.....Elijah was a man- James 5- The Just/St. Luke 1:17- The Just/Malachi 4- The Just), mirth, and other like sources of sorrow (Leviticus 24:17)?.....Now I am a man by birth, able to know good and evil (Genesis 3:5- A Deity or God Reincarnated back into the Creation by the way of Transmigration- The yoke of transgression); Why should I not win the enlightenment by following the rule of the all-knowing (Do onto others, as ye'd have them do unto you- The All-Seeing Eye)? I am afraid when I think that I must give my hand or foot, it is because in my heedlessness I confound things of great and small weight (Romans 14:17- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast). I may be cleft, pierced, burnt, split open, many and many a time for countless millions of aeons (Woe- Omnipresence/Ely/Sion/Israel/Elias/Anabiosis- Zechariah 4/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/ Amos 6:3-6/Samuel 2:10/Romans 14:17- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms created within the Six Days of Creation [[Israel/Elias- Galatians 3:29/Genesis 2:4- Man/Omnipotent]], and is being eaten by the transgressors [[Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1/Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3- Not a man/ Impotent- Manna/Leprosy- Alien/Elias- Beast/East/One/None/Ra/In/Rain- God inside- Leprosy) and never win the enlightenment.

All physicians restore health by painful courses (Medical Experiments- Uh-Oh Scientists)..... He heals them who are grievously sick by tender treatment (Grievously- Slaughterhouse activities). At first our Lord ordains gifts only of herbs (Domain- Every green herb for meat/The Purgatory) and the like, and then in due course brings men at last to surrender even their own flesh (Incarnation)! When there comes to man the spirit that looks upon his flesh as no more than herbs (Every green herb for meat is an analogy for the Human Race- Transgressors- The Pale Green Horse- Revelations 6). What hardship is it for him to surrender his flesh and bone? He is not hurt, for he has cast off sin (Exodus 34:7), nor sad, for knowledge of his; So distress comes in the mind of from false imaginations, and in the body from sin (Sin Definition- Samuel 14:32,33/ Romans 14:15-23).....What can vex the compassionate one who remains embodied life only for the welfare of others (Incarnation)? Annulling his former sins (Former sins- Transgressors- The Former Rain- Genesis 3:5), amassing oceans (Amassing oceans- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) of righteousness by the power of his thought of enlightenment (Power/The Sun/The Horizon shining down upon the Earth's surface, as the Moon orbits, and the waves crash into the sands of the sea) . He travels more swiftly than the disciples (Psalms 68:4- Jah rides the Heavens by God's Name).....To accomplish the welfare of his fellow-creatures (The Stars- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms). He has an army (Samuel 17:26/Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7)..... Countless are the faults in myself and my fellows that I shall have to destroy, and hundreds of thousands of aeons must pass ere (Leprosy- They ere in their hearts) even one of these fade away (Woe- 666- Lifeforms- Gnats fly in a genetic pattern or structure- So do some birds)! But I find not in myself the least morsel of vigour to set myself to undo these faults (The Pale Green Horse- Proverbs- Vomit out that morsel of meat, or lose all thy sweet words- Purgatory/Every green herb

for meat/Domain). I am doomed to boundless anguish (Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33), and why does my bosom not burst (Judgement- Elision- Out and I Strike)?

Many are the virtue's in myself and my fellows (The Sun of the Nucleus- Ely/Sion- Elias/ Israel- St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16- Omnipresence) that must be gained, and hundreds of thousands of aeons will scarce be enough for the practice of even one of them (E=H₂O=MC²- Each/ Breach- Exodus 34:7). But I have never practiced the least morsel of virtue (Morsel); To no purpose has been spent the birth so hardly marvelously won. The joy of the great festivals in worship of the Lord has not been mine (Wow- Romans 1:22-25/Isaiah 1:11-20/Romans 16:17,18).....I have not given security to them that are in fear, nor happiness to the afflicted: I have been only a vexation of my mother's womb (Mother Earth- The Self of Rebirth through Transmigration), to work sorrow (Elision) because of old I departed from the love of right, I am (I am/I, even I- Kings 17-19) now in this evil plight (Micah 3/St. John 3:16-22/Exodus 34:7); Who would forsake the love of right (Leviticus 11:41-47- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15)? This love the saints have proclaimed to be the root of all righteous works; And its root is the constant meditation (Meditate/ Death/Breath- Be earth) upon the fruit that grows from deeds (Fruit- Reap/Sow- Flesh), manifold (Manslaughter- 77 Fold) are the pains (Four Fold Program), the sorrows, the errors, and the disappointments that arise to sinners (Sinners- 14/14- Lovers of blood/"Human love only"- Nice attitude church dictatorship).

And whether soever (Weather- We-Ate-Her- The Latter Rain/Whosoever-2John 1:9/Genesis 9:4-7/St. John 3:16-22) turns the sinners yearning for pleasure (Being milked for merchandise- 14/14), it is smitten (It is written) with swords (Swords/Words) of pain, because of his sins, they that are godly of works (Genesis 3:5) enter the wombs of broad (Leprosy/Eaten/Hell- Broad/ Wide), sweet smelling, cool lotus blossoms (Lotus Eaters- Alfred Lord Tennyson); There lustrous forms (Forms- Third and Fourth Generations- Formed- Adam/The Earth) grow nurtured by the conquers sweet melody (Reap/Sow- Grown food in slaughterhouses- Isaiah 65) . Then they issue (Leprosy) in comely beauty from lotus-flowers awakened by the sunbeams of the Holy One (The Holy One of Israel- Elias) and are born it' sons (Many swords- Words/Suns/Stars- The Sun of the Nucleus/The Sun of Righteousness) of the blessed in the presence of the blessed (Galatians 3:29). As to they that are ungodly (Revelations 22:10-14) of works, shrieking in anguish, they are flayed (Flayed/Layed/Micah 3- Plucked) of their whole skin by the Death-God's henchman (Incarnation), their bodies bathed with copper molten in the fire (Standard human slaughterhouse activities- Boiling pigs alive for fun- Very compassionate), there flesh cut off in goblets by hundreds of blows from flaming swords and pikes, and they fall again and again upon beds of red hot iron (Cooked- "The eaten becomes like the eater"- Hosea 7:4-7/Timothy 4:2,3)! Then let the love of righteousness be with you (Good or Bad: Positive or Negative), be heedful thus to foster it Foster care- Orphans).....For this practice will last even into other births (666-Each/Breach- Seeds), and from such sin (14/14) with arising abounding sorrow (Exodus 34:7- Payback is real: We better reform: What say you, Ladies and Gentlemen?).

The very crow becomes a Garuda (Wow- Animals do have Souls) when he lights upon a dead lizard (A subtle serpent- Lizard/Liar); If my Spirit is feeble (Feeble/Beef/El- Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10/Romans 14:17), the least occasion of sin (Sin) will overcome me (Woe- Revelations 5:12- 14/14- Samuel 2:10). This is the pride that I will bear (Hosea/Amos- God turns into a bear and a lion to rend), for I am the son of the conqueror-lions (The Self of the Transmigration- Isaiah 65/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27).....Then when one work is brought to an end, he will plunge into another (The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms), as an elephant (El/Elohim/Him/Hole/ Black Hole), vexed by the heat of midday, plunges straightway into the lake he finds (Elision- The Latter Rain).....So he will take up the fallen sword (Words/St. John 3:16- Whoso believeth in him shall not perish- Hosea 2:18,23) of remembrance, bethinking himself to hell. As poison that has reached the blood spreads through the body (Pesticides- Insects are Creatures), so the sin (Sin- 14/14) that finds a weak spot (Leprosy- St. Jude 1:8- Spots in their feasts of charity) spreads through the Spirit (Woe- Romans 14:17- Omnipresence)..... He will strive against them speedily as one springs up when a serpent (The Devil- Come out of her, my people) is creeping into his lap. Whenever he is caught unawares, he will be sorely grieved (Grieved- Slaughtered for food- Amos 6:3-6/Nahum 3- Ely/Sion/Israel/Elias).....For the sake (Forsake) of this he will desire Godly company (Genesis 3:5/Romans 1:22-25) or tasks to come in his way (Isaiah 65- Straight is the gate, narrow is the way- Rebirth/Karma of Captivity- Isaiah 65), that is his remembrance may be exercised in these conditions (666- Conditions- Leprosy/Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15).

As the seed of the cotton tree (A living being) is swayed at the coming and going of the wind (Eaten- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Man), so will he be obedient to his resolution (Exodus 34:7): And thus divine power is gained (Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32/33/St. Mark 16:2-7).....The man of wandering mind lies between the fangs of passions (Psalms 78- Wandering is eating dead animal flesh/The jaws of death).....What creature of a day should cling to other frail beings (Definition of Earthling), when he can never again through thousands of births behold his beloved? Yet when he sees him not, he is ill at ease, he rest not in concentrated thought: And even when he beholds him, he is not satisfied, but is distressed as the same longing as before (E=H₂O=MC₂- 365). He sees not things in their reality. He loses his horror of the world. He is consumed by his grief (Grief- Being formerly in the slaughterous captivity of the Human Race/Romans 14:15- Grieved/For whom Christ died- Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7) in yearning for union with the beloved (Face to Face).....And the Eternal Law (The Everlasting Covenant) is broken for the sake of a short-lived friend (Mortality- A meal- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15)! If he share in the life of the foolish, a man assuredly goes to Hell; If he share it not, he wins hatred.....When can good come of a fool? He is jealous of a better man (St. Jude 1:8/ Galatians 3:29), contentious with a peer, haughty towards one that is lower (Creatures- Last in Human Captivity), ruffed up by praise (Wow- Romans 1:22-25), angered by blame. Exaltation of self, blame of others, discourse in praise of worldly pleasure (Raping Creatures for food)- Some guilt will assuredly come from fool to fool (Leviticus 24:17/Galatians 5:14,15). Thus it is from the union of one with another (Waves/Sands of the sea). Evil there by meets evil (Leviticus 24:17- And skins were given unto them/ Micah 3). I will live alone (Alone/Allah/One- Genesis

1:16- The Sun of the Nucleus), in peace and with untroubled mind (Come out of her, my people-The Mind/The Head/The Neck/The Heart). I will take from him only enough for the Holy Life, as the bee takes honey from the flower; Thus in every place I will hold my commerce with him (St. Matthew 17:12- Him/Many Words/Many Spirits/Many Stars/Many Suns/Many Lords/Many Powers/Many Gods/All Numbered as the Sand of the Sea/This is why Gnats fly in a genetic structure- Hawks too), like the new moon (The Lesser Light- Hebrews 2:9-18/Hebrews 13:20/Isaiah 24:5,6/Genesis 9:10-18/Waves/Sands of the sea).

Whatsoever it be in which the pleasure-crazed Spirit takes it delight (Elision- Karma of Isaiah 1:10-20/Genesis 9:4-7), that thing becomes a pain a thousand times greater (77 Fold). Therefore the wise man will seek not for pleasure (Veganism), for from desire arises terror; And if it come of itself, let him stand firm and wait (Veal/Leave/Meal-Self).....Living beings are of divine character (The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- Israel/Elias/Ely/Sion); Not even the conquerors can content them (First to Last/Last First), much less simple souls such as I (St. John 1:1-10-Behold, the Lord Elijah is here- The Word/St. Luke 1:17/St. Matthew 17:11,12). Then why think of the world (St. John 3:16-22/Micah 3/Romans 14:15-23)? They blame a fellow-creature who gains naught, they scorn him who gains something (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17); Being thus by nature unpleasant companions (Soul Mates- Meat- Sir Loin).....The blessed ones have said that the fool is no man's friend. For the fool has no love save where his interest lies (Nahum 3- Coveting/Lying carnally man to man- Exodus 34:7). The love that rests on interest is but selfish, even as grief (Grief- Hebrews 3:7-19/Romans 14:10-23/Genesis 6:1-7/Amos 6:3-6) at loss of wealth springs from loss of pleasure (Come out of her, my people).

Fain would I dwell (Leprosy) in some deserted sanctuary (The yoke of transgression) beneath a tree or in caves (Mother Earth/Come out of her, my people/Seed eating/Reap/Sow), that I might walk without heed, looking never behind.....My cloak (Cloak- Flesh/Meat/Skin) profits to robbers, fearless and careless of my body (The Book of Psalms/Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:17)- Fain would I go to my home the graveyard (The last breath), and compare with other skeletons my own frail body (Incarnation/Restoration).....Alone man is born (The Self of the Transmigration from one single cell- The Sun of the Nucleus), alone he dies (2 Dimensions- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17/Zechariah 11:4-6); No other has a share in his sorrows.....So he that is traveling through the way of existence finds sin (Woe- Exodus 34:7) each birth (666), but a passing rest (Elision).

I will think of myself as a sinner (Exodus 34:7- Saved by grace- Corinthians 12:31), of others as oceans of virtue (Of the Latter Rain- Waves/Sands of the Sea); I will cease to live as self (Leprosy- Soul Mates- Romans 14:17- Elias/Alien/One/None- Leprosy- "The Golden Embryo"), and will take as myself my fellow creatures (Elias/Israel- St John 1:1-10/Genesis 1:16- The Stars- Come out of her, my people- Ely/Sion). We love our hands and other limbs (Woe- "We love our hands and other limbs"- Very sad- No mercy- Necrophilism/Witchcraft), as members of the body (Hand for hand, foot for foot); Then why not love other living beings, as members of the universe (Karma- Isaiah 65- "The eaten becomes like the eater")?.....By constant use man comes

to imagine that his body (The Self of the Transmigration- Shell/Yoke- Me and Mom- Mother Earth- Genesis 1:24), which has no self-being (Psalms 53- None/Nobody/Nothing/No, not one), is a “self (Soul Mates)”, why then should he not conceive his “self” to lie in his fellows also (Wow- Anabiosis/Omnipresence/Elision- Incarnation- Nations- Nahum 3/ Romans 14:17)?.....Bear the sorrow of thy fellows (Ely/Sion- Come out of her, my people); Mark it’s deceit at each time (Romans 16:17,18- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) and in each act (Romans 16:17,18/ Leviticus 24:17- Breach for breach). Cast upon its head (Transcendentalism/Mythology- Head/ Neck/Mind/Heart) the guilt even of others’ works (77 Fold- Seeds that could have been): Make confession (Sion) to the great saint of even its slightest sin (Sin- 14/14/7/77/777). Darken its glory by telling of the greater glory of others (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast/Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18). Make it a carrier in thy fellow- creatures service (666- Come out of her, my people), like a mean slave (Worldly- Mean- Covetous- Exodus 34:7/Corinthians 12:31). It is made of sin (Sin), and because it may have some chance morsel (Proverbs- Vomit up that morsel of meat, or lose all thy sweet words) of goodness from without, it is not therefore worthy of praise (Woe- Karma of Romans 1:22-25)..... Bend it to thy will by commanding it how it shall act (Woe- Payback) and stand and forebear, and chastise it for disobedience (Training)..... For if through heedlessness I deliver thee not over to my fellow creatures (Woe- Isaiah 24:5,6), thou wilt doubtless deliver me to the warders of Hell (Woe- The Torah/St. Luke 16).

I will destroy thee, thou slave of self seeking (They seek my life- Slaughtering Creatures for Food- Soul Mates). If thou lovest thyself, thou must have no love of self (“The eaten becomes like the eater”, under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment- “The Self”): If thou wouldst save thyself, thou dost not well to be saving of self (Wow- Exodus 34:7). The more heedfully the body is guarded (666- Many Soul Mates), the sorrier are it’s sufferings and the deeper it’s fall.....The body is motionless thing stirred by something without, and ending in ashes (Hosea 7:7), a loathsome frame of foulness (Abominable filthiness); Why do I cling to it (Transmigration- Mother Earth- Shell/Yoke)? What do I have to do with this machine (Genesis 1:24- Reincarnation/ Machine/ Stomach- 666- Omnipresence/The Yoke of transgression- Romans 14:17), alive or dead (Rage against the machine/Calculate the Number of the Beast)? What distinguishes it from such things as clods of earth (Clods of flesh- St. Matthew 6:25,26/Revelations 19:15-21)? Alas, O thought of self, thou wilt not die (Alas, alas, the meat is cut off, KJV), thou complicity with the flesh I win sorrow, all to no purpose.....When vultures devour it (Revelations 19:15-21). My friends, forsooth, are they who wish well to this body; But all men wish well to their own flesh, and why are not they also my friends (Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/Zechariah 4)?.....Overcome the power of darkness, concentrate my thought, drawing the spirit away from vein paths (Come out of her, my people- Ely) and fixing it straightly upon it’s stay (A straight path- Sion).....All this equipment (Cooking Appliances) the sage (Sausage) has ordained for the sake of wisdom (Sage/Sausage- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15). So he that seeks to still sorrow (Hold down in captivity- Growing cattle- The Split Hoof- Isaiah 65) must get him wisdom (Leviticus 24:17/St. Luke 1:17/James 5/Isaiah 65/Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15- Oven/Even/Broth/Brother/ Grill/Girl/Stove/Toes/ Microwave/Crimewave/Range/Rage- We ate her/Weather- The Latter Rain).

We deem that there are two verities, the veiled truth (Transcendentalism), and the Transcendental reality ("The eaten becomes like the eater"). The reality is beyond the range of understanding (Range/Rage- The Latter Rain- We ate her/Weather); The understanding is called veiled truth (Give ear o Earth, for the Lord hath spoken it- See Ear Diagram).

Since then the forms of being are empty (Forms- Adam was formed/The Earth was formed/Caves- Mother Earth/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Her- There was not a man- Manna/Nipples/Impotent)! What can be gained, and what lost (Wow- Exodus 34:7)? Who can be honoured or despised, and by whom (St. Jude 1:8)? Whence should come joy or sorrow (Judgement)? What is sweet, what bitter (Leviticus 24:17- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth)? What is desire, and where shall this desire be sought? If thou considerest the world of living things (Galileo- Lifeforms/Worlds- St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16), who shall die therein? Who shall be born, who is born (Come out of her, my people)?.....Would that my fellow-creatures should understand that all is as the void (None/Nothing- Psalms 53- Quantum Theory- 666). They are angered and delighted by their matters of strife and rejoicing (Laughter/Slaughter- God hates our appointed feasts- Isaiah 1/Amos); With grief (Grief- Amos 6:3-6/Hebrews 3:7-19/Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/Samuel 2:10/Hebrew 1/Psalms 2) and labor, with despair, with rending (Rend- Tear and eat flesh) and stabbing one another (Love thy neighbor as thyself- Slaughter one another- Love/Peace/Joy- Karma of slaughter- Laughter), the weary pass their days in sin (14/14- 7/77/777) as they seek their own pleasure (Romans 1:22-25/Romans 16:17,18/Proverbs 30:20). They die and fall into hells of long and bitter anguish (666): They return again and again to happy births after births grow wonted (666- James 5- Wonton- Eating slaughtered animals) to joy (Elision).....In the life are oceans of sorrow (Romans 14:15-23/Hebrews 2:9-18/Genesis 1:16/The Latter Rain- King James V Ch.5 ER SION- James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22- Earth Rain Man- The Great Flood/Waves/Sands of the Seas).

Our years are spent in fruitless commerce with fools (Karma of Micah 3- "The eaten becomes like the eater"- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15).....How shall we come to restrain the spirit from its wont of wandering (Psalms- Wandering/Eating flesh/Wonton- James 5/Elision)? There, too, the spirit of desire is laboring to cast us into deep hells (666- The Latter Rain- The 7 Churches of Asia): There evil paths abound (Come out of her, my people- Galatians 5:14,15/Micah 3), and unbelief (Hebrew 3:3-19- Grieved) can scarce be overcome: Alas (Alas, alas, the meat is cut off, KJV), how sorrow follows on sorrow (Exodus 34:7/A=B=C=A/Zodiac- Circle [[O Lord]]; An animal [[Samuel 2:10/Amos 6:3-6/ Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:17]]; Understood [[Leviticus 11:41-47/Romans 1:22-25/ Genesis 9:10-18]]))! Alas (Alas, alas, the meat is cut off, KJV), how lamentable (Lamentations 4:12-16/Lamb-Table- The Last Supper) is the estate of them that are borne down in the floods of affliction (The Great Flood/The Latter Rain).....Come forth from the waters (Come forth-Come out of her, my people- Isaiah 23:4/Genesis 1:24) of his bath and cast himself into the fire (Exodus 22:31/Romans 11:2,3), and so in their sore trouble (Leviticus 24:17) deem themselves to be happy estate (Estimate- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast). And thus they live in sport (Hunting and Fishing- Ezekiel 13/Ezekiel 47) that knows not of age

and dissolution (E=H₂O=MC₂), dire afflictions will come upon them, with death in their forefront (Face to Face). Then when will the day come when I may bring peace to them that are tortured in the fire of sorrow (Cooked- Eaten by a dominant race of unconscious necromancers) by my ministrations of sweetness (Romans 14:17/Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12/ Samuel 2:10/Malachi 4/St. Matthew 6:25,26) born from the rain (Wow- Rain/Ra/God inside- Come out of her, my people- Earth Rain Man)- Clouds of my righteousness (Omnipresence- Elias/Israel/Ely/Sion- Genesis 2:4/Galatians 3:29), and when I may reverently declare to the souls who imagine a real world that all is void (None- Psalms 53- Void- Nothing- Quantum Theory- Woe), and righteousness is gathered by looking beyond the veiled truth (666- Come out of her, my people/Hinduism- "Cut it open, my boy! What do you see inside"? "Seeds....."/Roll the curtain- Transcendentalism)!

PICTURE- #264- A Human Face with the roots of a tree grown over it, representing the Rebirth.

The Appendix

Since both I and my fellow creatures hate pain. What is the peculiar quality of myself (The Sun of the Nucleus- Omnipresence/Horns and Wings- Samuel 2:10/Malachi 4/Wow- Peculiar- Peculiar definition is cattle/Liar- Lying man to man- Nahum 2/Exodus 22:18,19- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Isaiah 65), that I should care for it rather than my fellow-men (Galatians 3:29/Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:9-18/St. Mark 16:2-7)? When the body is made pure, it becomes wholesome for creatures to enjoy like spotless rice (Galatians 5:14,15/St. Jude- Spots in their feasts)! Surrender to all creatures thine own person (Share with thy neighbor) and thy pleasures, yea, and thy righteousness too (Killing), in past, present, and future time (E=H₂O=MC₂): Guard them, and increase thine holiness (Captivity- Harvesting flesh- Isaiah 65).....Study ever the Scriptures (Exodus 34:7).....Indulging in the lusts of the flesh, leads to grievous misfortune (Wow- Amos 6:3-6 = Isaiah 65).....Let man set himself to good deeds (Payback)....."What is the cleansing of our person (The Self of Rebirth- Mother Earth/Soulmate- Woe- Consequences of the Laws of Leprosy, or the Laws of being Unclean)"? Cleansing it of evil and sin (Woe- Micah 3- 14/14/7/77/777- Psalms 53/The Laws of Leprosy- The Tora), in obedience to the words (Spirits) of the enlightened (Leviticus 24:17). If this endeavor be lacking, hell awaits us.....Hear the law (Exodus 34:7/ Galatians 5:1-15).....Ponder upon uncleanness of flesh (Exodus 34:7) and the like (Corinthians 12:31- Covet earnestly thy best gifts). Perfection arises from constancy in the heedful effort to make right renunciations (Letters/Punctuation/Words- Come out of her, my people/Incarnation/ Restoration), by remembrance, by attention, and by true meditation (Meditate/Death/Breath- Be earth- Exodus 34:7- Death/Breath).

Buddhism

“The Self” - “Love thy Neighbor as Thyself”

Revelations 12:13-17- And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1) which brought forth the man child (Brought forth- Isaiah 23:4/Genesis 1:24- Come out of her, my people/Elijah was a man- Romans 14:17- Anabiosis/Omnipresence).....And the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood (The Latter Rain).....And the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood (Ye shall eat the flesh of your sons, and the flesh of your daughters/Son and daughter- No Slaughter) which the dragon cast out of his mouth. And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed (77 Fold-Come out of her, my people), which keep the Commandments of God (Exodus 34:7), and have the testimony of Jesus Christ (Romans 14:15-23/St. Mark 16:2-7/Samuel 14:32,33/Hebrews 13:20/Genesis 9:10-18/St. Matthew 4:4/Leviticus 11:41-47/Romans 1:22-25).

Chapter 27

The Quatrains from Nostradamus: The End of Days, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon! De-Jah-Vu, E=H2O=MC2, 12-21-12, 969, 7/77/777- 14/14, 24-4-7/7-4-24/July 4, 2025!

Hosea 7:7

“They are all as hot as an oven, and have devoured their judges (1Peter 5:8/Psalms 53)”!

Nostradamus

7/77/777

“**T**he year of the revolution (The movements of the Sun- Space and Time) of the great seventh number (24/7/365/7/77/777/14/14), it will appear at the games of Hecatomb (Judgement- “O Grave I will be thy destruction”), not far from the great millennium, when the dead will leave their graves (Come out of her, my people)”.

“The Royal Bird (The Nasdaq Lines) over the City of the Sun (Malachi 4- The Sun of Righteousness has wings), seven months in advance it will deliver a nocturnal omen (Come out of her, my people/ Nocturnal- Wild Animals/Definition of Abomination- An ill Omen, a Devil- Leviticus 11:41-47): The eastern wall will fail (Woe- East verses West- Transcendentalism/ Mythology/East- The transgressors/ Leprosy- Beast/East/Elias/Alien/Israel/Alien/One/None/Ra/ In/Inhabitants/Habitats inside- The yoke of transgression) lightning thunder, seven days the enemies directly to the gates (The Gates of Hell)”.

-Cain killed Abel- 7 Fold Lamech killed a Calf- 77 Fold Lamech lived to be 777-

14/14

7/77/777

Revelations 3:1- These things saith he (Elohim) that hath the 7 spirits of God and the 7 stars (The Holy Ghost is upon All Lifeforms- Israel/Elias/Ely/Sion- The Sun of the Nucleus).

Revelations 1:20- The mystery of the 7 stars which thou sawest in my right hand (St. John 1:10/ Genesis 1:16/Romans 14:17- Omnipresence), and the 7 golden candlesticks (77 Fold- Seeds/ Ra/In- Romans 14:17): The 7 stars are the angels of the 7 churches (Judgement- The 7 Churches of Asia): And the 7 candlesticks which thou sawest are the 7 churches.

Revelations 2:1- Unto the angel of the church of Ephesus write; These things saith he (Elohim) that holdeth the 7 stars in his right hand, who walketh in the midst (Amos 6:3-6/Genesis 3:5- The Holy Ghost is upon All Lifeforms- Israel/Elias/Ely/Sion) of the 7 golden candlesticks (Creatures of Creation- Gold/The Gods- Romans 14:17- Omnipresence- “In the midst of life, we are in death”).

The Definition of Pleiad- I sail (The Latter Rain- Navy/Naval/Airforce), as the rising of the seven stars indicated the time of safe navigation (Judgement); A cluster of seven stars in the neck of the constellation Taurus; A group of seven brilliant persons (Lifeforms- Psalms 53), especially the seven 16th century French Poets of whom Ronsard and Du Bellay were the chief.

Israel/Elias- Words- Eli/Sion

Hinduism

“The One’s Life Breath of the Gods”

“The Unknown God”

“The Golden Embryo”

Sion/Spirits/Souls/Stars/Suns/Kings/Lords/Gods/Immortals/Objects/Lifeforms/
The Powers That Be

PICTURE- #265- Another Sun Galaxy.

The Doctrines of Erastus

“Words”

Erastianism/Erasion (Sion)- Scratching out; Obliteration; The place where a word (Word) or letter has been erased (Killed). Feminine- Effeminate; Womanish (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1); The termination of such words (Romans 14:17)! Effeminate- I grow, and make womanish (Incarnation/ Restoration), from ex, out; Having the qualities of a woman (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Her- Manna), instead of those of a man (Genesis 1:24-31/2:4); Weak or delicate (Mortal- “A Meal”- Delicacy/ Delicious/Delight/Deserts).

Word- To eat one’s words (666- Leprosy- On Earth), or to retract what one has said (Purgatory- In Heaven); A word and a blow (Elision), a threat, and an immediate execution (Elision- Out and I Strike); Terms or phrases interchanged in contention (Leprosy- Soul Mates); To speak; Talk: In this sense plural (The two points); Tidings (Tide/Edit): To send a word of one’s safe arrival (Come out of her, my people); A password (Galatians 3:29); An order (Genetically numbered as the Sands of the Sea); Anger, or reproach: In plural (The two points), and often qualified by high, hot, harsh, sharp, &c..

Word-Painter- A writer who has the power of peculiarly graphic or vivid description (Power/ Peculiar- Cattle/Lifeforms/Graphic/Graph /Many small spots/Leprosy). Word-Picture- A vivid description of any scene or event.

QUATRAINS FROM NOSTRADAMUS DECIPHERED

“The Spirit of Prophecy”

“The Law of the Sun (Leviticus 11:41-47) and Venus in strife (Exodus 34:7), appropriating the spirit of prophecy: Neither the one nor the other will be understood (They knew him not- Hebrews 1/Hebrews 2:4/Genesis 1:16/St. Luke 4:1,14/St. Mark 16:2-7), the Law of the great Messiah (Hebrews 13:20/Genesis 9:10-18/Isaiah 24:5,6/St. Matthew 4:4/Leviticus 11:41-47) will hold through the Sun (St. Luke 4:1,14/St. Mark 16:2-7)”!

Revelations 19:10

“Worship God: For the testimony of Jesus is the Spirit of Prophecy”!

KJV

“The Young Lions”

The Book of Psalms

“Sing Psalms”

O Lord,

Break their teeth

In their mouths,

Break out the teeth

of the Young Lions,

Selah- KJV!

“The Young Lion”

“The young lion (The Sphinx) shall overcome the old one, in a field by a single duel (Killing creatures to fulfill hunger): In a golden cage (The yoke of transgression) he shall put out his eyes (The two points/Gold represents all Lifeforms- Precious things), two blows from one (Elision- Out and I Strike) then he shall die a cruel death (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15- My people have become very cruel- The Book of Chronicles)”.

“Beasts wild with hunger swim rivers (Infested at times with wild beasts- The Holy Book of Mormon/Rivers- The Latter Rain), the greater part of the field will be against Hister, in a cage of iron (The yoke of transgression) the great one is drawn (Come out of her, my people- St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16/Romans 14:17- Omnipresence), when the child of Germany sees the Rhine (Rhine- Pertaining to the nose and brain- Face to Face- Transcendentalism/Bow to the Earth on all fours- Karma of Romans 1:22-25)”.

“At night they will think they have seen the Sun, when the pig half man is seen (Leprosy/Isaiah 66:3/Isaiah 65): Noise chants (Re-Noise/Version/Sion/Witchcraft/Chant/Covet), battles seen fought in the sky (Cook out- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man): And brute beasts will be heard to speak (Come out of her, my people/Plain words- No abc/Bacon-Leviticus 11:1-40- No Swine/Leviticus 11:41-47)”.

“The blood of the church people will be poured out, in as great abundance as water (The Latter Rain): And for a long time it will not be stopped, woe, woe (Woe to the bloody city- Nahum 3) for the clergy ruin and wailing (Into the Jaws of Death, ride the six hundred- 666- With weeping and wailing and gnashing of teeth- St. Mark 12:38-40/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27)”.

“The fugitives and exiles recalled (The First Resurrection- Judgement- Transmigration/ Reincarnation): Fathers and sons great garnishing (Rant and Rave- Restaurant) of the deep wells (Earth Rain Man): The cruel father and his people choked (4th Generation- The transgressors- Purgatory): His far worse son submerged in the well (666- The yoke of transgression)”.

“That man will be eating his fellow man”

“The voice of the rare bird heard (St. Matthew 6:25,26/Revelations 19:15-21) on the pipe of the air-vent floor (Being cooked- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man): So high will the bushel of wheat rise, that man will be eating his fellow man (Galatians 5:14,15/ Hosea 7:7/Exodus 34:7- Woe)”.

“Alas (Alas, alas, the meat is cut off, KJV) how the great people will be tormented, and the Holy Laws in total ruin (Exodus 34:7- Saved by Grace): By other laws Christianity is troubled (Corinthians 1:13/ Leviticus 11:41-47/Revelations 22:18,19), when new mines of gold and silver are found (Lamentations 4:1-3/Lamentations 5:1-3/Exodus 20- Gold is an analogy for animals, or precious things/South African Gold Mines represent Leprosy- Located just below the center of the Earth)”.

“French fleet (Humans), do not come near to Corsica (Creatures), much less Sardina (Sea Creatures) or you will regret it: You will all die frustrated (Castrated/Rated/Calculated/Ate/Reincarnate) help from the pig’s snout (No abc/Bacon/Def/Deaf- Leviticus 11- No Swine), swimming in blood, captive you will not believe me (Nor me- Isaiah 65)”.

“Greater calamity (Genesis 3:5-Enmity) of blood and famine, seven times (7/77/777- 14/14-Revelations- The Seven Churches of Asia- Judgement) it approaches the marine shore (Romans 14:15-23- The Moon- The Waves/The Sands of the Sea- Earth Rain Man): Monaco from hunger, place captured (Coveted- Proverbs 6/Isaiah 65), captivity (Habakkuk 1:5-13), the great one led crunching in a metaled cage (None/One/Alien/Elias- Romans 14:17- Leprosy- Behold, The Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man)”.

“The transgressor (Transgressor) in Boureois Garb, he will come to try the king with his offence (Offence- Corinthians 8:10-13- For whom Christ died): Fifteen for the most part bandits (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast). Last of life and chief of his fortune (Last to First- The Last Supper/ Inheritance)”.

“The minor son of the great and hated prince, he will have a great touch of leprosy (Leprosy) at the age of 20: Of grief (Grief- Amos 6:3-6/Nahum 3/Micah 3/Psalms 53) his mother will die very sad and emaciated (St. Luke 16), and he will die where the loose flesh falls (Incarnation Definition)”.

“From the place famine will be thought to come (Judgement), from there will come plentitude (666): The eye of the sea like a covetous dog (Leprosy- The Latter Rain/Mother Earth/Corinthians 12:31/Exodus 22:31/Romans 11:2,3), one gives oil (Haggai 2:12- Oil is an analogy for meat and Flesh) and wheat to the other (He will gather his wheat into the garner, and burn up the chaff with fire unquenchable)”.

“Twenty years or the reign of the Moon having passed (Romans 14:15-23/Hebrews 13:20/Genesis 9:10-18/Samuel 14:32,33/St. Mark 16:2-7), seven thousand years another will hold its monarchy (Space and Time, Eternal/The movements of the Sun and the Moon): When the Sun ends his tired days, thus fulfilled and ends my prophecy (Filled with flesh for our cups are full- Revelations 19:15-21)”.

“Long, long before these happenings (Within the Six Days of Creation/The Days of Old/The Old Silence Seven Days), the people of the orient influenced the Moon (Hebrews 13:20/Genesis 9:8-18/Isaiah 24:5,6); In the year 1700 ($E=H_2O=MC^2$) shall carry away great multitudes (Multitudes- Isaiah 1:11-20/Nahum 3- Multitudes are Slaughtered Creatures), subjugating most of the northern religion (North verses the South/Transcendentalism/Feng Shui/The two points/ The Sun sets West)”.

“The tower of Bouc will fear the Barbarian foist, then much later, Hersperian bark: Cattle, people, chattels, both cause great waste (Eating each other- Pollution), bull and balance (The Zodiac Calendar/The Karma of Rebirth), what a mortal quarrel (But Paul says, But Paul says, But Paul says/But my church said animals have no souls/Mortal- “A Meal”- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15)”.

“It will come to rain blood and milk”

“After the rather long rain milk (Leprosy- The Former Rain- Earth Rain Man/Milk- Amos 6:3-6/ Nahum 3/Psalms 53), in several places in reims (Cut) the sky touched (Come out of her, my people). Alas (Alas, alas, the meat is cut off, KJV), what a bloody murder is prepared near them (Karma of making cattle watch each other die in the slaughterhouse: Love thy neighbor as thyself), fathers and sons kings will dare not approach (The karma of slaughterhouse killing- Leviticus 24:17/Exodus 34:7). In Luca (Lucifer/Synagogues of Satan/The Devil), it will come to rain blood and milk (James 5- Behold, The Latter Rain/E=H₂O=MC₂/Mil kem/Killem/Edgar Allen Poe- “It was rain, but having fallen, it was blood”), shortly before a change of praetor. Great plague and war, famine and drought will be made visible (Judgement) far away where their prince and rector will die”.

“Ennosiigee Fire from the centre of earth (Behold: The Yoke of Transgression/Mother Earth/Enos 1:20), will cause the new city to tremble (Earthquake/The First Resurrection): Two great rocks will war on each other for a long time (Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth- Ancient Archeological shadow casting- Sun alignments), the Arethuse will redden a new river (Proverbs 6/The Latter Rain)”!

“When the litter is overturned by the whirlwind (Kings 2:2), and faces will be covered by their cloaks (Transcendentalism/Cloak/Veils/Incarnation), the republic by new men is vexed, the whites and the reds will judge controversy (White robe/Proverbs 6- The rage of a man- Hosea 7:7)”!

“For the free city of the great Crescent Sea (The Moon/The Waves/The Sands of the sea- Come out of her, my people- Exodus 34:7/Nahum 3/Samuel 14:32,33), which still carries the stone in its stomach (Woe- The yoke of transgression/Revelations 19:15-21/Isaiah 65- Human Captivity), the English fleet will come under drizzle (Attach-The Latter Rain), to seize a branch (Without a foundation), war opened by The Great One (None/One/Alien/Elias- Come out of her, my people/ Take out- Billions and Billions served- Romans 1:22-25/”The One God without a second who lives in the hearts of All Beings)”.

“Below (Hell/Cell) the great fallen arch, by the chief captive (Leprosy- Containers full of souls), the friend anticipated (Create/Reincarnate/Rebirth): Son born of a woman (Come out of her, my people- Her- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- There was not a man to till the ground- Nipples) hairy forehead and faced (Isaiah 66:3/Genesis 2:4/Psalms 53- Infested at times with wild beasts), then thru cunning the Duke escapes death (But not the woman: Muslims/People of India: Starting to understand? Nahum 3- Woeman)”!

666- “The Blood of the Just”- 666

“The blood of the just (James 5- The just are slaughtered animals/St. Luke 1:17- Elijah turns the disobedient to the wisdom of the just- Lamentations 4:12-16) will be required by London

(Required- Isaiah 1:11-20/Genesis 9:4-7), burnt by fire in thee three times twenty and Six (66.666 for 99.999 percent have gone away backwards/Psalms 53/Lived/Devil- Romans 16:17,18). The Ancient dame shall fall from her high place, of the same sect (Isaiah 65- Her- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Nipples) many shall be killed (Revelations- They must be killed Just as they had been- Isaiah 65/ Exodus 34:7)".

"The great plague of the maritime city (Great killers of Creatures/The great flood), shall not cease until the death be revenged (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17), of the just blood by price condemned without crime (Confusion of faces/Merchandise), of the great dame (The Transgressors- Her- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1) not feigned outrage".

"The Blood of the Just"

Lamentations 4:12-16- The kings of the Earth (Isaiah 24:5,6), and all the inhabitants of the world (Woe- The yoke of transgression- Inhabitants/World- None/One/East/Beast/Ra/In/Alien/ Elias- Habitats inside- Romans 14:17- Omnipresence), would not have believed (Hebrews 3:3-19- Unbelief- Amos 6:3-6) that the adversary and the enemy (Lifeforms being Hunted and Slaughtered) should have entered into the gates of Jerusalem (Build the wall- Restoration). For the sins (Sins- 14/14) of her prophets, and the iniquities of her priests (Isaiah 1:11-20- Iniquity/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/St. Mark 12:38-40- Synagogues of Satan), that have shed the blood of the just (James 5- The Just are Slaughtered Animals) in the midst of her (Midst- Genesis 3:5/Midst- Amos 6:3-6). They have wandered as blind men in the streets (Psalms 78- Killed, all because of transgression), they have polluted themselves with blood (Leprosy/Adultery/Genesis 9:4-7), so that men (Genesis 2:4/Galatians 3:29) could not touch their garments (Skinned for slaughter/In need of restoration/Transcendentalism). They cried unto them, depart, depart, it is unclean, it is unclean, it is unclean (The Devil).....The anger of the Lord hath divided them!

The Ancient Transcripts of Nostradamus

Quatrains of Transgression

Continued...

"Of the churchmen blood will be spilt, as water in such great abundance; And for a long time it shall not be restrained, woe, woe (Woe to the bloody city- Nahum 3- Slaughtering animals continuously) for the clergy ruin and grief (Ruin- Slaughter/Grief- Slaughter- Romans 14:15/Amos 6:3-6/Hebrews 3:3-19/Genesis 6:1-7/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/St. Mark 12:38-40)"!

"One day the two great masters will be friends (Neighbors- Leviticus 24:17/Exodus 34:7). Their great powers will be increased (Judgement- Immortal power): The new land shall not be at the height of its power (Exodus 34:7- E=H₂O=MC₂), to the man of blood, the number is reported (666- Calculate the Number of the beast- 666)".

“Fire falls from the sky on the Royal Edifice (Sky- A transgressor- Come out of her, my people), when the light of Mars fails: Seven months great war (7/77/72/14/14), people dead by evil (Evil-Micah 3- Killing and Eating God’s People), Rouen and Evreux will not fail the King”.

“Plague to multiply (77 Fold- Eating the seeds of Creatures- The Multitudes thereof in the midst.....), the sects to fight each other, times moderated (Ate) winter little return: Of mass (Massacre/Grown for food) and meeting house grievously to debate (The two points/Grievously-Amos 6:3-6/Debate/Ate- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15), rivers to overflow (The Latter Rain-Flow/Wolf), evils, mortals all around (Evil- Micah 3/Mortals- Reap/Sow)”.

Earth Rain Sky (Wind/Air) Wood Metal- Not a Man

“Fire color of gold (Fire/Gold- The yoke of transgression) from the sky (Come out of her, my people) seen on earth (Elision- Out and I Strike the Earth’s surface- Surely face to face): Heir (I/Her- Leprosy- Elias/Alien) struck from on high, marvelous deed done (Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7): Great human murder, the nephew of the great one taken, deaths spectacular the proud one escapes (Come out of her, my people)”.

“The fugitives, fire from heaven (Shooting Stars- The karma of being hunted, or on the run) on their pikes. The next conflict will be that of the crows, they cry from the earth (The yoke of transgression) for heavenly aid (Hallelujah- Come out of her, my people), the soldiers draw near the walls (Covet earnestly thy neighbor’s house- The Restoration)”

“Weapons will be heard fighting in the sky (Sky- A transgressor- Come out of her, my people) in the same year (E=H₂O=MC₂- The mirror image of the next Parallel Dimension- Parallel/Ra/Allah/El) the divines will become enemies (Under the Law of the “Self”- Leviticus 24:17/Exodus 34:7)! They will unjustly debate Holy Laws (Exodus 34:7- Saved by grace- Leviticus 24:17), through thunder and war (War/Raw/Water) the true believers will die”!

“You will see great change made soon and late, extreme horrors and vengeances, because as the Moon is conducted by its angel (St. Luke 4:1,14/Malachi 4/Genesis 1:16), the Sun is approaching its inclinations (Inclinations/Incarnations/Line/The two points on the Horizon)”.

“While he was engross the Duke, King and Queen with the captive Byzantine chief in Samothrace: Before the assault one will eat the other (Galatians 5:14,15- “The eaten becomes like the eater”): Reverse side metaled (Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man) with follow the trail of blood (Reverse/Version/Eve/Even/Oven- Hosea 7:7)”.

“The army of the sea will stand before the city (The yoke of transgression- 666- The Latter Rain), then it will leave without making passage (Come out of her, my people): A great flock of citizens will be seized on the land (Isaiah 66:3/Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4/Galatians 3:29). Fleet to return to seize it great robbery (Isaiah 65- Judgement- The transgressors in captivity- Exodus 34:7)”.

“So much water, so many deaths (The Latter Rain- Earth Rain Man), so many arms to stir up (Witchcraft/Exodus 34:7- Karma), nothing in accord (Psalms 53-None/Nothing/Accord/Cords/Bound), the great one held captive (The Book of Psalms/Romans 14:17- Elias/Alien/One/None/Beast/East/ Ra/In): What has not human blood, rage, fury (The yoke of transgression- Transmigration/Monogenesis/ Xenogenesis/Heterogenesis/Terregenous/Omnigenous/Karyokinesis/Cell/Metempsychosis- Soul Mates), repentant too late plague (Exodus 34:7), war the cause (Isaiah 66:3/Amos 6:3-6/St. Luke 13:15,16/ Proverbs 6/Samuel 17:26/ Leviticus 11:41-47/Leviticus 24:17)”?

“Nine years the lean one will hold the realm of peace, then he will fall (Down to hell) into a bloody thirst: Because of him (Elohim- Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1:10/St, John 1:10/Hebrews 2:4/Genesis 2:4/Genesis 1:16) a great people will die (Great people- Killers) without faith and law (Romans 14:15-23/Leviticus 11:41-47/Exodus 34:7), killed by one far more good natured (Good natured/There is only one that’s good/Jehovah turns into a bear and a lion-The Books of Hosea and Amos)”.

“After there will come from the outermost countries (Rebirth), a German prince, upon the golden throne (Golden calf worshiped/Golden oil- Samuel 2:10/Revelations 4:3/Timothy 4:3/Romans 14:17/ Zechariah 4): The servitude and the waters met (Face to Face), the lady serves (Serves-Karma of Romans 1:22-25), her time no longer adored (Her- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1/The golden calf was worshiped)”.

“Because of lady’s reply, the king troubled: Ambassador’s (Creatures) will take their lives (Leprous dreamers) in their hands: The Great one doubly will imitate his brothers (Double their portion/ Leviticus 24:17- Eye for an eye/Corinthians 8:10-13), two who will die through anger (The two points on the horizon), hatred, envy”.

“The Cimbri joined with their neighbors (A leprous union) will come to ravage almost Spain (Rave/ Pain): People gathered in Guienne and Limosin (Sin) will be in league (Sport), and will bear them company (Come out of her, my people)”.

“Sergeants sent into an iron vault (Eaten- The yoke of transgression/Sergeants/Drill instructor/ Drive thru), which holds the seven children of the king (7/77/King/Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/St. John 1:10/ Genesis 1:16- The yoke of transgression): The ancestors and forefathers will emerge from hell (Emerge/ Emergency- Come out of her, my people/Forefathers/With liberty and justice for all/James 5- The just/ St. Luke 1:17- The just/Exodus 34:7), lamenting to see death of the fruit of their line (Lamentations/ Suffering/Incarnate/Line- Fruit- Flesh/The seeds of the transgressors/ The two points on Horizon)”.

“A treasure placed in a temple (Gold/God/The yoke of transgression/Coveted) by western citizens, withdrawn within to a secret hiding place (Come out of her, my people/Rebirth/West versus East), the hungry serfs will throw temple open (Come out of her, my people/Leave your

house or you cannot be my disciple), recaptured and ravished a horrible prey in the middle (Elision- Transcendentalism)”.

“Mars and Mercury and the silver joined together, towards the south extreme drought (South- The transgressors- North verses South/East verses West- Feng Shui/Mythology) from the depths of Asia (The Latter Rain/The Seven Churches of Asia/Judgement) comes report of an earthquake (Suffering/Fear/ Earth Rain Man), Corinth and Ephesus then in perplexity (War)”.

“The tenth of the calends of April calculated Gothic (The movements of the Sun and the Moon/ Calculate the number of the beast- 666/Gothic/Goth definition- Eaten/Golgotha- Being interpreted as, the place of the skull), resuscitated by the wicked people (The self/Proverbs 30:20): The fire put out (With water), a diabolical assembly (The Last Supper- Leprosy- Karma of Isaiah 1:10-20), seek for bones of the demon Psellus (Come out of her, my people/Psellus/Sell us- Merchants- Nahum 3)”.

In a fish (Fins and scales/Snif/Selah/The yoke of transgression/The Latter Rain), iron (Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man) and letters (Words/Lifeforms/Souls- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) are enclosed (Leprosy/Soul Mates/The yoke of transgression/Transmigration), he goes out (Come out of her, my people), and will then make war (Incarnate). His fleet will have traveled far across the sea (Omnipresence/Eli/Sion), appearing near the Latin shore (The Mount of Transfiguration/Dividing the waters/The Moon/Waves/Sands of the sea)”.

“Invited by his disciples to become Immortal”

“The Moon at full by night upon the high mount (Moon/Waves/Sands of the sea). The new sage alone with his brain has seen it (Brain- A person- The Head/The two points on the Horizon): Invited by his disciples to become immortal (Woe- Not human), his eyes to the south (Looking down at the transgressors whom are now also as small as insects/There were giants in the Earth in those days- Genesis 6:1-6), his hands on his chest, body in the fire”!

“The weapons battle in the sky for a long season (The yoke of transgression- 666- Earth Rain Sky Fir Wood Metal- Not a Man). The tree fell in the midst (Fell/Stumbled- Romans 14:10-23/Midst- Amos 6:3-6/Genesis 3:5- Rotsap) of the city: The sacred branch is cut (Seeds inside), the sword opposite Tison (Words/Tison- Judgement- Exodus 34:7): The monarch of Hadrie succumbs (Hadrie/Hadea- Hell)”.

“Old Cardinal by the young one deceived (A senseless killing of a Bird, by a child), shall find himself disarmed (Judgement- E=H2O=MC2/De-Jah-Vu), Arles does not show the double is perceived (Exodus 34:7), and liquiduct (Earth Rain Man) and the prince embalmed (Dead- See Ear Diagram)”.

“From the English Kingdom (The inhabitants on Planet Earth) the unworthy one is driven away (The Dove, or Holy Ghost, and Also driven from off Noah’s Ark to see if the waters re-seeded/Worthy/

Being killed/Revelations 5:12/The Golden Oil- Romans 14:17/Samuel 14:32,33), the counselor through anger will be burnt (Isaiah 24:5,6/Proverbs 6- They will not spare pity in the day of vengeance), his followers will stoop to such depths (Hell- Hosea 7:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7), that bastard will be such received (Live/Evil/Evil/Live/A=B=C=A/ABIBLEA/969/12-21-12/E=H₂O=MC2)".

"More butcher (Killing/Slaughterhouse activities) than King in England, borne in obscure place by force (Coveted/The Yoke of Transgression/Captivity- St. Luke 13:15,16 /Leprosy/Tram-pel-law/Walmart/Leprosy/Billions and billions served/Starbuck's split hoofs) shall rule the Empire (Nahum 3/ Romans 1:22-25): Coward without faith (Corinthians 1:13/Romans 14:15-23- Faith), without law (Leviticus 11:41-47), and the land bleeds (Isaiah 1:11-20/2Esdras 1/Daniel 7/Isaiah 66:3), his time approaches so close that I sigh (Breath/Be Earth/Death/Earth/Heart/Meditate/Create/Re-Ate/Reincarnate)".

"Heads of Aries, Jupiter, and Saturn, Oh Eternal God what changes ("We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed")! After a long century evil times return (Galatians 5:14,15/Micah 3/St. John 3:16-22- E=H₂O=MC2- Exodus 34:7), France and Italy, without turmoil (Killed/Necromanced/Raped- Haggai 2:12/Zechariah 4- Come out of her, my people)".

"The white coal chased out by the black (Hosea 7:7- Transmigration- The Shell/The Yoke), a prisoner carried in a tumbril: Like a camel his feet are tied, then the last born will free the falcon (Come out of her, my people)".

"By great discord (Killing) the trumpet trembles (The Sixth Seal- Revelations 6- The great earthquake), agreement broken (Isaiah 24:5,6- The Everlasting Covenant) lifting the head to heaven (The head- Transcendentalism/Mythology): A bloody mouth swims in blood (The Sphinx). The face turned to the Sun anointed with milk and honey (Sun anointed/Samuel 2:10/Psalms 2/Hebrews 1/Malachi 4/The Sphinx of Leprosy- Half man/Half roaring lion)".

"He that will have covering of the great cloak (Veil/Transcendentalism/Incarnation- Vestures), shall be led (To Hell) to execute some cases (Self/Calculate the Number of the Beast- 666), the twelve red ones (12-21-12/Proverbs 6) will come to soil the cloth (Skin), under murder (Romans 1:22-25), murder will be committed (Exodus 34:7)".

"Cocks, dogs and cats will be replete with blood (Exodus 22:31). And of wound the tyrant found dead (Tyrant- The captivity of animals), in the bed of another with arms and legs broken (Serving/Lying carnally man to man with lifeforms/Leprosy) who was not afraid dies a cruel death (First to Last- Leviticus 24:17)".

"Roman Pontiff beware the approach, of the city (Karma of Nahum 3/Corinthians 8:10-13/Proverbs 6) watered by two rivers (The Former and the Latter Rain), you will spit your blood there (The Self/ Buddhism- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17), you and yours (We are what we eat, under the

Laws of Leprosy: And they are us under the Laws of Rebirth- Soul Mate/Meat- Sir Loin) when the roses bloom (Proverbs 6- The rage of a man- Come out of her, my people- Rebirth)”.

“From a single soldier he will attain an empire (666- Breach for Breach/Romans 1:22-25/Calculate the Number of the Beast), from a short robe (Come out of her, my people). He will attain one that is long (Wow- St. Mark 12:38-40/Ezekiel 22:25-27). Valiant in arms much worse towards the church. He vexes the priests as water (As water- Earth Rain Man/E=H₂O=MC₂/The Latter Rain) soaks a sponge (The waves have just crashed into the sands of the sea, and been absorbed, for the Moon is in place- Romans 14:15/St. Mark 16:2-7/Hebrews 2:9-18/Genesis 1:16)”.

“An Emperor will be born near Italy (666- Come out of her, my people), who will cost the empire dear, they will say when they see his associates (Seeds- 77 Fold- Face to Face), that he is less a prince than a butcher (Hosea 7:7/Exodus 34:7- Behold: The Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb)”.

“Before the assault the speech is pronounced (Purgatory- Words- Come out of her, my people), Milan taken by the eagle deceived by ambush (Killed- Revelations 19:15-21): The ancient walls shattered by cannons, in fire and blood (The yoke of transgression- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man) few receive mercy (Few- Creatures- Few will enter)”.

“A mass (Massacre/Grown/Reap/Sow) of men approaches from the land of the Slavs, the destroyer will ruin the city (Pay back- Leviticus 24:17): He will see his Romanie quite desolated (Romans 14:15-23). He will not know how to extinguish the great flame (Hosea 7:7/Revelations 5:12/ Samuel 14:32,33/ Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/Romans 14:17- They knew him not, but have done unto him whatsoever they listed, and now, to say the least, he’s pissed off)”.

“Cries, weeping, tears will come with knives, seeming to flee (Come out of her, my people- With weeping, and wailing, and gnashing of teeth- Hosea 7:7), they will deliver a final attack (Eaten- Elision), parks around to set up high platforms (Ancient Archeological sacrificial areas used during the Judgement of the Split Hoof- Human Sacrifice/Archeology/Arch/Arch of the Covenant/ The Everlasting Covenant God made with Noah, after the transgressors were cast out of the garden for eating the fruit of thy flock), the living pushed back and murdered instantly (Revenge of Psalms 53- Lived/Devil)”.

“Great flood (The Former Rain), noise of death conspired (Re-Noise/Version/Sion- Ezekiel 22:25-27/1Peter 5:8), age renewed, three great ones in great discord (Three great ones- Genesis 1:16- The three begotten/Hebrews 1/Revelations 1/2Esdras- Sun/Moon/Stars): Through incendiaries (Leprosy- Spots in their feasts of charity) the concord aggravated. Rain impeding (Ra- God inside), wicked counsel agreement (A union on paper/Edit/Tide/All things have been recorded by the two great lights, the Sun and the Moon)”.

“Secret conspiracy (Ezekiel 22:25-27- A conspiracy to kill animals for food by the priests- 1Peter 5:8), rabble to conspire (Rabble- Chew- 1Peter 5:8), the discovery in the device to move (The Book of Psalms- Slaughterhouse devices/Incarnate): Against the great ones (The Ancient Ones, or

the Twenty Four Elders, created within the Six Days of Creation/Men of old/Men of renown)..... Then slaughtered and put without power (Woe- Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/ Amos 6:3-6)”.

“Death Malady for young women (Her- The young lion), colds, from head to the eyes misfortune merchants of land (Chant/Covet/Kill and eat): By sea misfortune (Earth Rain Man- A great flood), seeds bad, wine in mists (Blood thirsty), much oil too much rain (Woe- Haggai 2:12- Oil is flesh and blood- The Golden Oil- Blood), molests the fruits, war (Coveted/Fruits- Lifeforms/ Genesis 9:4-7/Rape/ Reap/Pear)”.

“Prisons for enemies hidden and open, travel will not hold (Come out of her, my people), mortal enmity (Genesis 3:5- Mortal transgressors): Love three (Genesis 1:16- The three begotten), secret hostility public feasts (Laughing and eating, while ignoring the torturous growth and death process, of the daily creed of that thing which the church alloweth- Romans 14:15-23/Corinthians 1:13), the broken ruined (Coveted/Ruins). The water will end the quarrel (Water- Earth Rain Man- The Latter Rain- The Human Race in the Judgement)”.

“The enemies public, nuptials and marriages (Karma of Timothy 4:3- Marry and eat flesh), death after, he grown rich through the deaths (Rich- 666- Consuming lifeforms/Blessed ye be poor- St. Luke 6). The great friends will show themselves through the passage (Come out of her, my people), two sects jabber (Incarnate- Elision), from surprise, remorse later (Remorse/Morsel of meat/Eaten/Purgatory- The Book of Proverbs/Exodus 34:7)”.

“Long languages in the head nuptial (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast/Nuptial- Soul Mate- Karma of Timothy 4:3 which would be Timothy 4:2), enemy (A leprous flesh eater/The Head- Mythology/ Transcendentalism), through prelate and trip (Incarnate/Elision), dream of the great one terror (St. Jude 1:8/Romans 14:17): Fire and ruin (The yoke of transgression- Fire- The transgressors/Ruin- Creatures killed for food) great one found in oblique place (Anabiosis/ Transmigration/Migrate- Wings- Malachi 4/Samuel 2:10), discovered by torrent new terrors to come out (666- Eli/Sion- Come out of her, my people)”.

“Through great dangers, the captive escapes (Come out of her, my people), in a short time his fortune will change (Incarnation/Restoration). In the palace people are trapped (Captive- The yoke of transgression), by good omen the city besieged (The slaughter of war/Karma of Romans 1:22- 25- Eaten- Love thy neighbor as thyself)”.

“In the third month at Sunrise (March 21- The Spring Solstice/The Sun aligns with the face of the Sphinx), wild boar, leopard towards the field of mars to combat (The wild boar verses the leopard, for a dispute involving false domain- Bacon- Leviticus 11- The split hoof- Judgement time). The leopard wearies, lifts his eyes to the sky (A transgressor), an eagle playing about the Sun (Wow- Revelations 17:6/18:4/19:15-21)”.

“The eagle flying among the pavilions (Pavilions- A house to covet earnestly/Pavilions- Roaring Lions), by other birds shall be driven away (Transmigration/Rebirth). When the sound of symbols, trumpets, and bells, restores sense to the lady insane (Transcendentalism/Restoration/Incarnation-Skins- Genesis 3/4)”.

“When the crow on the tower made of brick for seven hours (Another brick in the wall of restoration) will continue to scream: Death foretold (Mortality/Mortuary/Mortar), the statue stained with blood, tyrant murdered, people praying to their Gods (Karma of Romans 1:22-25- They worship and serve the transgressor, more than the Creator/Genesis 3:5- Eat, and ye shall be as Gods)”.

“With great fury the Roman Belgian King will want to vex the barbarian with his phalanx: Fury gnashing (With weeping and wailing and gnashing of teeth), he will chase the African people from Pannonias to the pillars of Hercules (Pillars- Shadow Casting/Hercules- Very large and powerful Creatures of Africa)”.

“Through death of the very old pontiff, a Roman of good age will be elected (Judgement), of him it will be said that he weakens his see (The Self of the Transmigration), but long will he sit and in biting activity (“The eaten becomes like the eater”- Romans 14:17- Elision- Out and I Strike)”.

“Under the ancient vestal edifices, not far from the ruined aqueduct (The Former Rain- Genesis 3:5/Nahum 3/Psalms 53): The glittering metals are of the Sun and Moon (Isaiah 65- Captivity of the transgressors- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man), the lamp (Zechariah 4- Lamp/The Golden Oil) of Trojan engraved with gold burning (Isaiah 24:5,6/Hosea 7:7/Consequences of Leprosy/Gold is an analogy for Lifeforms- Exodus 20/Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3/Precious Gold is opposite of metal/Jesus has Golden Oil- Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/Psalms 2/St. Matthew 1:20)”.

“The Moon will be obscured by profound darkness (The Eclipse- The Seventh Seal opened, in the Book of Revelations- The Sun/The Moon- Hebrews 1/Hebrews 2/Genesis 1:16), her brother passes the rusty colour (Rusty- The opposite of precious gold, in need of sanding- The Laws of Leprosy): The great one hidden a long time in shadow (The yoke of transgression- They walk through the valley of the shadow of death- Anabiosis/Omnipresence), cools the blade in the blood wound (Wound/Womb)”.

“The human reign of English offspring (Feeding children meat- Two fold more the child of Hell than yourselves, KJV) shall cause the reign of peace (The vengeance of neighborly slaughter- Isaiah 65/Daniel 7) and union (Karma of Timothy 4:3- Soul Mates- Galatians 5:14,15- Eaten/ Leprosy- Exodus 34:7), captive war half enclosed (Eaten/Half/Leprosy/ The Sphinx/The two points), a long time the peace maintained by them (Judgement)”.

“At night in bed the final one is strangled, for much bribery, blond elect (Ancient Arians- Creatures of Creation): By three substitutes (Three begotten: Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10/Suns/Stars/Spirits/ First begotten- Hebrews 1- Holy Ghost/First begotten of the dead- Jesus Christ- Revelations 1/

Hebrews 2:9- Two dimensions/Golden Oil/The only begotten- Stars- 2Esdras- Slaughtered animals/The stars fell to the Earth- The two points on the Earth's horizon/Shooting Stars- Selah) the empire enslaved (Isaiah 24:5,6- Kings/Captivity- Isaiah 65- Star Wars), he is put to death document (Words- By the Author- The yoke of transgression- Edit/Tide/E=H2O=MC2), and pocket unread (Come out of her, my people)".

"No more will the great one be in a false sleep (Transmigrated into the Judgement/Eaten by the False Prophets/The yoke of transgression), unease takes the place of repose: He shall raise the phalanx of gold (Cattle/Golden Calf/Come out of her, my people), subjugating Africa (Parting/Dividing) and gnawing it down to the bone (Eating/Gnawing/Gnashing- "The eaten becomes like the eater"- Exodus 34:7)".

"The bones of the Triumvir will be found (Come out of her, my people), when they search for a deep enigmatic treasure (The All-Searching Eye- 666- Yoke of transgression): Those around will not be restful (The rage of a man). This concavity (The Cave of Mother Earth) of marble and metallic lead (A very weak metal). The great one led crunching in a metaled cage (Come out of her, my people- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man)".

"The fox is elected without saying a word (The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms created before the Seventh Day of Rest), playing the saint in public (Revelations 16-19) while eating barley bread (Manna), a tyrant after such a coup (Using others with eyes and teeth like water), putting his feet on the necks of great ones (Rage of a man/Walking on water/Turning water into wine/There were giants on the Earth in those days)".

"The Grand God Immortal"

"Near the gates and within two cities (Genesis 1:26-2:4/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- The two points on the Horizon), the will be two scourges the like (Leviticus 24:17- The mirror image of the same day to come/E=H2O=MC2/Exodus 34:7/De-Jah-Vu) of which have never been seen before (My turn/Leviticus 24:17): Famine with plague (Incarnate), people thrust out by sword (Sword/Word- Come out of her, my people), crying for succor (Mother Earth- To feed) to the grand God immortal (Revelations 5:12/Samuel 2:10/Romans 14:17/Samuel 14:32,33/Psalms 2/Hebrews 1/The God of coveting- Corinthians 12:31/The angels will worship him- Hebrews 1- Jah- The God of the sacrifice- A.K.A.- The Rastafarian Scriptures/The Judgement/De-Jah-Vu/E=H2O=MC2)".

"He will (Hell) be taken to the corner of the Moon (The Dark side of the Moon- Romans 14:15-23), where he will be placed in a strange land (Strange fire/Strange things- Exodus 34:7/Isaiah 65- The transgressors in captivity), the unripe fruit will cause a great scandal (666- Proverbs 6/Ezekiel 22:25-27), great shame (Genesis 5:1/6:3/St. Matthew 6:5,6/St. Mark 12:38-40), to great praise (Galatians 3:29- The reality of the karma of Romans 1:22-25- Worship on all fours, bowing thy face to the Earth-Earth Rain Man- Transgressors)".

“In the Conca by the Adriatic sea (Conca/Concave/Yoke of Transgression). There will appear a horrible fish, with face human (Fins/Scales/Snif/Selah- The Latter Rain- Leprosy- Eating souls) and it’s end aquatic (Hebrews 2:4- Signs, wonders, and diver’s miracles.....), which will be taken without hook (Ezekiel 47)”.

The Ancient Transcripts of Nostradamus

-Quatrains of Transgression-

“Six days the attack made before the city: Battle will be given strong and harsh: Three will surrender it (Genesis 1:16- The Sun, The Moon, The Stars), and to them pardon (Few will enter-Galatians 3:29/ Exodus 34:7- “Pardon and slashing”). The rest to fire, and to the bloody slicing and cutting (Traditional slaughterhouse activities)”.

“In Campania there will be a very long rain (The Latter Rain- James 5), in Apulia very great drought. The cock will see the eagle (Revelations 17:6/18:4/19:15-21/St. Matthew 6:25,26), it’s wing poorly finished (Poorly finished- Incarnation/Restoration/St. Luke 6- Blessed ye be poor) by the lion it will be put into extremity (Incarnation/Enmity/Extremity)”.

“The rose upon the middle of the great world (666- Yoke of transgression- The rage inside), for new deeds (Inheritance/In here it is) public shedding of blood: To speak the truth (Karma of Timothy 4:3/Exodus 34:7), one will have a closed mouth (Eaten-Galatians 5:14,15), then at the time of need the awaited one will come late (Anabiosis/Romans 14:17/Omnipresence- Come out of her, my people- Elision). The one born deformed suffocated in horror (Slaughtered inside of the yoke of transgression), in (Inside/Leprosy) the habitable city (666) of the great King (Inhabitants- The yoke of transgression- Isaiah 24:5,6): The severe edict of the captive, revoked, hail and thunder, condemnation inestimable (Wow- Condemnation- Romans 14:15-23/St. John 3:16-22/Micah 3/ Inestimable- Calculate the Number of the Beast- 666)”.

“The incendiary trapped in his own fire (The yoke of transgression- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man), of fire from the sky (Transmigration- Hosea 7:7) at Carcassonne (Carcass- Nahum 3/Hebrews 3:3-19) and the Comminges: Foix, Auch, Mazeres, the high old man escaped (Psalms 68:4- High/St. John 1:1-10- Old/James 5- Man/Genesis 1:16/The Spirit is upon all lifeforms/Rebirth from Mother Earth- Elision- Genesis 1:24- Omnipresence), through those of Hesse and Thuringia, and some Saxons”.

“The true flame will devour the lady (The yoke of transgression/Her- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1) who will want to put the innocent ones into the fire (Witchcraft- Strange fire- Nahum 3/Exodus 22:18,19): Before the assault the army inflamed (Samuel 17:26), when in Seville a monster in beef will be seen (Woe- Judgement). The feigned union (Leprosy) will be of short duration, some changed most reformed (Reformed to restore): In the vessels (Vessel Definition- Transmigration)

people will be in suffering (Scary), then Rome will have a new leopard (Woe- Exodus 34:7- Eaten-Karma- Galatians 5:14,15)”.

“On a bank the royal mount will be born (Sea creatures) one who boring and calculating (666-Calculate the Number of the Beast) will come to tyrannize (Elision- The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms): To prepare a force (Rebirth) in the confines of Milan (Yoke of transgression), to drain (Come out of her, my people) Faenza and Florence of gold and men (Gold/Lifeforms/Genesis 1:26- Let us make man in our image/Isaiah 66:3/The Book of Hosea- God turns into a bear and a lion/Jesus is in the seed of Abraham who has horns/Hebrews 1/Samuel 2:10/St. Matthew 1:20-The Holy Ghost has horns, and conceives Jesus, whom was born in a manger/Manger- A crate that holds livestock”.

“He will find himself shut up between two rivers (The Latter Rain), casks and barrels joined to pass beyond (Transmigration- Leprous humans carrying the souls of creatures, into the next dimension, where Mother Earth will bear all the dead creatures out of her, for the rebirth of the next life- Genesis 1:24): Eight bridges broken the chief run through many times (Woe- Omnipresence/ Anabiosis- The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms created within the Six Days of Creation- The Sun of the Nucleus- Romans 14:17), perfect children (Immortals) have their (Head/Hostage) throats cut on the knife (Standard slaughterhouse practices in both dimensions for our neighbors, that we are all commanded to love as ourselves)”.

“When the adulterer wounded without a blow will have murdered his wife and son out of spite (An adulterer coveting and eating those with eyes and teeth- Proverbs 30:20/Proverbs 26/Hosea 7:4-7): Wife knocked down (Karma of Timothy 4:3/Psalms 53) he will strangle the child: Eight captives taken, to choke without respite (Payback is rage)”.

“The number of Astronomers will become very great (666- Reincarnation- Locating the stars, or lifeforms leprosously stolen and consumed/Manometer- Objects), driven out (Come out of her, my people- Drive thru), banished and their books consumed (By the Author): The year 1607 by Holy assemblies (Karma of Isaiah 1:11-20- Solemn Assemblies), such that none will be safe from the Holy Ones”.

“Beaten to death by rods for treason (Psalms 2), captured he will be overcome through his disorder (For those that lead into captivity, will be led into captivity, KJV): Frivolous counsel held out to the great captive, where “Berich” will come to bite his nose in fury (Galatians 5:14,15- “The eaten becomes like the eater”)”.

“Near the bear and close to the white wool (Revelations 1- Behold, The Lamb of God), Aries, Taurus, Cancer, Leo, Virgo, Mars, Jupiter, the Sun will burn a great plain (Plain/Planet Earth/The two points on the Horizon that meet at the Earth’s surface/The evening and the mourning were the first day.....Second day.....Third day.....Genesis 1), woods and cities letters (Edit/Tide- Recordings of the horror of Leprosy or eating words- 666) hidden in the candle (Eaten- The yoke

of transgression- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Fire [[Candle]] Wood Metal [[Metal Cage]]- Not a Man/Candle- A transgressor”.

“Feet and hands bound between two boats, face anointed with honey, and sustained with milk (The Sphinx of Ancient Egypt): Wasps and flies, paternal love vexed, cup-bearer to falsely, chalice tried (His cup was full of blood). The stinking abominable disgrace (Abominable flesh eaters/ Necrophilism/ Disgrace/No grace- Exodus 34:7/Ezekiel 4:13-15/Leviticus 11:41-47/St. Jude 1:8), after the deed (Elision- Inheritance/In-here-it-is/Antiques in the house) he will be congratulated (Co/Ate- Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7). The great excuse for not being favorable (But Paul says/ But Paul says/But Jesus ate fish/They taught me to kill spiders and snakes/My mom gave me that b. b. gun/But I was only dusting/My pastor said killing is alright, and that Jesus would save me/I was only following my church/My dad said, only queers are Vegan) that Neptune will not be persuaded to peace (Proverbs 6- The rage of a man/The rage of murdering Creatures with eyes and teeth, and the payback thereof)”.

“At the belt of Vasto (Vast- 666- Many souls eaten) the great calvary near Ferrara impeded by baggage (Belt/Baggage- Archeological statues- Belt and the Bag/Eaten/Leprosy is carried with you): Suddenly at Turin they will carry on such robbery (Corinthians 12:31- Covet earnestly/Exodus 34:7), that in the fort (Fort- A house to be coveted) they will ravage their hostage (Rave/Host/Age/ Procreating multitudes). The captain will lead a great flock (Come out of her my people), on the mountain closer to the enemy (War/Raw- Elision). Surrounded by fire (The yoke of Transgression- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man), he will cut such a great path (Take out/Cookout- Come out of her, my people), all escaped except thirty put on a spit (2Esdras- Adam-Hot as a spittle, or cooked/Ho-spittle/Hosea 7:7)”.

“The corpse without soul (Without soul, for the soul hath departed the body/The Cave of Mother Earth- Come out of her my people/Rebirth/Genesis 1:24/Genesis 5:1/6:1-7- Wow) no longer at the sacrifice (Out and Ate- Elision- Create/Re-ate/Reincarnate). At the day of death it is brought to birth (The Nucleus of the Sun- Rebirth/Anabiosis”). The Spirit divine (The Holy Ghost- Romans 14:17) makes the soul rejoice, seeing in the word eternity (The Word- St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16- Suns, Stars, Spirits, Souls, Words- The Holy Ghost is in, or upon all lifeforms, followed by Cher-u-bum, or fiery balls of light- Omnipresence)”.

“A new law will occupy a new country (Zion/Heaven- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17- Judgement), towards Syria, Judea, and Palestine: The great barbarian empire crumbles (Builders of brick/A very weak foundation- The American Church Dictatorship), before the cycle of the Sun is determined”.

“For Forty years the rainbow will not appear, for forty years it will appear everyday (The mirror image to come/E=H2O=MC2/De-Jah-Vu). The dry earth will grow more parched (A weathered Earth/ Weathered- We-Ate-Her/Grown/Earth Rain Man), and there will be great floods when it is seen (The Latter Rain- E=H2O=MC2)”.

My Testimony

When I was forty years old (2011), a Sun descended out of the sky upon me, as I was in the Appalachian Mountains and the Endless mountains, in Pennsylvania! Seven months later my stones were upon the top of that Holy Mountain, in World's End State Park, where the first rainbow arrived! Within seven months of leaving to the Pacific Ocean with my stones, and returning back to the top of the mountain, two rainbows shifted upon my being, and the whirlwind appeared forming from nothing in the middle of the woods, then swooping upon the unbeliever, who said in an argument, "Man wrote the Bible": I was standing eight foot beside him the whole time, but the whirlwind never touched the one who hath understanding! - 2Kings 2:2-12- Behold, there appeared in a chariot of fire and horses of fire (Horses from Heaven- Souls), and parted them both asunder: And Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven. And Elisha saw it.....

Then on January 4, 2014, something happened to me: I found the physical word, Sardine Stone, in The Book of Revelations 4:3: Sardine Stone is a word I had found in the dictionary, meaning light, or crystalline: In 2007, or 2008, I tattooed this word, Sardine Stone on my inner right wrist, with a another symbol meaning Spirituality, or the Sun! I then understood, "The Lord God had tracked me", guiding my every move, and "I knew it not (St. John 1:20-33)"! - Revelations 4:3- And immediately I was in the Spirit: And behold, a throne was set in Heaven, and one sat on the throne. And he that sat was to look upon like a jasper and a sardine stone, and there was a rainbow round about the throne.....

I am an instrument in God's hands
Revealing the truth of
The Second Greatest Commandment!
I have delivered this
Holy Communication
to the world:
It is done!

Chapter 28

Ancient Greek and Roman Mythology, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!

The Latter Rain

King James V CH.5 ER SION

James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1

Earth Rain Man

E = H₂O = MC²

“The World is Born of Me”

“He was in the world,

And the world was made by him”

St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10/Revelations 4:3/Timothy 4:3

Revelations 5:12/Hebrews 5:12/Hebrews 2:4/Genesis 2:4

“By whom also he made the worlds”

“Sit on my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool”

“And, thou Lord, in the beginning hast laid the foundation of the Earth;

And the Heavens are the works of thine hands”

The Classical Myths

Myths of Creation

-Transmigration/Reincarnation back into the Creation-

Monogenesis Xenogenesis Heterogenesis Metempsychosis Terregenous Omnigenous

“**A**t first when all things lay in a great confused mass (Transmigration- 666- Leprosy- The yoke of transgression)-Ere Earth and sea (Earth Rain Man- Any graven image in the Earth, the Sea, or the Sky- They all ere in their hearts, KJV), and covering heavens (Incarnation/ Restoration) , were known, the face of nature (Wow), o'er the world, was one (The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- Omnipresence- The Sun of the Nucleus); And men have called it chaos;

Formless, rude, the mass; Dead matters weight, inert, and crude; Where; Where in mixed heap of ill-compounded mold (Polluted Shit), the jarring seeds of things confusedly roll'd (Seeds-Lifeforms/Confusion of faces- Slaughter/Confusedly- Killed/Rock and roll a great stone unto me this day- Samuel 14:32,33/St. Mark 16:2-7/Romans 14:15-23)".

"The Earth did not exist (Psalms 53- None/Non Exist- Genesis 6:1-7) land, sea, and air (Any graven image in the Earth, Sea, or the Sky) were mixed up together (Leprosy- Soul Mates with uncounted heads); So the Earth was not solid (There must be something inside of it making it hollow- Please see Newton's Earth Diagram on my website/Mother Earth- The Cave/The yoke of transgression), the sea was not fluid, nor the air transparent (Transparent/Transgression/ Transcendentalism/Transmigration/ Quatrains of Nostradamus/The Theory of Relativity-Parent/ Relatives- Seeds). No Sun yet beamed (Still inside- The yoke of transgression) from Yon Cerulean height; No orbiting Moon repaired her horns of light (The Moon-Their horns are anointed/ The lesser light- Wow- Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/Psalms 2/St. Matthew 1:20)! No Earth (None- Psalms 53- None- Earth Rain Man), self poised, on liquid either hung. No sea (None) it's world enclasping waters flung: Earth was half air, half sea, an embryo heap (Earth Rain Air [[Sky/ Wind]] Wood Metal- Not a Man- Earthling's Leprous acts becoming unclean and polluted/Half- Leprosy- Romans 14:17- The Sun of the Nucleus); Nor Earth was fixed (Circumcised), no fluid was the deep; Dark was the void of air (Hell); No form was traced (None/Form- Adam and the Earth were both formed); Obstructing atoms struggled through the waste (Maggots- Holy- House fly- Where's my brother?/Lord of the flies); Where cold, and hot, and moist, and dry rebelled; Heavy the light (Cook out), and hard the soft repelled (Come out of her, my people/Their hearts are hardened/Turned to stone- They looked back)".

Ovid

The Mythological Story of Adam and Eve, and who Cain and Seth met.....

"Over the shapeless mass (Without form- Transmigration/Reincarnation back into the Creation- Without form- Come out of her, my people) reigned a careless deity (Adam- Genesis 3:5- Deities) called Chaos, whose personnel appearance could not be described, as there was no light (Genesis 5:1/Genesis 6- No Soul/Not a Star/Not a Spirit/Not a Word/Not a Sun/Not a Lord), by which he could be seen. He shared his throne with his wife, the dark goddess of night (Genesis 2:22/3:5- Eat, and ye shall be as Gods) named Nyx or Nox, whose black robes (Revelations- White Robes were given unto them- Galatians 3:29/Black robes represent the transgressors/Alcoholics), and still blacker countenance did not tend (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Till the ground/Gardening/Be fruitful and multiply) enliven the surrounding groom (The yoke of transgression). These two divinities wearied of their power in the course of time (Exodus 34:7), and called their son Erebus (Bus- Drive thru), or darkness to their assistance (Hosea 7:7/ Eye for an eye). His first act (Killing in the Reincarnation) to dethrone (First to Last, and Last First) and supplant Chaos (We reap what

we sow- Grown/The captivity of Adam to pay off, and to restore his debts). And then thinking he would be happier with a help meet, he married his own mother Nyx (Woe- Marry and eat flesh- The karma of Timothy 4:3/"The Rape of Eve"- Ancient Gnostic Scriptures)"!

Woe- Erebus (Cain) dethroned Chaos (Adam) and planted him for food! Then he married his mother Nyx (Eve) by eating her (Woe- Karma of Timothy 4:3/Elision/The Latter Rain/Weather- We ate her)!

"Of course, with our present views, this marriage was a heinous sin (Woeman- 14/14- "The Eaten becomes like the eater"- Sin- Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:15-23)! But the ancients who at first had no fixed laws (Exodus 34:7) did not consider this union unsuitable (Incarnation- Plucked off- Micah 3/Skins were given unto them, KJV), and recounted how Erebus (Cain) and Nyx (Eve) ruled over the chaotic world together (Romans 1:22-25- Worshiping and serving each other- The Self), until their two beautiful children, Aether (Light- Abel/Spirit/Star/Soul) and Hemera (Day- Seth/Spirit/ Star/Soul), acting in concert, dethroned them (Adam and Eve- The Ancient Gnostic Scriptures- "The Rape of Eve"), and seized the supreme power (Come out of her, my people- Elision- Anabiosis/Omnipresence- Romans 14:17)"!

"Space illuminated (Come out of her, my people), for the first time by their radiance, revealed itself in all its uncouthness. Aether (Abel) and Hemera (Seth) carefully examined the confusion (Sion- Confusion of faces- Slaughter and Killing), saw its innumerable possibilities (Manometer- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast- 666- Objects) and decided to evolve from it a "Thing of beauty" (The Nucleus of the Sun- Come out of her, my people)! But quite conscious of the magnitude of such an undertaking (Hell/Coveting a living being that does feel pain), and feeling that some assistance would be desirable, they summoned (Isaiah 1- In a Court of Law) Eros (Amor or Love), their own child to their aid (Where did these come from? Already broken down and killed also- 77 Fold: Many Creatures coveted- Immortals- Need to be restored). By their combined efforts, Pontus (The Sea) and Gaea (Ge, Tellus,Terra) as the Earth was first called (To testify- Isaiah 1), were created (Guilty)".

"In the beginning (Genesis 1/St. John 1- In the beginning/Hebrews 1:10) the Earth did not present the beautiful appearance that it does now (Judgement). No trees waved their leafy branches on the hillsides; No flowers bloomed in the valleys: No grass grew on the plains; No birds flew through the air (All eaten). All was silent, bare, and motionless, Eros, the first to perceive these deficiencies, seized his life-giving arrows and pierced the cold bosom (Come out of her my people/Shoot out) of the Earth (Mother Earth)! Immediately the brown surface (Surely Face to Face) was covered (Skins were given unto them- Restored) with luxurious verdure (Flesh). Birds of many colours fitted through the foliage (Come out of her, my people) of newborn forest trees (Fruit). Animals of all kinds gamboled over the grassy plains (Every green herb for meat- Domain/Food source/Mortal Definition- A meal): And swift darting fishes swam in the limpid streams (The Latter Rain), all was now life (Feeding on one another), joy and motion. Gaea, roused from her apathy (Her blatant unconsciousness of diet), admired all that had already been done for her embellishment (Self- Leviticus 24:17), and resolving to crown (Karma of Romans

1:22-25- Worshiping and serving the transgressors more than the Creator) and complete the works so well begun (Amos 6:3-6/Micah 3/Nahum 3/Psalms 53/Exodus 34:7), created Uranus (Your Anus- Come out of her, my people)”.

“Her first-born Earth produc’d (Mother Earth of Rebirth), of like immensity (Come out of her my people- 666), the starry Heaven (Lifeforms/Stars/Souls/Spirits- Face to Face): That he might sheltering (Psalms 84:11- Wow) compass her around on every side (Her- Eve- Parting arms and legs- The Inheritance). Erebus, and Nyx, produced a giant egg (Genesis 6- There were giants in the Earth in those days/Yoke of transgression/Transmigration- Shell/Hell) from which Eros, the God of love (Karma of Genesis 3:5- Eat and ye shall be as Gods) emerged to create the Earth (Emerge/Emergency- Come out of her, my people/Reincarnate/Re-Ate/Create)”.

“In the dreamy chaotical closet (St. Jude 1:8- Leprosy- Eating souls/The yoke of transgression) of Erebus old, was a privy deposit (77 Fold), by night the primeval in secrecy laid (Carnally man to man/Eating flesh with the seeds thereof); A mystical egg (Transmigration/Reincarnation/The Yoke of Transgression/Monogenesis/Xenogenesis/Heterogenesis/Karyokinesis/Cell/Metempsychosis) that in silence and shade (They walk through the valley of the shadow of death) was brooded and hatched (Come out of her, my people); Till time came about (Till- We reap what we sow): And love, the delightful (Karma of Isaiah 1:11-20), in glory flew out (Come out of her, my people/ Malachi 4- Elijah has wings/Genesis 1:16- The Sun of the Nucleus- The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms- The Stars)”.

Aristophanes

“The Greeks also imagined that a portion of the Earth (Flesh of a transgressor) directly North of their country was inhabited (Isaiah 24:5,6) by a fortunate (Ate) race of men (Exodus 34:7/ Galatians 3:29/ Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4), the Hypeboreans, who dwelt in continual bliss (Karma of Nahum 3 is Isaiah 65), and enjoyed a never ending spring tide (Waves/Sands of the Sea/Tide/ Edit- Romans 14:15-23). Their homes (Covet thy neighbor’s house earnestly) were said to be “inaccessible by land or sea”. They were exempt from disease, or old age, and death, and were virtuous that the Gods frequently visited them (For flesh), and even (Judgement) condescended to share their feasts and games. A people thus favored could not fail to be happy, and many were the songs of praise (Karma of Romans 1:22-25) of their sunny land (Immortals/Souls/ Stars/Spirits/ Words/Suns/Lords- Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10)”.

“I come from the land in the Sun-Bright deep (Transmigration/The Latter Rain/The yoke of transgression), where golden gardens grow (The Harvest of Creatures for food- James 5); Where the winds of the north, becalmed in sleep (Lying carnally man to man, their conch shells never blow. So near the track of the stars are we (Stars are we), that oft on nights pale beams (Incarnation/Purgatory), the distinct sounds of their harmony come to our ears (Come out of her, my people), like dreams (Karma of St. Jude 1:8). The Moon (Romans 14:15-23), too, brings her (Her- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1) world so nigh, that when the night-seer looks to that shadowless orb (A

leperous transgressor), in a vernal sky (666- Definition of Wyvern-.....), he can number it's hills and brooks (666- Land and Sea creatures eaten- Calculate the Number of the Beast), to the Sun God all our hearts and lyres (Wow- The Sun God), by day, by night, belong: And the breath (The breath) we draw from his living fires (Cook out- Come out of her, my people- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man), we give him back in song (Who is the God we should worship with the oblation?”).

Moore

“The beautiful isles of the blest (Where the land is raised above the sea- Last to First), where mortals who had led virtuous lives, and had thus found favour in the sight of the Gods (Wow- Genesis 3:5- Favour/Flavor), were transported without tasting of death, and where they enjoyed an eternity of bliss. These islands had Sun, Moon, and Stars of their own (Wow- Many worlds- 666- Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10/Galatians 3:29), and were never visited (In the days of visitation, KJV- Judgement- Exodus 34:7/ Leviticus 24:17) by the cold wintry winds (The abominable snowman- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man) that swept down from the north (North versus South)”.

“Uranus and Gaea had not dwelt long on Mount Olympus, before they found themselves the parents of twelve gigantic children (There were giants in the earth in those days- Genesis 6:4/The twelve tribes of Israel 12-21-12/The restoration), the Titans (Clash of the Titans), whose strength was such that their father, Uranus, greatly feared them. To prevent their ever making use of it against him, he seized them immediately after their birth, hurled them down into a dark abyss called Tartarus (Hell), and their chained them fast (The chains of Hell, KJV)..... This chasm was situated far under the Earth (The Cave of Mother Earth- The yoke of transgression). And Uranus knew that his six sons, and his six daughters could not easily escape from its cavernous depths (Leprosy- The Jaws of Death of the transgressors- Soul Mates). The Titans did not long remain sole occupants to admit the Cyclops-Brontes (Thunder), Steropes (Lighting), and Arges (Sheet-Lighting)- Three later born children of Uranus and Gaea (77 Fold), who helped the Titans to make the darkness hideous with their incessant clamour for freedom (Come out of her, my people/Hosea 7:7/Exodus 34:7). In due time their number was increased (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) by three terrible CentimaniCronus, the youngest of the Titans, more familiarly known as Saturn or time, who found confinement and chains peculiarly (Pecu definition is Cattle) galling (Evil/Wicked).....Anxious to avert so great calamity as the loss of his power (Spirits), he hastened to his wife, determined to devour the child, and prevent him from causing any further annoyance (Woe to those who compass sea and land- Hunting and Fishing- Making their children two fold more the “child of hell” than themselves, KJV)! Whole unsuspecting, Rhea heard him inquire for his son. Gladly she placed him in his extended arms; But imagine their surprise and horror (For the victim- Self) when she beheld her husband swallow the babe”!

“Time past and another child was born, but only to meet with the same cruel fate (Meet/Meat-The two points/Eaten again/Reincarnated/My people have become a very cruel people- The Book of Chronicles). One infant after another disappeared down the capacious throat of the voracious Cronus-A personification of time (A person eaten in Hell/Create/Re-Ate/Re-In-Carn-Ate), in vain the bereaved besought the life of one little one (A lifeform rebirthed): The selfish hard hearted father (Double their portion/Exodus 34:7- Saved by Grace) would not relent. Asher prayers (Cooking- Now eating human seeds- The split hoof- Galatians 5:14,15) seemed unveiling (Unveil the Head/Roll the curtain- Transcendentalism). Rhea finally resolved to obtain by stratagem the boon her husband denied; And as soon as the youngest son, Jupiter was born (Come out of her, my people- Big Bang Theory), she concealed him. Cronus, aware of his birth (Angry that his son was inside of the Devil- 1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27), soon made his appearance (Made- Genesis 1:16/Hebrews 1/St. John 1:10/Spirits/Stars/Suns/ Words/Lords/The Powers That Be/Lifeforms), determined to dispose of him (The leprous container) in the usual summary matter (Court-Isaiah 1/Hosea 7:7/Genesis 9:4-7), for some time Rhea pleaded with him, but at last (Alas, alas, the meat is cut off) pretended to yield to his commands. Hastily, wrapping a large stone (He looked back and turned to stone- Psalms 53- Back/Lived/Devil) in swaddling cloth (Ancient Body wrapping customs). She handed it to Cronus (Giants), simulating intense grief (Slaughter- The mirror image of selfish grief/Leviticus 24:17/E=H₂O=MC₂). Cronus was evidently not a very inquiring turn of mind, for he swallowed the whole (Hell/The whole Earth/The Black Hole- The karma associated with the yoke of transgression/The Jaws of death) without investigating the real contents of the shapeless bundle (Transmigration- 666- Seeds or Creatures to come out for the rebirth/Psalms 53- None can be measured- Quantum Theory- 666)”.

“To th’ imperial Son of Heaven, Whilom the king of Gods, a stone she gave in wrap (Swaddling clothes) in infant swathes; And this with grasp eager he snatch’d, and in his raving breast convey’d away: Unhappy! Nor once thought that for the stone (A human leopard) his child behind remain’d invincible, secure (The yoke is still inside); Who soon with hands of strength o’ercoming him, should cast him forth (Genesis 1:24/Isaiah 23:4/Genesis 3:17-19- Birthing out creatures) from glory, and himself th’ immortals rule (Glory- Revelations 5:12)”.

Hesiod

“There a goat, Amalthea, was procured to act as nurse, and fulfill her office so acceptably that she was eventually placed in the heavens as a constellation (Wow- The Holy Goat is a Star/Spirit/ Sun/Soul/ Lord/Word/The Powers That Be/The Gods), brilliant reward for her kind ministrations, to prevent Jupiter’s cries being heard in Olympus (Uh-Oh), the Curtes, Rhea’s priest, uttered piercing screams, clashed their weapons (Follow man’s traditions/Shooting stars), executed fierce dances (Hindu Scriptures- Referring to that old serpent the Devil- Dance snake dance, Ho; Dance snake dance, Ho; Dance snake dance, Ho/KJV- Holy, Holy, Holy/Isaiah 66- The Serpent), and chanted rude wars (Chant/Covet/Merchandise/Witchcraft- The Karma of Nahum 3 is Isaiah 65)”.

“The Giants War”

“During ten long years war raged incessantly (The rage of a man- Proverbs 6), neither party wishing to submit to dominion of the other (Wow- St. Jude 1:8- Dominion- Read/Leviticus 24:17/ Exodus 34:7), but at the end of that time the rebellious Titans (Exodus 34:7- Saved by grace) were obliged to yield. Some of them were hurled into Tartarus (Hell) once more, where they (The Defiant Earthlings) were carefully secured by Neptune, Jupiter’s brother, while the young conqueror joyfully (Eaten/Full) proclaimed his victory”.

“League of all your forces then, Ye powers above (Immortals- Revelations 5:12/Genesis 1:16), join all, and try th’ omnipotence of Jove (Omnipotence): Let down our golden everlasting chain (666- Come out of her, my people), whose strong embrace holds Heaven and Earth and main (The yoke of transgression): Strive all of mortal and immortal birth (Woe- Transmigration of the Cell- Shell/Yoke), to drag, by this, the thunder down to Earth (Humans in Hell) ye strive in vain (Giants walking on water). If I but stretch this hand, I heave the God’s (Genesis 3:5- Transgressors here on Earth), the ocean, and the land (Waves/Sands of the Sea- The two points on the Horizon). I fix the chain (Chains of Hell) to great Olympus height, and the vast (Wide-Hell) world hangs trembling in my sight (Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10- Souls being slaughtered for food)! For such I reign, unbounded and above (Psalms 68:4- Behold, the Lord Elijah is here).: And such are men (Lifeforms in the Image of God- Isaiah 66:3) and Gods (The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- Omnipresence), compared to love (Self- Love thy neighbor as thyself)”!

“A terrible monster called! Typhoeus; This was a giant, from whose trunk (An elephant killed by many tribal killers for flesh/Genesis 6:4- Giants in the Earth- Eaten) one hundred dragon heads arose (Cooking- 666- Fire breathing Serpents arose from their graves/Leprosy/Soul Mates/77 Fold). Flames shot from his eyes and nostrils (The rage of a man), while he incessantly uttered such blood-curdling screams, that Gods in terror (Genesis 3:5- Eat, and ye shall be as Gods), fled from Mount Olympus.....And now he is content with an occasional change of position (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17), which owing to his huge size, causes the Earth to tremble (Earthquake) over a space of many miles, producing what is called an Earthquake (Earth Rain man- Human insects now being trodden under foot by Giants, that make dinosaurs seem small)”.

Chapter 29

More Ancient Greek and Roman Mythology, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!

Behold, the Lord Elijah is here: The Holy Ghost has descended out of the sky upon all the writers of Ancient Greek and Roman Mythology! We have already discovered that this same phenomenon also exists within The King James Version Holy Bible, The Holy Book of Mormon, All Hinduism, All Transcendental Historic Literature, The writings from the Buddha, and the Quatrains of Nostradamus! When we examine the Chapter and Verse pertaining to his name, Helios- Elias, Elijah, Lord Elijah, The Sun of Righteousness (The Restorer of All Life), we discover that there are many comparison words that connect to all Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth: These same exact comparison words prove that the Holy Ghost, whom hath horns and wings (Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1- Footstool/Psalms 2- Anointed/Malachi 4- Wings/Migrate/Transmigration/Elision/Anabiosis), is inside, or upon all lifeforms created within the Six Days of Creation (Genesis 1:22-2:4)!

“The world is born of me”

Hindu Literature and the KJV

St. John 1:1-10/Hebrews 1:10.

Souls Suns Spirits Stars Lords Words Worlds Powers Gold Gods
The Sands of the Sea Creatures of Creation Kings Lifeforms Objects Immortals
Sion Mists The 24 Elders The Ancients The Powers That Be The Gods Man

-If it is a unity in many forms, because of the light: How would it have three aspects?

Ovid

“In her bosom plunged the sword (Sword/Words/Worlds), all warm and reeking from its slaughtered Lord (Woe- Romans 14:17- Kings 17-19/Revelations 5:12/St. Luke 1:17/Romans 14:17/Samuel 14:32,33/The Book of Psalms/St. Luke 4:1,14/Romans 14:17- Omnipresence)”.

Homer

“He, who’s all conscious eyes the world behold (Behold, the Lord Elijah is here)”, “The Eternal Thunderer sat, enthroned in gold (Revelations 4:3- The one seated on the throne/Golden oil), high heaven the footstool of his seat he makes (St. John 1:10/Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1- Elijah- Footstool/

St. Mark 12:35-40/Seat/Sea), and wide (Wide is the way that leadeth to destruction/Hell) beneath him, all Olympus shakes”.....High Heaven with trembling dreadful (Malachi 4) signal took (Incarnate), and all Olympus to the center (Come out of her, my people- Omnipresence- The Sun of the Nucleus) shook (Earthquake- Earth Rain Man- James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1)”.

Elijah/El/Jah/Jehovah- Kings 17-19

Revelations 4:3 Hebrews 1 St. Mark 12:35-40 Malachi 4 Revelations 6

Anabiosis- The power of returning to life after apparent death (Power- Revelations 5:12).

“But even in death, so strong in love (Vengeance), I could not wholly die (Anabiosis): And year by year, when the bright springtime comes (The Sphinx- The leprous roaring lion with the human head- March 21- The Spring Equinox), and the Earth lives (Earth- The Latter Rain), love opens these dread gates (Dread- Malachi 4/Come out of her my people), and calls me forth (Forth- Elision- Isaiah 23:4/Genesis 1:24/Genesis 3:18) across the gulf (The Latter Rain- Judgement)”.

Lewis Morris

“Above, beneath (Transmigration- The Shell/The Yoke), around his hapless head (The Head/ Transcendentalism), trees of all kinds delicious fruitage spread (666- Come out of her, my people), the fruit he strives to seize: But blasts arise (666), and whirl it to the skies”.

Homer

PICTURE- #266- Heads on Wall at Ancient Temple.

PICTURE- #267- An Ancient Head.

“Take courage, gentle maid! Nor fear the tide (The great flood- Waves/Sands of the Sea/ Romans 14:15-23/Genesis 1:16/Hebrews 2:9-18): I, though near-seen a bull (Samuel 2:10), am Heavenly Jove. I change my shape at will (“And it’s forms appear”- Ancient Gnostics/Behold, the Lord Elijah is here)”.

Mochus

“King of the stormy sea (The Latter Rain)! Brother of Jove, and co-inheritor of the elements (The inheritance)! Eternally before thee the waves awful bow (Human killers- Waves/Full/Bow- Hunting)Fast stubborn rock (Wrapped in swaddling clothes).....All mountain rivers lost in the wide home of thy capacious bosom (Transmigration/The yoke of transgression), ever flow (The Latter Rain/Hell/Into the Jaws of Death- Ride the six hundred/Flow/ Wolf).....Skulks to his cavern (The Cave of Mother Earth of the rebirth), mid (Midsection/Middle) the gruff complaint

of all his rebel tempests (Previously eaten). Dark clouds faint when, from thy diadem (Come out of her, my people), a silver gleam slants over blue dominion (Dead). Thy bright team gulps in the morning light (Eaten), and scuds along to bring thee nearer to that golden song (Golden oil/Golden Calf- The Holy Ghost is upon all Creatures”!

“There Titus was to see, who took his birth from heav’n, his nursing from the food-full Earth (Leprous/Food/Flood- Earth Rain Man); Here his gigantic limbs, with large embrace, enfold nine acres of infernal space. A Rav’ nous vulture in his open side (Rebirth), her crooked beak, and cruel talons try’d (Elision- Revelations 17:6/18:4/19:15-21); Still for the growing liver digg’d his breast, tho growing liver digg’d his breast, tho growing liver still supplied the feast (We reap what we sow, and sow what we reap)”.

Virgil

“Bear me witness, Earth (Mother Earth- Come out of her, my people- Genesis 1:24), and ye broad heavens (Wide), above us, and ye waters of the styx (The Latter Rain- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast), that flow beneath us (Flow/Wolf/First to Last/Last First), mightiest oath of all (Karma of Romans 1:22-25- They worship and serve the transgressors more than the Creator), and most revered by the blessed Gods (Abraham’s descendants have horns, and are blessed/Karma of Genesis 3:5- Gods/Deities/Welcome to the Torah)”.

Homer

“Died”?- So the ban maidens think, and laugh (Laughter/Slaughter), saying, ‘She had her wish, that Semele! But sitting her upon Olympus height. I look down (Wow- Psalms 53), though that oval ring of stars (Oval ring with stars – Eating up God’s people- 666- Stars/Souls/Spirits- The yoke of transgression), and see the far off earth (The transgressors- James 5/Genesis 2:5- 7,22/5:1- Earth Rain Man), a twinkling speck (Leprosy- St. Jude 1:8- Spots in their feasts of charity- Objects/Charity- Romans 14:15/Corinthians 8:10-13)- Dust- Mote (The captivity of water) whirled up from the Sun’s chariot wheel (Kings 2:2)”.

“And pity their small hearts that hold a man (Eaten- Genesis 3:5- Eat, and ye shall be as Gods/The yoke of transgression/Transmigration), as if he were a God (Wow); Or know the God- OK dare to know him (Woe- By eating him- Genesis 3:5)- Only as a man (Omnipresence- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- Behold, a child appeared, but I saw the form of an old man, in whom was light/James 5- Elijah was a man)! Oh human love (Woe- They are watching- Human love only- Right Church Dictatorship?)! Art thou forever blind (The church followers sure are- Corinthians 1:13/St. Matthew 4:4/St. Luke 4:8/Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/Hebrews 13:20/Revelations 22:18,19/1Peter 5:8/Romans 14:17/Romans 14:15-23/Genesis 1:22-31)”?

E.R. Sill

“Whose powerful hands (Revelations 5:12/St. Luke 1:17) the bread no sooner hold (Manna- Not a man- Mortal- A Meal), but all its substance (Flesh/Blood) is transformed to gold (Incarnation/ Restoration); Up to his mouth he lifts the savory meat, which turns to gold as he attempts to eat (Karma- Exodus 34:7).....Unfit for drink; And wonderous to behold (Hebrews 2:4/Psalms 78/ Romans 14:17), it trickles from his jaws (The Jaws of Death) a fluid gold (Leprosy- 666), the rich poor fool (The yoke of transgression- Rich- A Flesh Eater/ Poor- Creatures/Lifeforms), confounded with surprise (Anabiosis/Elision/Isaiah 65), starving in all his various plenty lies (Lies- 666- Nahum 3/Exodus 22:18,19,31/Breach/Each- 666)”.

Ovid

“Tis he, Tis he: He comes to us from the depths of tartus (The yoke of transgression- Come out of her, my people). For what of evil (Evil- Micah 3/St. John 2:16-22) does he roam from his red (Bloody) and gloomy home (Yoked inside of a leprous human), in the centre of the world (The yoke of transgression/ Transmigration), where the sinful dead are hurled (Killed- 14/14)? Mark him as he moves along (666- Romans 16:17,18- Mark them which cause divisions and offences.....They serve their own belly/Corinthians 8:10-13- For whom Christ died), drawn by horses black and strong (Come out of her, my people) such as may belong to night, ere she takes her morning flight (Revelations 16:19-15-21/St. Matthew 6:25,26)”.

“The Cave of Sleep”

“Deep in the caverns dwells the drowsy God (Wow- The yoke of transgression- Mother Earth- Genesis 1:24): Whose gloomy mansion (Man/Sion/Immortals) or the rising Sun (Come out of her, my people/The Sun of the Nucleus).....But lazy vapors round the region Fly (Elision), perpetual twilight (Sun/Moon/Stars- Genesis 1:16), and a doubtful sky (Leprous Monsters- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a man); No crowning cock does there his wings display (Malachi 4), nor with his horny bill (Samuel 2:10) provoke the day (Wow- Hebrews 3:7-19/St. Matthew 6:25,26- I feedeth them too, are ye not much better than they?/Exodus 34:7/ Galatians 5:14,15/Revelations 19:15-21)”.

“O Hesperus! Thou bringest all things home (Rebirth into current time/Come out of her, my people/Leave your house, or you cannot be my disciple); All that the garnish day (Rant and rave: Restaurant- Elision) hath scattered wide (Coveted in the Judgement- Corinthians 12:31); The sheep, the goat, back to the welcome fold (Fold-7/77/777); Thou bringest the child, too, his mother’s side (Monogenesis of Mother Earth in the Transmigration- Woe- The two points)”.

Sappho

“Till the God (Genesis 3:5- Harvesting Creatures- James 5), the Earthy part forsaken (Transmigration- Come out of her, my people- Shell/Hell). From the man in flames asunder taken (Elision- Asunder/ Parted-2Kings 2:11,12), drank the heavenly Ether’s pure breath (Galatians 5:14,15- Breath/Death- Exodus 34:7). Joyous in the now, unwanted lightness.....Earth’s dark, heavenly burden (Humans- Earth Rain Man- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) lost in death (Do in Heaven, as ye do on Earth)”.

Schiller

“While Attica thus groad’d, with ills oppressed (Travail/Birth); His countries wrongs in inflam’d brave Theseus breast; Instant his gen’rous soul resolv’d to save crecrops great offspring from a timeless grave (666- Eating graven images/Eating meat to sacrificed Idols/They worship and serve the creature more than the Creator- Come out of her my people)”.

Catullus

“Of the dear maid (Her- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1), and his last spirit breath’d o’er her pale cheek (666- Anabiosis/Omnipresence- Romans 14:17- Come out of her, my people), discolour’d with his blood (Leprosy). Thus lay the wretched pair (Self- Face to fac- Soul Mates) in death united (Transmigration), and celebrate (Incarnate) their nuptials (Marry and eat flesh- Timothy 4:3/ Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15)”.

Sophocles

“Dire Chimaera’s conquest was enjoin’d; A mingled monster (Leprosy), of no mortal kind (Eating the Gods- Immortals); Behind a dragon’s fiery tale (Hosea 7:7- 666) was spread (Come out of her my people/The fire breathing dragon- Hosea 7:4-7- A cooker of flesh/Dragon- Serpent); A goat’s rough body (In need of restoration- Coveted) bore a lion’s head (Leprosy- The Roaring Lion). Her pitchy nostrils flakey flames expire; Her gaping throat emits internal fire (Proverbs- Vomit out that morsel of meat, or lose all thy sweet words)”.

“While the face of death is drawing near, first wither on the earth (King James V Ch. 5 ER SION- Earth Rain Man- Rotsap/Devil- Pastor lived backwards- Psalms 53) the beauteous trees (Human transgressors), the bark around them wastes (Incarnation to Restore Others), the branches fall (Arm for arm, leg for leg), and the nymph’s soul at the same moment, leaves the Sun’s fair light (Judgement time)”.

Homer

"Lotus (Eaters) the nymph, as from Priapus' lawless (Exodus 34:7) love she flew, forsook her form (Transmigration- Come out of her, my people); And fixing here became a flowery plant (Grown for food/Slaughterhouse karma- Isaiah 65- Reap/Sow), which still preserves (Canned goods/Jellies/ Livestock/The split hoof/Equality) her name (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- There was not a man/Nipples)".

Ovid

Still think eating animals is ok, after God says not to, warning us countless times?

Is righteousness killing in the name of God? Not in this dimension it isn't!

"What sounds were heard, what scenes appeared, o'er the dreary coasts (The Latter Rain-Waves/Sands of the Sea- Romans 14:15-23/Genesis 1:16/Hebrews 2:9-18)! Dreadful gleams (The great and dreadful day of the Lord- Malachi 4), dismal screams, fires that glow (The yoke of transgressions- Eating Suns- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a man), shrieks of woe (Karma of Nahum 3- Woe to the bloody city..... Payback), sullen moans, hollow groans (Come out of her my people- The Cave of Mother Earth of the rebirth), and cries of tortured ghosts (Wow- 666- The rage of a man)".

Pope

"She ceased at once to speak (Eating Words), and ceased to be (Karma- Killed for food and also eaten- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15), and all the nymph was lost within the tree (Woe- The yoke of transgression- Leprosy): Yet latent life through her new branches reign'd (666- Rained- The Latter Rain- Come out of her, my people) and long the plant a human heat retain'd (Woe- We reap what we sow- Literally/Veal)".

Ovid

"Twist ye twime ye! Even so (I, Even I) mingle shades of joy and woe (Nahum 3),

hope and fear, and peace and strife, in the thread of human life

(666- Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration)".

Scott

"As I live (Anabiosis/Elision), saith the Lord, thou shalt surely clothe thee with them all"

2Nephi 21:13-25

The Holy Book of Mormon

“Tell me, what animal is it that which has four feet at morning bright,
has two at noon. And three at night”?

-“The Four Fold Program”-

But Paul says; But Paul says; But Paul says:

Exactly! Unwilling to follow God, and now consequences are reality! For when church followers (Lack Brains) hear words of Scripture commanding them not to kill and eat, their eyes become beady with rage, as the Devil reveals himself of its natural instinct, rejecting the blood of Christ: So we see, they will not enter in because of unbelief! Therefore, all that is left is that individual breath that will eventually eat the other individual breath (Galatians 5:14,15- Ouch-Breach/Each), for “The eaten will surely become like the eater”, exposing the sickness of the torture of very sensitive lifeforms (The Immortal Gods), and cattle, and birds, and fish also, to the torture facilities, which many love to support, and ignore their agony, purposely to feed blood to this church system and their followers, who are currently ignoring all Holy Principles, purposely! And because of this horrific illiterate work ethic of these extremely uneducated and more than worthless Pastors, Preachers, Rabbis, and Priests (Ect.), Judgement now lieth at the door, “For my people shall no more be ashamed”, KJV! What kind of people would artificially inseminate a creature, just to eat their children (Seeds)? The Devil is on the Earth!

“This guys crazy, Come to my church”! “We don’t need that Old Testament anymore”! “We do what Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob Do”! “Animals have no souls”! “Those verses are all analogies, we are in the image of God”! “The Holy Ghost is upon us: Human love only”! “We are aloud to kill! There is no law”, “But Paul says; But Paul says; But Paul says”! “Jesus is God: Jehovah who (St. Luke 16/Exodus 20)”! “We worship Jesus: Jesus is God: We are supposed to sin”! “Transgression is ok: Jesus will save us (2John 1:9- So we see, they will not enter in because of unbelief)”! - This day I am disgusted with this slobbering uneducated presence which occupies the inside of what could have been Holy Temples unto the Living Jehovah, but as we see, those days are long gone, and all that is left is a putrid filthy attitude, and a people that are completely blinded to the anger of the Lord, and the lake of fire and brimstone to come! They are fearless, but their day will come (Evil- Incarnation)!

Chapter 30

More Ancient Greek and Roman Mythology, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!

Liebniz (1646-1716)

A German Philosopher

“**A**nimals do not perish completely in what we call death.....Thus casting off their masks to return to a more subtle scene (That old subtle serpent- Genesis 3:5)”.

Homer

“The hero fell with clashing mail, and all the Greeks beheld his grief (Grief- Amos 6:3-6/Romans 14:15/Hebrews 3:7-19/Genesis 6:6/666)”.

“No wish have I to live, or to concern myself in men’s affairs, save this: That Hector first, pierced by my spear, shall yield his life, and pay the debt for Patroclus slain (Slain- Revelations 5:12/St. Matthew 17:11,12/Samuel 14:32,33- Roll a great stone unto me this day)”.

“Aegististus, bent upon my death (Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/Zechariah 4), plotted against me and my guilty wife (Karma of Timothy 4:3/Genesis 9:4-7/Isaiah 1:10-20), and bade me to his house (To covet earnestly- Corinthians 12:31- Thanks Paul), and slew me there (Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/Romans 14:17), even at the banquet (Killed for dinner)”.

“Onward we sailed, lamenting bitterly our comrades slain (Slain- Animals killed for food- Samuel 14:32,33), yet happy to escape from death ourselves (Immortals- Come out of her my people- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17- E=H₂O=MC₂)”.

“If no man (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Not a man/Psalms 53- None) does thee violence, and thou art quite alone (The yoke of transgression), reflect that none escape diseases (Karma of medical experiments); They are sent by Jove”.

“My favorite ram, how art thou now the last to leave the cave (Mother Earth- Come out of her, my people)? It hath not been thy wont (Wonton- James 5- Slaughtering the just creatures for food) to let the sheep go first, but thou didst come earliest to feed among the flowery grass (Domain- Genesis 1:24-31- Every green herb for meat- Purgatory), walking with stately strides (Trodden under foot), and thou wert first at the fresh stream (The Latter Rain), and first at eve (Judgement Last to First) to seek the stable (Karma of St. Luke 13:15,16- The split hoof). Now thou art the last of all (Revenge)! Grievest thou for thy master (Amos 6:3-6/Romans 1:22-25/Leviticus 24:17/Exodus 34:7), who had lost his eye, put out by a deceitful wretch and his crew (Nahum 3/St. Mark 12:38-40/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27)!”

"Behold Achilles tear the armor from off their champions body (Incarnation- Samuel 17:26-Goliath was a champion slain), bind the corpse to his chariot (Riot and eat flesh), and drive nine times around the city walls, Hector's princely head dragging in the dust"! Priam, Hecuba, and Andromache, Hector's wife, were agonized spectators of this ignominious treatment, and finally they saw Achilles drive off to the spot (A leprous human) where Patroclus' funeral pile was laid, and there abandon the corpse. Achilles then returned to his tent, where he continued to mourn his friends untimely end, refusing to be comforted, the Gods from their celestial abode (Abode-Elision- Come out of her my people/St. John 1:20-33/Galatians 1), had also witnessed this heart trending scene (Rending/Eating/Incarnate), and now Jupiter sent Iris to Thetis, and bade her to hasten down to Achilles and command him to restore (The Restoration- Woe) Hector's body to his mourning family. He also directed Mercury to lead Prium, unseen in Achilles tent, to claim and bear (Birth) away (Depart, depart, it is unclean) his son's desecrated corpse (An Immortal, in need of restoration). Thetis, seeking Achilles in his tent, announced the will of Jove: "I am come a messenger from Jove, who bids me say, the Immortals are offended (Wow- Corinthians 8:10-13- Offended- Killing animals for food, for whom Christ died), and himself the most (Romans 14:17/St. John 1:10/Psalms 68:4/St. John 3:16), that thou shouldest in thy spite detain the corpse of Hector at the beaked ships (Revelations 17-19/The Latter Rain) refusing it's release. Comply thou then, and take the ransom and release the dead (666- Come out of her, my people- 666-Calculate the Number of the Beast)!"

The Righteousness of The Story of Circe

Amos 6:3-6/Romans 14:10-23

"The men feasted greedily (Isaiah 1:10-20/Amos 6:3-6/Nahum 3/Micah 3/Psalms 53/Romans 14:17/Hebrews 3:7-19), for they had fasted for many days, and Circe watched them with ill-concealed disgust (E=H₂O=MC₂). Suddenly she started from her seat, waved her wand over their heads (Abominable human swine eaters), and bade them to assume the form of swine, which obscene animals their gluttony suggested, and hide them to their sties: "Then instantly she touched them with her wand, and shut them up (Captivity- Isaiah 65) in sties, transformed to swine in head and voice, bristles and shape, though still the human mind remained to them (The Head/The Neck/The Mind/The Heart- Transcendentalism/Mythology) thus sorrowing they were driven into their cells (Woe- Gods inside- "The eaten becomes like the eater"/The Definition of Cell is..... Genesis 3:5- Woe), where Circe flung to them acorns of oak, and the fruit of cornel (Corn- Spots-Leprosy/Flesh), such as nourish wallowing swine (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15)".

-Thanks Church Dictatorship-

Homer

Payback is real: We are what we eat! Who would purposely take a chance with an abomination? God is strong, not weak! Payback is real, because none care to stand when confronted with

the truth! They don't stand because they are completely happy, joyfully so, for better is the love of torturing these Creatures of God, and has obviously become better than following a Creator that is just trying to save them”!

“Hence with thee! Leave our island instantly (Depart, depart, it is unclean, KJV), vilest of living men! It may not be that I receive or aid as he depart, one who is hated by the blessed Gods-And thou art hated by the God's, Away (Karma of Exodus 20- The 10 Commandments-“The transgressors hate God”- It is written/Genesis 3:5- Transgressors are the lowest form of being in the next eternal destination- First to Last- Isaiah 65)!”

Homer

The Sun and Dawn Myths

“The Sun God’s Cattle”

“The Cattle of the Sun”

“The island of the Sun, where Phaetusa and Lampetia watched over the Sun God’s sacred herds (Woe- Holy cow).....Had warned them to avoid it, lest by slaying (Slay- Samuel 14:32,33- Woeman) any of the sacred animals they should incur divine wrath (Behold, The Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb- Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 2:10/Psalms 2/Hebrews 1/Romans 14:17- The Spirit Divine).....Some of the men slew some of the Sun God’s cattle. To the general amazement and terror, the meat lowed while roasting on the spit (2Esdras- Adam is as hot as a spittle- Cooked), and the empty skins moved (Transmigration- The yoke left the shell- Buddhism- Come out of her, my people- “The eaten becomes like the eater- Hosea 7:7/Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15) and crawled as if alive. All the sounds and sights could not however deter the sailors from their feast (Karma after the Transmigration of Rebirth- Creatures eating humans- Torturing lifeforms with consciousness has brutal conscious consequences)”.

“Apollo, The Sun God”

Apollo (Apollos- Corinthians 3:4-6), whose name of Helios (Helios/Elios/Elias/Elohim/El/Him/St. John 1:10/Malachi 4- The Sun- The Restorer of all life) is pure Greek for “The Sun”. This Hellenistic race worshiped in him (The Holy Ghost is in, or upon all lifeforms/Hebrews 1- And the angels will worship him/St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16- Souls/Stars/Spirits)! Apollo is golden haired, radiant (And has golden oil) and genial, armed with unerring weapons, which he wields for good and evil (Genesis 3:5- Good and evil), as the mood sways him, “In the infinite meadows of Heaven”, whose full utters drop down rain (King James V CH.5 ER SION- Earth Rain Man- The Latter Rain) and fatness upon the land (Fatness- Flesh/Meat- Psalms 78), which are stolen away either by the wind, or by the storm demon.

In Cephalus and Procris the Sun again appears, and his (Buddhism- His/Him- Elohim- St. John 1:10/Malachi 4- They knew him not- “Him”) unerring spear unwittingly causes death of his beloved Procris, “While she lingers in a thicket, a place where the dew lingers longest (Dew/ Wed- Karma of Timothy 4:3).....”The Sun loves the dew (Woe- Latter Rain- Dew/Wed- Karma of Timothy 4:3)”, and “The Sun kills the dew (Woe to the bloody city)”.....The broad (Hell) spreading flash of dawn across the sky (The two points on the Horizon- Waves/Sands of the sea/ Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man), is, of course (Dinner), a personification (A person) of that light, slain by “The serpent of darkness at twilight (Wow- Samuel 14:32,33/Genesis 3:5/Genesis 1:16- Stars/Spirits/Souls)”. Orpheus is also sometimes considered as the Sun, plunging into the abyss of darkness (Elision)”.

In the story of Adonis, the short lived Sun, is slain (Wow- Slain- Samuel 14:32,33- Killed by the transgressors- Revelations 5:12/Malachi 4/Zechariah 4/St. Matthew 17:11,12/The Book of Psalms) by the boar, the demon of darkness (Swine- We are what we eat)! – This Myth also directly connects to the King James Version Holy Bible! Elijah is the lamb that was slain, and then was given the power (Revelations 5:12/St. Luke 1:17). Elijah is already called the Sun in Malachi 4, and the Spirit and the Power in St. Luke 1:17!

In the Athenian Solar Myth, Theseus is the Sun.....He lingers in his birthplace (The Sun of the Nucleus inside of Mother Earth- Monogenesis/Anabiosis/Karyokinesis/Cell), Troezen, until he has acquired enough strength to wield his invincible sword (Words- Immortals), the journeys onward in search of his father, he slays Minotaur, the terrible monster of darkness (A leprous conosaurus of dining- A carnivore, or a transgressor).....He ends his eventful career by being hurled headlong from a cliff into the sea (The Latter Rain- Waves/Sands of the Sea)- An emblem of the Sun (The Moon- St. Luke 4:1,14), which often seems to plunge into the waves at eventide (Waves/Eventide- Judgement with the Sands of the Sea/Romans 14:15/Genesis 1:16- The Moon/ Hebrew 2:9-18)! The all-conquering Sun.

The Earth and Sea Myths

Earth Rain Man

The Latter Rain

Ceres or Demeter, “The mother of all things (Eve- The mother of all living/Mother Earth)”, and more particularly, “The maiden”, Cora, whose loss she grievously mourned (Grief- Amos 6:3-6- Killing cattle for food).....And when summer faded into winter, they said that the beautiful child had been stolen away from her mother by dark beings (Heathens/Necromancers/ Merciless blood lovers- Church followers- Isaiah 1:10-20/ 2John1:9/Samuel 14:32,33- Stealing animals souls, for food), who kept her imprisoned beneath the Earth (The yoke of transgression- Leprosy)! The sorrow of Ceres was therefore merely a poetical way of expressing, “The gloom which falls on the Earth during the cheerless months of winter (Hell). Semele has also been interpreted as the Earth, the chosen bride of the sky (Bride- Karma of Timothy 4:3- To marry the

Heavens and the Earth with the Sun/Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a man), who brings forth her offspring (Reincarnation/Rebirth/Come out of her, my people) in the midst (Midst- Slaughter- Amos 6:3-6/Genesis 3:5) of thunder and lightning of a summer storm (The Latter Rain- We ate her- Weather)!

The Myths of the sea comprise (Co/Prize- Galatians 5:14,15) of Course (Dinner), Oceanus, and Neptune- “The Earth Shakers”. Niobe, herself a personification of the clouds. Her many children, the mists (Woe- Amos 6:3-6/Genesis 3:5), are fully as beautiful as Apollo and Diana, by whose bright parts they are ruthlessly slain (Slain- Animals killed for food-Samuel 14:32,33/2John 1:9/Amos 6:3-6)! Niobe grieves (Grief) so sorely at their untimely death, that she dissolves in a rain of tears (Vengeful rage/Rain is blood- E.A. Poe), which turns into hard ice (Hard- Double their portion/The abominable snowman) on the mountain summit.....She was a personification of winter, and her tears represented the thaw occasioned (Sion- Genesis 1:16- The Stars) by the Sunbeams (Come out of her, my people- Spirits/Souls/Stars).

The Greek Hestia was a personification of fire (The Self of the Transmigration- The yoke of transgression- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a man). Her office was not limited merely to the hearths of households and cities, for it was supposed “That in the center of the Earth (The yoke of transgression/Leprosy) there was a hearth, which answered to the hearth placed (Transmigrated) in the center of the Universe (In Heaven- Face to Face- The two points)!

Mercury, derived from Sanskit, means “The breeze of a summer morning”. And it is in his capacity (Transmigration) of God (Genesis 3:5- The transgressors) of the wind that he is supposed to waft away the souls of the dead! For the Ancients believed that in the wind were the souls of the dead (The yoke of transgression- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man). Mercury is the “Lying, trick-some (Exodus 34:7) Wind God who invented music”.

The nature of Mars is further revealed and is noted for his great roar (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15)! His name comes from the same root as Maruts, the Indian God, and means “The grinder”, or “Crusher”. It was first applied to the storms which throw Heaven and Earth (St. Matthew 6:5,6) into confusion (Confusion- Killing Sion in slaughterhouses- Exodus 34:7/Isaiah 65/Galatians 5:14,15)! - The Indian God’s two dimensions are revealed: Heaven and Earth, which are the exact same two dimensions described within the Lord’s prayer, KJV- Heaven and Earth- St. Matthew 6:5,6! To go further, The purpose of the Sphinx, with the half human, half roaring lion, is to marry the Heavens and the Earth with the Sun- The Karma of Timothy 4:3- Marry and eat flesh (1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27): There it is again, the two dimensions- Heaven and Earth, connecting all Holy Scriptures unto the Sun God (Psalms 84:11): The movements of Space and Time!

Ancient Mythology is Truth

Now although this danger had been safely passed (Transmigration), Ulysses was troubled in Spirit, for he knew (He knew) he would soon be obliged to steer his course between two dread monsters (Elision), Charybdis and Scylla, who lay so close together (Leprosy- Soul Mates), that

while striving to avoid one, it was almost impossible not to fall on an easy prey to one another (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17). Charybdis den lay under a rock crowned with a singlewide fig-tree (Single wide fig tree- The house of Adam and Eve, or the 3rd Generation of transgressors); And three times daily she engulfed the surrounding waters (Devoured- Ate/The Latter Rain/The Transgressors- Earth Rain Man), drawing even large galleys into her capacious jaws (The Jaws of death). And as for Scylla, she too dwelt in a cave (666- Cave- Mother Earth/Come out of her, my people), whence her six ugly heads (With uncounted heads- Her/Leprosy/Transgression) protruded to devour any prey that came within reach! “No mariner can boast that he has passed by Scylla with a crew unharmed (E=H₂O=MC₂- Ye cannot rob God: He will bring back time as a mirror image); She snatches from the deck, and bears away in each grim mouth a living man (Woe- Isaiah 66:3)”!

Medusa- A Leprous Serpent Head

Neptune also loved and married Medusa (Marry and eat flesh- That leprous monster with uncounted heads- Karma of Timothy 4:3) in the days of her youth and beauty, and when some drops of blood fell from her severed head into the salt sea foam, he produced from them the graceful (Exodus 34:7/Romans 14:15) winged steed Pegasus (Come out of her, my people). Neptune is father of the Giants (Genesis 6): Otis and Ephialtes, of Neleus (Neuse) Pelias (Peal), and Polyphonous (And call us for dinner- Standard slaughterhouse practices).

Medusa- The Head

He thus discovered Medusa asleep, raised his sword, and without looking at anything but her mirrored form (Form- A transgressor held under the Law of Eye for an eye: Tooth for a tooth) , severed her head from her body (The Head).....Medusa’s blood trickled down on the hot African sand (The two points), where it gave birth to a race of poisonous reptiles (666- Come out of her, my people) destined to infest the region in future ages (77 Fold- Eternal), and cause the death of many an adventurous explorer (Payback). The drops which fell into the sea were utilized by Neptune, who created from them (Rebirth- Reincarnation back into the Creation) the famous winged steed called Pegasus!

Chapter 31

Ancient Shakespearian Literature, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!

How is it possible that the same exact repeated comparison words, that we have all been comparing concerning slaughtering animals for food, in the KJV, also exist within all Ancient Shakespearian Literature? Because the Lord is alive! Ready- Shakespeare Name Calling: You are about to be stunned!

Idiot, Goer backward, (Psalms 53- Back- Eating God's people), Filthy officer, Infamous and endless

liar: Butcher's prentice, Foolish Idle boy, Amorous surfeiter (Surfeiting- Stock piling food- St. Luke 21),

Monstrous malefactor, Strange serpent, Triple turned whore, Witch, Whoreson Devil, Mortal wretch,

Unworthy brother, Toad, Fat and greasy citizen, Dog-Ape, Compact of jars, Rude despiser of good

manners, Foul slut, Common executioner, Abominable fellow, Tyrant eternal devil, Idle creature, Carcass

fit for hounds, Serpents egg (The yoke of transgression), Monstrous apparition, Disguised cheater,

Hornmad, Foolish gnat, Devil, Devil's dam, Dis-assembling harlot, Fat friend, Belly, Old crab tree, Rotten

thing, Boy of tears, Measureless liar (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast), False hound, Basest thing

(Grown for food), Saucy stranger, Crafty Devil, Injurious thief, Empty purse (Come out of her my people),

Sad wrack, Egregious murderer, Imploratory of unholy suites, Adulterate beast, Garbage, Addicted so

and so, Fish monger, Pigeon liver, Whore, Guilty creature, Breeder of sinners, Croaking raven, Bosom

black as death, Wretched rash, Intruding fool, Mildewed ear, Minion of the Moon, Madcap, Thou Latter

Spring (The Latter Rain- Wow), Forgetful man, Thorn, Canker, Wasp stung and impatient fool, Vile
politician, King of smiles (Laughter/Slaughter), Man of falsehood, Thief, Whoreson caterpillar, Lack-
brain, Frosty-Spirited, Mad headed ape, Puke stocking, You damned brawn, Son of darkness, Pintpot,
Ungracious boy, Bolting hutch of beastliness, Stuffed cloakbag of guts, Roasting manning tree ox with
pudding in his belly, That grey iniquity, Old white bearded Satan, Whoremaster, Natural coward without
instinct, Sunday citizens, Nimble footed madcap, Canker of a calm world, and a long peace, Madwag,
Poor unminded outlaw sneaking home, Chewet, Blunt monster with uncounted heads, Hulk, Dullest
peasant in the camp, Whoreson mandrake, Hunt counter, Ill angel, Beastly feeder, Common dog, Man-
queller and woman queller, Hempseed, Scullion, Poor and mad soul, Offending Adam, Devil incarnate
(Wow), Cullion, Prince of fiends, Cutpurse, Gull, Valiant flea, Fowl and ugly witch, Bad neighbor,
Wretched slave with a body filled and vacant (Incarnate/Rebirth), Child of hell (Two fold more the child
of Hell than yourselves), Superfluous lackey, Damned and luxurious mountain goat, roaring Devil (Wow-
Ezekiel 22:22-25/1Peter 5:8), Jack-Sauce, Fellow of no merits, Fellow of infinite tongue (Calculate the
Number of the Beast- 666), Leaned raw bone rascal, Hare-Brained slave, Dunghill groom, Peeled priest,
Manifest conspirator, Scarlet hypocrite, Wretched sinner, Woeful man (Nahum 3- Woe), Fiend of Hell,
Deceitful dam, Silly dwarf, Blood thirsty Lord, Riddling merchant, Peasant footboy, Graceless, Tedious
stumbling block (Wow- Romans 14:10-23), SICKED spirit, False friend, Meanest groom, Foul offender, Idle

rascal, Fraudful man, Crafty murderer, Mean-born man, Hollow friend (Come out of her my people),

Loathsome leper, Arrogant controller, False murderous coward, Pernicious blood sucker of sleeping

men, Fell serpent, Hag of Hell, Servile, Thou Serge (The Latter Rain), Thou buck-horn Lord (Self/Leprosy),

Rude companion, Heap of wrath, Foul indigested lump (The yoke of transgression), Mad misleader, False

peer, She-Wolf, Butcher, Scolding crook back, You chaos, Murderous machiavel, Untutored lad,

Misshapen dick, Bloody cannibal, Devil's butcher, Ravenous fish, Sick interpreter, Grant traitor, Devil

monk, Bold bad man, Living murmur, Hollow heart, Stubborn spirit, Proud traitor, Thou scarlet sin,

Lousy footboy, Rude slave, Fire-Drake, Wife of small wit, Calf, Cow, Half-Face, Insolent cracker, Daily

break vow, Cold-Blooded slave, All changing word, False blood, Ramping fool, Recreant limb, Meddling

priest, Archheretic, Most sweet lout, Carrion monster, Uncleanly scruples, Lean unwashed artificer,

Dunghill, Beardless boy, Cock-Red silken wanton, Misbegotten devil, Idle old man, Whoreson man,

Mongrel, Degenerate bastard, Marble hearted friend, One-Trunk inheriting slave, Thou unnecessary

letter, Wagtail, Reverent braggart, Embossed carbuncle, Unnatural hog, Eater of unbroken meats, Lily

Livered (Lillith), Glass-Gazing, Super-Serviceable, She fox, Filthy traitor, Ungrateful fox, Milk-Livered man,

Moral fool, Most toad spotted traitor, Base minnow of mirth, Unlettered small knowing soul,

Transgressing slave, Old love monger, Giant dwarf (The yoke of transgression), Lord of folded arms,

Anointed sovereign of sighs and groans, King of cod pieces, Foolish extravagant spirit, Turtle (Come out

of her, my people), Mouse, Some-Please man, Some-Trencher's knight, Some
dick, Cittern head, Head of
bodkin, Death's face in a ring, Man replete with mocks, Rebel's whore, Rump fed
ronyon, Rat without a
tail, Imperfect speaker, Instrument of darkness, Spongy officer, Porter of Hell gate,
You equivocator, You
common enemy of man (Do not call my people common, KJV), You half soul,
Water-Rug, Demi-Wolf,
Best of the cut throats, Grown Serpent, Horrible shadow, Unreal mockery, Maggot-
Pile, Close contriver
of all harms, Filthy-Hag, You egg, Young fry of treachery, Infected mind, Cream
faces loon, Lily-Liver boy,
Liar, Clamorous harbinger of blood and death, Hell-Bound, Coward, Cruel min-
ister, Pirate, Wicked
Hannibal, Wicked varlet, Death's fool, You poor worm (The two points), Beast
faithless coward,
Dishonest wretch, Wicked bawd, Whoremaster, Whore monger, Bawd-born,
Motion generative, You
very superficial, Ignorant, Unweighing fellow, Unlawful bawd, Virgin-violator,
Arch-Villain, Blasting and
scandalous breath, Saucy friar, Punk, Want-Wit, Sir oracle, Death's head with a
bone in his mouth,
Dumb-Show, Sponge, Evil soul, Goodly apple rotten at the heart (The yoke of
transgression), Cut throat
dog, Very Devil incarnate, Carrion death, Gossip report, Bankrupt, Wanton
Gambol, Most impenetrable
cur, Lewd interpreter, Stoney adversary, Inhumane wrench, You louse, Cony-
Catching rascal, You
Banbury cheese, Thou mountain foreigner, Bully-Rook, Bully Hercules, Mars of
mal contents (The yoke
of transgression), Mechanical salt-butter rogue, Lucifer, Thou Latter Rain, King
urinal, Monsieur mock-
water, Scurvy jack-dog priest, Unwholesome humidity, Gross water pumpon,
Dissembling knight (The

knight's round table- Cross), Foolish carrion, Turd, Mountain of mummy, You baggage, Boor, Old, Cold,

Withered, Vile worm, Spotted and inconstant man, Jaws of darkness, Thou lob of Spirits (The yoke of transgression), Rash wanton, Progeny of evils, You hard hearted Adamant, Spotted snake with double tongue, Lack-Love, Kill-Courtesy, Cowardly giant like ox-beef, Thou cat, Thou burr, Vile thing, You cracker blossom, You thief of love, You counterfeit, You puppet, You minimus, King of shadows, Idle-Gaud, Hard heart, Hypocrite, Old cock old with horns on his head, Double heart, Tooth picker, Mother of fools,

Contaminated stale, Ill-singer, Block, Wild heart, Little hangman, Hobby-Horse, True drunkard, Vile thief,

One deformed, Illegitimate construction, Approved wanton, Common stale, Most foul, Foul-Tainted flesh, Strange core, Candle-Waster, Thou disassembler, Milksop, Scambling, Outfacing, Fashion-

Mongering boy, Calf's head, Lord Lackbeard, Cursing hypocrite, Shallow fool, Offender, Don worm,

Slanderous tongue, Double-Dealer, Martyr slain in cupid's wars, Craver, Rudest welcome to this world,

Poor inch of nature, Roast meat for worms, Herb women, Thou damned door keeper, Baboon, Basest groom, Sad fool, Ancient substitute, Weak slave, Transparent heretic, Man of wax, Wanton light of heart, Candle holder, Gnat, Round little worm, Loathed enemy, Dull earth, Open-Arise, Pale-Hearth hardened wench, Fashion monger, Saucy merchant, Flirt-Gill, Skains-Mate, You rat catcher, Worm's meat, Serpent heart, Dove-Feathered raven, Wolfish-Ravenging lamb, Despised substance of divinest show (The yoke of transgression), You green sickness-carrion, Whining mammoth, Most wicked fiend,

Thou tomb of death, Fiend of hell, Rotten apple, Devilish spirit, Craven, Swearing jack, A very toad,

Preposterous ass, Mad-Brain rudes by, Madmaster, You three inch fool, You peasant swain (Slain),

Heedless Joh-heads, Thou thread, Thou thimble, Thou flea, Thou Rag, Thou Quantity, Thou Remnant,

Mad ass, Crack-Hemp, Foul contending rebel, Counter-Caster, Thou foul thief, Night brawler, Lewd minx,

Young and sweating Devil, Subtle whore, Thou weed, Thou public commoner, Scurvy fellow, Trash,

Perjured women, Murderous coxcomb, Demi-Devil, False trembling coward, Most degenerate traitor,

Overwhelming traitor (Calculate), Foul and dangerous, Guilty soul, Lunatic, Lean witted fool, Most

degenerate, A parasite, Keeper-Back of death, Banished traitor, Caterpillar of com-monwealth, Thou

coward majesty, Thou little better thing than earth, You Pilate, Thou ladder, unruly woman, Unthrifty

son, Young wanton and effeminate boy, Commonest creatures, Treacherous son , Hard hearted Lord,

Creeping venom'd thing, Black magician, Thou dreadful ministers of Hell, Thou lump of foul deformity,

Devilish slave, Rancorous enemy, Silken, Foul wrinkled witch, Slave of nature and son of Hell, Thou

slander of thy mother's heavy womb, Thou loathed issue (Leprosy) of thy father's loins, Thou rag of

honour, Bottled spider, Lunatic, Simple gull, Foul friend, Erroneous vassal, Traitor to the name of God,

You idle weed, Hellhound, Foul defacer of God's handiwork, Carnal Cur, Hell's block intelligencer,

Doubtful, Hollow hearted friend, White-Livered runagate, Wretched bloody and unsurping boar, Foul

swine, Blasphemous, Malignant thing, Damn'd witch, Dull thing, Thou earth thou, Poor rat, Poisonous

slave, Thou most lying slave, Whom stripes may move, Not kindness, Filth as thou art, Abhorred slave,

Thing most brutish, Strange fish, Holiday fool, Most delicate monster, Moon-Calf, Fool in good clothes,

Thou damned baseness, Thou disease of a friend, Detested parasite, Courteous destroyer, Affable wolf,

(Leprosy), Thou bright defiler of hymen's purest bed (Birthing children for food), Foul spoken cowards,

Saucy controller of private steps, Unmannerly intruder, Foul adulteress, Fell cur of bloody kind, You

stony image, Cold and dumb, Thou map of woe, Hellish dog, Ye white-limed wall, Long tongued babbling

gossip, Incarnate Devil, Most insatiate and luxurious women, Inhumane traitor ravenous tiger, Accursed

Devil (Accursed thing), Execrable wretch, Breeder of dire events, Porridge after meat, Chaffered bran,

Thou bitch wolf's Sun, The mongrel-beef witted Lord, Thy loathsome scab in Greece, Cobloaf, Thou stool

for a witch, Thou thing of no bowels, Still and dumb-discursive Devil that temps most cunningly, Valiant

ignorance, Theme of all scorns, Thou crusty botch of nature, Idol of idiot-worshippers, Thou green

sarsenet flap for a sore eye, Thou finch egg, Disassembling abominable varlet, Thou great sized coward,

Thou ordinary fool, Thou hast no more grain than store, Babbling gossip, Thou common recreation,

Sheep-Biter, Not worthy to touch fortune's fingers, Thou most excellent Devil of wit, Corrupter of words

(Lifeforms), Dear venom, Thou dishonest Satan, Thou salt water thief, Uncivilized lady, You very Devil

incarnate, Ass-Head, Worthless post, You kind of chameleon, Notable lubber, Jolt-Head, Illiterate loiter,

Thou subtle, Perjured false, Disloyal man, Thou friend of all ill fashion, Thou common friend that is

without faith or love (Faith Definition- Romans 14:15-23- Hast thou faith?),
Changeling, Leprous witch,
Polluted bachelor, Thou thing, Dam of horror, You wanton calf, Mankind witch,
Thou fresh piece of
excellent witchcraft (Nahum 3- Witchcraft), A living dead man, One of the false
ones, This
imperceptible thing, A very drudge of natures, Such a dish of skim milk, So vile
a lout, You are son and
heir of a mongrel bitch, A boil, A plague-sore, One that serves a bad women, A
breath thou art, A stuffed
man, Merely a dumb show, The very butcher of a silk button, One-Half-lunatic,
One full of spleen, A
monster in apparel, One opposite to humanity, One whose grossness little char-
acters sum up (666-
Calculate), A sweating Lord, A filthy piece of work, A most ridiculous monster, A
filthy rogue, A most
devout coward, Religious in it, One full of bread and sloth, A mere dull shadow,
Souls of geese, Violent
testy magistrates, Alias fools, Petty spirits of region low, Foul and pestilent con-
gregation of vapors, Ye
fat guts, Men proud of destruction, Barbarous people, Slanders of the age, Fat
brained followers, Men of
malice (Blood), Wanton boys that swim on bladders, O' The suburbs, Bloody
heroes, Rude multitude,
Summer flies, Weird woman, Crew of wretched souls, Strangely visited people,
Our rarer monsters, Wild
and wanton herd, A college of wit crackers, Strange flies, Womankind (Genesis
2:7-Adam), Pictures out
of doors (Incarnate), Devils being offended (Corinthians 8:10-13), Judases, Each
one thrice worse than
Judas, Noisome weeds, So dissolute a crew, Blood suckers, The most needless
creatures living,
You knot of mouth-friends, Time flies, General filths, Fools on both sides, Thieves
unworthy of a

thing so stolen, Mutable, Such water, Some several of head piece extraordinary (Transcendentalism),

Soulless villain, Remorseless, Treacherous, Lecherous, Bacon fed knaves, Stoney hearted, Abominable

misleader of youths, Thou friends of the jaws of death!

“The Merchant of Venie”

I'd rather be married to a death's-head
with a bone in my mouth (Karma of Timothy 4:3)!

Yes my friends, they know their Shakespeare,
but they do not know their God (Laugh/Play/Slaughter)!

Concordance- A book in which the principle words used in any work, as the Scriptures, Shakespeare, &c., are arranged alphabetically, and the book, chapter, verse, act, scene, line, or other subdivision in which each word (St. John 1:1-10- Word/Souls) occurs are noted (By the Author).

Chapter 32

Ancient Archeological Transcripts, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

Please go to the Website for more than 300 Ancient Archeology Pictures,
And Several Old English Diagrams from the Old English Dictionary,
As well as other Diagrams pertaining to Space and Time which all connect to
THE KING JAMES VERSION HOLY BIBLE!

Archeologists:

What symbol here connects with Ancient Manchu Pichu?

PICTURE- #268- Head Inside Jaws with Biblical Symbolism.

PICTURE- #269- Manchu Pichu Enigma Solved.

PICTURE- #270- An Ancient Temple with Pillars for Shadow Casting.

PICTURE- #271- Head with Symbolism.

PICTURE- #272- Another View of the Ancient Stone Jaws of Death with Symbol.

PICTURE- #273- Another Ancient Gateway of the Sun with Symbolism.

Behold: The Yoke of Transgression!

PICTURE- #274- An Ancient Stone Relief of Leprosy with the Egg- The Yoke of Transgression.

Temples with Pillars as Symbols, representing Shadow Casting.

PICTURE- #275- An Ancient Temple with Symbolism.

PICTURE- #276- An Ancient Temple with Symbolism.

PICTURE- #277- Pillars of Symbolism.

PICTURE- #278- Pillars of Symbolism.

PICTURE- #279- Pillars of Symbolism.

More Ancient Sacrificial Temples

PICTURE- #280- Temple with Pillars.

PICTURE- #281- An Ancient Temple with Symbology.

PICTURE- #282- An Ancient Temple with Symbology.

PICTURE- #283- An Ancient Temple with Symbology.

PICTURE- #284- An Ancient Temple with Symbology.

PICTURE- #285- An Ancient Temple with Symbology.

PICTURE- #286- An Ancient Temple with Symbology.

The Yoke of Transgression Symbology

PICTURE- #287- A Human Statue at an Ancient Site- Symbolism on his back.

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

Chapter 33

Codes in the Old English Language- Touched by the Sun, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!

Anabiosis

The power of returning to life
after apparent death!

Hinduism

Yoga Darshan Upanishad
“The World is Born of Me”
“All of the Gods are seated in him”

-Omnipresence-

Animism/Animate/Animal
“The Soul of the World”
St. John 1:1-10/Hebrews 1:1-10
Elementalism

Parallel Dimension
Ra/Allah/El/Sion

Monogenesis/Xenogenesis/Metempsychosis/Karyokinesis/Cell/Terregenous/Omnigenous
“The One God without a second who lives in the hearts of All Beings”

-Omnipresence-

Parhelion
Helios; A mock Sun; Having the appearance of the Sun itself.

Elision/Allision

“Out, and I strike”/“A striking against”

PICTURE- #288- The Nucleus of the Sun.

PICTURE- #289- An Ancient Calendar.

Helios is pure Greek for “Sun”.

Elohim- The Hebrew God.

Elohim/El/Him/Hole Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias/Israel/Selah- The Sun of Righteousness

Psalms 84:11- The Lord God is a Sun. Malachi 4- Behold, Elijah is the Sun of righteousness.

Ra- The Ancient Egyptian Sun God. Ra/Brahman- The God of Hinduism.

Ra/Rastafarian Scriptures- Jah- Psalms 68:4/Malachi 4- The Sun of Righteousness

Ra/In-Rain- Being interpreted as, God inside. Ra/Abraham- Genesis 3:5

-Apollo the Sun God and The King James Version Holy Bible-

Corinthians 3:4-6- For while one saith, I am of Paul; And another saith, I am of Apollos (Apollo the Sun God- Mythology); Are ye not carnal (Exodus 34:7)? Who then is Paul, and who is Apollos, but ministers by whom ye believed (Genesis 9:10-18), even as the Lord gave to every man (St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16/Hebrews 2:4/Genesis 2:4/Revelations 4:3/Timothy 4:3)? I have planted, Apollos watered (Reap/Sow- The Latter Rain); But God gave the increase (666- Come out of her, my people).

Now that we are beginning to understand the Relativity of the these two points of reckoning (Corinthians 12:31/Galatians 5:1-15- “No Law”), where the Sun’s Horizon circumferences the surface of the Earth, we can then understand (Another level of wisdom) why the Sun appears with precise alignments, perfectly beaming into all of these Ancient Archeological Structures of Sacrifice, and the area of the two points located within all Ancient Archeological Structures, Ruins, ect, where the Sun shines across overshadowing formations containing the two or more monolithic stones or pillars ! As the Sun moves across these Ancient Temples, and eventually shines across these “Two Monolithic Stones”, the shadow of the stone facing West (West) casts itself upon the other Monolithic stone Facing East (East), as the two points have collided (We walk through the valley of the shadow of death- The Book of Psalms/Face to Face/Waves/Sands of the sea). The Moon, and the Stars also align with all Ancient temples as well. The stars- The only begotten- The Holy Ghost (The only begotten- Hebrews 1), is upon all lifeforms (St. Luke 4:1,14), including the Messiah!

Have you ever noticed that many statues from ancient times, and in different locations around the Globe, have many of the same characteristics? One similarity, from the statues of Easter Island,

to the great Pyramids of Giza, and connecting to the South American Ancient Structures as well, is this: The hands of these huge stone statues are positioned overlapping their bellies, as if they are holding them! This Directly relates to an astrological celestial formation representing “The Rebirth”! There is a reason why these statues are wearing belts, and carrying bags! There is also a reason for the fish insignia upon their foreheads (666- The Latter Rain)! Why are these huge stone monolithic statues of humans, inside the pyramids, and other temples, standing side by side, as if honoring those whom are walking through, into the internal of these structures (Karma of Romans 1:22-25)? All of these clues relate to Transcendentalism and Mythology, which of course is connected to The King James Version Holy Bible. There is a reason that the little and big dippers revolve around the Earth, pouring and collecting the water? All things, and especially Astrology, can be understood further by studying all Holy Scriptures on Planet Earth. The clues are within all of these Ancient and Historical Writings, including The Old English Dictionary.

Who created the English Language? The Creator of this Two-Dimensional reality! Once you start studying the Old English Dictionary, you will soon realize that no human being could, or would have ever created these bizarre terms of karmanic gestures! Once you start learning these definitions of the words in the Dictionary, they lead you to other words, which lead you to more and more words, continuously, until all of the words in the dictionary have been used up, eventually connecting every word in the English Language to the two dimensions of, “Love thy neighbor as thyself”! Once you compare the words in the King James Version Holy Bible with the definitions in the Old English Dictionary, and realize the Law of the Neighbor in the Judgement (Two dimensions), you can go further into understanding all things, and the carefulness of the Creator who would not have been disturbed if the Law was justly followed! The Dictionary is an enigma in itself and apparently so is the Lord thy God who created it!

Many definitions of the words in the Dictionary begin with the origin, or a most worthy insignia: I believe; I know; I Yoke; I raise from; I Bound; I bear; I cover over; I conceal; I take wholly; I lay waste; I migrate; I stand; I pass; I turn; I hold back; I wash; I snatch; I move; I bend; I grow; I perceive; I speak; I look; I strike; I weave; I give; I eat; I boil out; I suffer want; I lie hid; I hurt; I milk; I lead; I begin a web; I terminate; I sweat; I break; I contain; I rage! -Guess who? Behold, the Lord Elijah is here! How is it possible that all Historical and Ancient Writings, including the Old English Dictionary, bear the marks of the Holy Ghost? God is alive! Or did you think the Human Race created the Old English Language?

Fifty years ago, there were 3.5 billion humans on Planet Earth: Since then, in the days of contraceptives, we have doubled our population in only fifty years! The Laws of Physics, and the Laws of Mathematics reveal, statistically, that the Human Race has not been on this planet as long as current scientists believe! Falsifying pictures and statues of Abraham and his descendants with horns, recreating them as in the image of the transgressing Human Race is bizarre (Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration). Where did these historical pictures and statues come from? Who knows? We were not here then: We have all been born into this life: This is the test! All we now know is that this life is truly a test, as the great tribulation is upon us all!

“His Name is Called the Word of God”

Revelations 19:11-13- And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; And he that sat upon him was called faithful and true, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war. His eyes were a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; And he had a name written, that no man knew (They Knew Him Not), but he himself. And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood (Incarnation): And his name is called The Word of God.

-Behold; The Creator of the Dictionary-

Definition of Logos

I speak; The Divine Word (The Word of God).

“The World is Born of Me”

“The Sun of the Nucleus”

”By Whom Also He Made The Worlds”

“The one God without a second, who lives in the hearts of all beings”

Omnipotence

Revelations 4:3- And immediately I was in the spirit, and, behold, a throne was set in heaven, and one sat on the throne. And he that sat was to look upon like a jasper and a sardine stone: And there was a rainbow round about the throne.....Revelations 10:1- And I saw another mighty angel come down from heaven, and his feet as pillars of fire.....

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #290- The Zodiac Calendar.

PICTURE- #291- The Sun and the Moon and the Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet.

Quetzalcoatl (A.D. 947)

“The balance of nature will be lost, when the ocean tides shall obey no shore”.

PICTURE- #292- Diagram of Tides.

St. Matthew 24:29- Immediately after the suffering of those days the Sun will be darkened (Hebrews 1), and the Moon (Hebrews 2:9-18) will not give it's light and the Stars will fall from

the sky (Come out of her, my people- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man) and the power of the universe will be shaken (Woe- 666- Big Bang Theory- Transmigration/ Reincarnation back into the Creation/Anabiosis/Monogenesis/Xenogenesis/Metempsychosis/ Elision/Compassion)!

PICTURE- #293- A Bear Star Constellation.

Amos 8:9,10- And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the Lord God, That I will cause the Sun to go down at noon, and I will darken the Earth in the clear day. And I will turn your feasts into mourning, and all your songs into lamentation. And I will bring up sackcloth upon all loins, and baldness upon every head (Incarnation of Flesh). And I will make it as the mourning of an only son, and the end thereof as a bitter day! Isaiah 24:20- The Earth reels like a drunkard (Redrum), it sways like a hut in the wind (wow- The yoke of transgression- No foundation- Rotsap): So heavy upon it is the guilt of its rebellion (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast- Isaiah 1/Micah 3/ Psalms 53) that it falls-Never to rise again.

Nostradamus

“Toward the South there will be a great drought, an earthquake will be reported from the bottom of Asia (The Seven Churches of Asia- Hell).....For several nights the Earth will shake (Judgement- There were giants in the Earth in those days).....Corinth and Ephesus will swim in two seas (Wow- The Former and the Latter Rain), inundated by tidal waves (Continual flow- Judgement)”!

“In 1996 a quake will shake the whole world (World- Lifeforms slaughtered), and part of Italy, Naples, Sicily, Portugal, and Spain will disappear into the earth (Eaten- The yoke of transgression)”.

“The great city (Atlantes) will be damaged by water (The Human Plague- Nahum 3/Micah 3/ Psalms 53/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/Revelations 22:18,19/Exodus 22:18,19/Romans 11:2,3)”.

The Definition of Atlantes- Atlas (Alas, alas, the meat is cut off, KJV); Sculptured figures (Restoration) or half figures of men (Leprosy- Half Pig Man- Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4/Isaiah 66:3/ Revelations 5:12/ Samuel 2:10/Samuel 14:32,33/Amos 6:3-6/Romans 14:17) used in the place of columns or pilasters in buildings (Shadow Casting- Do not covet thy neighbor’s house- Coveting is witchcraft) supporting, or seeming to support (Restoration) some mass above them (Wow- Mass- 666- Last to First- Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration- The Heart has been planted- Reap/Sow).

Omnipotence

All Powerful; Unlimited or Infinite Power; Almighty power; An attribute of God.

Revelations 5:9-14- And they sung a new song, saying, thou art worthy to take the book, and to open the seals thereof (Reading Words- Come out of her, my people): For thou wast slain (Samuel

14:32,33/ Revelations 5:12/Zechariah 4/St. Matthew 17:11,12/St. Luke 1:17), and redeemed us to God by the blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation (Nahum 3- Nations are Slaughtered Animals), and power was given him (Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias/Israel/Selah).

Revelations 16:8- And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the Sun; And power was given unto him to scorch men with fire (Elijah will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire).

Eternal- Having no beginning and no end of existence; Everlasting; Endless; The Eternal, an appellation of God.

Eclipse- Out and I leave; An interception or obscuration of the light of the Sun, Moon, or other luminous body (Genesis 1:16- Souls, Spirits, Words), by the intervention of some other body (The two points) either between it (Leprosy- Soul Mates- Spots in their feasts of charity- Corinthians 8:10-13) and the eye (Transmigration- Shell and yoke- "White robes were given unto them", KJV) or between the luminous body and that illuminated by it (Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration); Fig (Genesis 3-5:1); A darkening; To darken.

Gravitation- The force by which bodies are drawn (Please see Isaac Newton's Earth Diagram- Volume II- Come out of her, my people), or by which they tend toward the centre of the earth (666- The yoke of transgression- Terregenous/Romans 16:17,18) or other centre, or effect of that force (Elision); Tending to a centre of attraction (666- Rebirth- Again).

Nature- The Creation, especially that part of it by which man is more immediately surrounded (A Family Reunion); The powers that carry on the processes of creation (Souls/Spirits/Gods/ Suns/Words/ Lords/Kings/Stars/Immortals/Mists/Objects/The Sand of the Sea/The Powers That Be/Lifeforms).

Elementalism- The theory which identifies the divinities of the ancients with elemental powers (The Powers That Be- The 24 Elders/Creatures of Creation/Immortals).

Laws of Nature- Those generalizations which express the order observed in the phenomena of nature (Wow- Genesis 1:22-2:4- 1st and 2nd Generations); Naked as when born (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1/Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3- 3rd and 4th Generations); In a state of sin (14/14- Exodus 34:7- Killing Lifeforms for food).

Anabiosis- The power of returning to life after apparent death (Power- Revelations 5:12).

Emerge- To reappear after being Eclipsed (Eclipsed- The Golden Oil- Come out of her, my people- Anabiosis/Elision- Romans 14:17- Omnipresence).

Expire- I breathe, Spirit; To breath out; To emit one's last breath: To die.

Mansion (Man/Sion)- A Habitation (Samuel 2:10/Malachi 4); An Abode (Galatians1/St. John 1:20-33- Galatians 3:29): The official residence of the Lord, Mayor of London.

Domain- The land about a mansion-house; The territory ruled over.

West- The home of the Sun; The point on the Horizon where the Sun sets at the Equinox, and midway between the North and the South points; A point of reckoning (North versus South: East versus West- Feng Shui/Mythology/Transcendentalism).

Westing- Space reckoned from one point to another westward from it (Wow- Shadow Casting).

Esprit- Soul; Spirit; Intellect; Mind; Wit; An attachment to the class or body (Galatians 3:29) of which one is a member (Genesis 1:16- Stars- Galatians 3:29); The common spirit or disposition formed by men in association (Leprosy/Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration- Soul Mates of the Transmigration). Zootheca- An animal; A case (Transmigration- The Shell/The Yoke); A cell (God inside) containing a spermatozoid.

Grottos- A cave or natural cavity in the Earth (Mother Earth of Rebirth- Genesis 1:24).

Zenith- A corruption of Ar; Way of the head (The Head- Transcendentalism/Mythology), Zenith; The vertical point of the Heavens at any place, or point right above a spectator's head; The upper pole of the Celestial Horizon (The Two Points); Fig (The transgressors- Genesis 3/4), the highest point of a persons fortune (In here it is/Inheritance); Culminating point (666); The arc intercepted (Isaiah 24:5,6) between a heavenly body (Leprosy- Soul Mate) and the Zenith (The Head).

Horizon- I bound (See Ear Diagram); The circle which bounds that part of the Earth's surface, visible to a spectator from a given point (666- Spots in their feasts); An apparent junction of the Earth and sky (Come out of her, my people- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man).

Estuary- The wide mouth of a river where the tide meets the currents (The Latter Rain), or flows and ebbs (Wolf/Webb).

Gulf- A large indentation on the coastline of a country and the sea embraced in it (The yoke of transgression- Waves/Sands of the sea); A bight; An abyss, chasm, or deep opening in the earth (Seeds). What gulfs or swallows; A wide interval (Wide- Hell); To swallow up (Eaten).

Tide- Wave- The great broad flat (Wide) wave which follows the apparent motion of the Moon, to whose attraction , combined with that of the Sun, it is due (The Earth is flat).

Moon- To measure (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast- Romans 16:17,18); The Moon being early adopted as a measurer of time; The heavenly orb which revolves round the Earth. Moon beam- A ray of light from the Moon.

Apogee- That point (Objects) in the orbit of a planet or other heavenly body (666) which is at the greatest distance from the Earth (See Newton's Earth Diagram); Properly this particular point of the Moon's orbit (Romans 14:15).

PICTURE- #294- The Moon.

St. Luke 21:25- And there will be signs in the Sun, and the Moon, and the Stars; And on Earth the nations (Nahum 3- The nations are being continuously killed for food, in the captivity of human slaughterhouses- Human love) will be in anguish and perplexity and confusion at the roaring of the sea (Roaring lions- Transgressors- Earth Rain [[Sea/Rivers/Wells/Water]] Sky Wood Metal- Not a Man).

Cycle- Restored (Incarnation): A cycle or orbit in the heavens (Zodiac); A circle of round years.

PICTURE- #295- The Earth Circling the Sun.

Nostradamus

“After a great misery for mankind (Isaiah 66:3/Amos 6:3-6) and even greater approaches (Judgement- Exodus 34:7- E=H₂O=MC₂) when the great cycle of centuries is renewed (The Aztec and Mayan Calendars- Every eternal year, from now till then, the Earth will complete its circular cycle around the Sun, as the Moon orbits, and the Stars circumference astrological alignments, relating to the rebirth of “The Mother Earth”, or the life to come”).

Eon- Eternity; Perfection existing throughout eternity; A great cycle of years (The Zodiac); A sort of divine beings believed in (St. John 1:10- The Zodiac- Animals) by the Gnostics (Gnos/Song).

Era- A fixed point of time (The yoke of transgression), from which any number of years is begun to be counted (666); A succession of years proceeding from a fixed point (Sion- Come out of her, my people), or comprehended between two fixed points (Transmigration- Waves/Sands of the sea); An age or period (A living being- Rebirth- Spots in their feasts of charity).

Extinguish- To Eclipse (Wow); To put out; To quench (Burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire); To put an end to; To suppress; To destroy; To crush.

Anthropometry- The measurement of the human body (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast).

Bosom- Sometimes likened to the Earth and of a lake (Earth Rain Man).

Cavern/Cave- A hollow place in the earth (Mother Earth); A subterranean cavern; A den (Inhabitants- Habitations inside).

Den- Animal shelter; Protection; Place of residence (Amos 6:3-6/St. Luke 13:15,16).

Circumference- The line that bounds a circle or any regular curvilinear figure (A body); Periphery; Measure round a circular or spherical body (A figure/Hemi-Spheres/See diagrams listed- Objects).

Planet- I Wander; A wanderer (Psalms 78); A celestial body, such as Earth, which revolves (Revolver/Shooting Stars) about the Sun and other Centre (Centre), whence it receives light (Waves/Sands of the sea), and with them revolve about the Sun (Judgement).

Nebula- The name for celestial objects (Wow) resembling white clouds (Jesus says that they come in the clouds), in many cases resolved by the telescope into clusters of Stars (666), through many nebulae consist of masses of incandescent gas (Leprosy); A white spot (Spots in your feasts).

Nebular- A hypothesis that the bodies composing the solar system (Immortals- 666- The yoke of transgression- Solar System- Wow) once existed (Two Dimensions) in the form of a nebula (Formed- Adam/Earth- The yoke of transgression/A carrier, or container, or carcass, Transmigrated into the Rebirth), from which condensed by refrigeration (See diagrams- Machine/Stomach), the planets were constituted, the main body forming (Mortal Materials- Incarnation/Evolution/ Restoration- “We are what we eat”) the Sun (Suns/Spirits/Stars/Souls- Omnipresence)!

Century- Often such a period reckoned from the birth of Christ (Corinthians 8:10-13/Romans 14:15-23- It is written).

Celestial (The Cell/The Sun of the Nucleus)- Heavenly; Belonging or relating to Heaven (Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18); Dwelling in Heaven (Immortals/Gods/Words/Spirits/Souls/ Lords/The Powers That Be); Supremely excellent or delightful (Karma of Isaiah 1:11-20- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/ Isaiah 65). Celestial Empire- China, so called because the first emperors are fabled to have been deities (The First Resurrection- Last to First/The karma associated with Genesis 3:5 creates Deities).

Solar- Goth (Golgotha- The place of the skull); Pertaining to the Sun; Proceeding from (Elision/Ely/Sion- Omnipresence- The Sun of the Nucleus); Produced by (St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10/Genesis 1- Wow), the Sun; Cycle- Solar day (The Zodiac/Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/Hebrews 2/St. Matthew 1:20/St. Mark 16:2-7).

Day- Goth; Dies a day: The space of time which there continues to be light, in contradistinction to night; The time between the rising and the setting of the Sun; The period of one revolution of the Earth on its axis, or twenty four hours: Light; Sunshine in the open day (Come out of her, my people); The interval between the Sun’s leaving the meridian, and his (His) return to it (Malachi 4- The Sun in his strength- Elision).

Sibylline Oracles (Second Century B.C.)

“A single day will see the burial of mankind (666- Isaiah 66:3), all that the long forbearance of fortune has produced (Rebirth), all that has been raised to eminence (Come out of her, my people), all that is famous and all that is beautiful (Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4/Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18); Great thrones (Zechariah 6/Hebrews 2:4/Zechariah 4/Genesis 1:16/Romans 14:15,17), great nations (Nahum 3- Nations)-All will descend into one abyss (A transgressor- The Heart planted), all will be overthrown (Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration) in one hour (1000 years)”!

Axis- The straight line (Straight is the gate), real or imaginary (The two points), passing through a body (Come out of her, my people) or magnitude (Multitude), on which it revolves, or may be supposed to revolve (666- Leviticus 24:17); The central line or column (Column- Support

for the restoration) about which other parts are arranged (666); A species of East Indian deer, beautifully marked (Romans 16:17,18) with white spots (St. Jude 1:8).

Solar spots- Dark spots that appear on the Sun's disc (Aztec Calendar/Mayan Calendar-Romans 14:17- Omnipresence- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms), so large (Giants in the Earth- Genesis 6:4) as to be seen by the naked eye (Humans with spots/Humans are naturally naked-Face to Face), very changeable in their number (666- Come out of her, my people/Incarnation/Restoration), figure (A being, or soul) and dimensions (Sion- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17).

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #296- Sun Spots.

Equinox- Night; The time when the Sun reaches one of the two equinoctial points, or points in which the elliptic and celestial equator intersect each other (The process of Judgement), the Vernal Equinox being about the 21st of March (Sun alignment- Ancient Sphinx/Wyvern Definition.....), the Autumnal Equinox about the 23rd of September, the day and the night (The mourning and the evening) being then of equal length all over the world (St. John 1:10- Equality for Lifeforms-Ely/Sion- Exodus 34:7- Balance). The two points of the heavens which the equator (666) and the ecliptic (Sun and Moon) intersect each other; The Celestial Equator-So called because when the Sun is on it, the days and nights are of equal lengths in all parts of the world (Wow- The Restoration- All parts of the World- Arms and Legs of Living Beings).

-Inhabitants- Habitats inside-

Equate- To make such correction of allowance (Exodus 34:7- That thing in which they alloweth); In as will reduce to a common standard (666) of comparison between them (Come out of her, my people); The difference between mean (Covetous- The transgressors) and apparent time (Judgement) in Astronomical observations (Stars) the quantity (666- Quantum Theory) of time by which a person is in the habit (Wow- Inhabitants- Eating Lifeforms- The yoke of transgression) of noting a phenomenon wrongly (Leviticus 11:1-40- Eating souls daily- Thanks church dictatorship).

Anthropometry

The Measurement of the Human Body.

Manometer

PICTURE- #297- Manometer.

PICTURE- #298- Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet.

PICTURE- #299- Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet.

The Manometer

The Ancient Egyptian

Hieroglyphical Alphabet

PICTURE- #300- Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet.

PICTURE- #301- Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet.

PICTURE- #302- Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet.

Marry the Heavens and the Earth with the Sun

PICTURE- #303- Diagram of An Eclipse- Sun/Moon/Earth.

Spotlight- Spot (Spots in your appointed feasts); A beam of light capable of being concentrated on a figure or object (On a figure or object- Spots in their feasts of charity); The lamp which produces such a beam (Lamp- Candlestick- Revelations/Zechariah 4- The Golden Oil).

PICTURE- #304- Diagram of Penumbra.

PICTURE- #305- Eclipse Diagram.

PICTURE- #306- Projector Diagram.

PICTURE #307- Apse Diagram.

Fetish- Sorcery (Grocery); Witchcraft (Nahum 3/James 5); I make (St. John 1:10); Any object, animate (Immortal Creatures/Immortal- I'm mortal- Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration) or inanimate (Immortal Creatures); Natural (Alive) or artificial (Canned for food) regarded by some uncivilized races with a feeling of awe (Yummy/Mummy- Two Dimensions), as having mysterious powers residing in it (Genie in a bottle- Romans 14:17- The Sun of the Nucleus), or as being the representative or habitation of a deity (Wow- Karma of Genesis 3:5- Habitats inside- Isaiah 24:5,6- Inhabitants- None/One/East/Beast/Ra/In- God inside- Romans 14:17); Hence, any object of exclusive devotion (Romans 1:22-25- They worship and serve the creature more than the Creator- The Golden Calf/The Golden Oil/The Pot of Gold in the middle of the road to be traveled). Fetishism- The practice of worshiping fetishes (Woe- Zoolatry), or animate objects (Spots in their feasts of charity- St. Jude 1:8/Leviticus 11:41-47/Romans 14:15/Samuel 14:32,33/2John 1:9).

Equatorial- An Astrological instrument, contrived for the purpose of directing a telescope upon any celestial object (Scanning the Stars/Spirits/Souls- Leprosy- 666) of which the right ascension (SION) and declination are known (90 degrees- Come out of her, my people), and keeping the object in view for any length of time, notwithstanding diurnal motion (Belts- Processed back out/Transcendentalism).

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #308- Day and Night Diagram.

PICTURE- #309- Galvanometer Diagram.

PICTURE- #310- Gyroscope Diagram.

PICTURE- #311- Ancient Bird Man holding weight- 666.

Ideograph- In some systems of writing, a character, or symbol, or figure (A living being- A Lifeform) which suggests the idea of an Object (Wow- Object- A Lifeform) without expressing its name; A Hieroglyph! - A Hieroglyph- A major clue concerning the Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet- Volume IV.

Solar microscope- A microscope in which the object (666- Soul/Spirit/Sun) is illuminated by the light of the Sun concentrated upon it.

Solar spots- Dark spots that appear on the Sun's disc (St. Jude 1:8/Job 2), sometimes so large to be seen by the naked eye (Come out of her, my people), very changeable in their number (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast).

Ascension- A rising; The visible elevation of our Savior to Heaven (St. Mark 16:2-4- The Sun, or the Word, has risen with the Messiah- St. Luke 4:1,14). Ascension Day, the day on which the ascension of the Savior is commemorated, falling on Thursday but one before Whitsuntide (Sun/Tide), Right ascension of the Sun or of a star, the arch of the equator intercepted between the first point of Aries and that point of the equator which comes to the Meridian at the same instant with the Star (The two points meat face to face)!

PICTURE- #312- Angle of Incidence Diagram.

PICTURE- #313- Diagram next to Christianity Definitions.

Nostradamus

“There will be poisonous clouds and rays which can burn more deeply than the equatorial Sun”!

Spot lens- A lens having its central part obscured, so as to confine the light (Magnify, KJV) to an outside ring (Come out of her, my people/Sun Alignments to all Ancient Archeological Sites of Judgement/The split hoof/Face to Face/Match/Check mate).

Translucent- I shine; Transmitting rays of light, but not so as to render the form (Need parts for the Restoration) or colour of objects (Objects/Seeds/Immortals/Figures/Bodies/Souls/Stars/Words/Spirits/ The Powers that Be/The Gods- Still inside) beyond distinctly visible; Transparent (Spot-Light).

The Laws of Karma

“And thus cause objects to appear magnified or diminished”

Lens- A convex lens somewhat resembles a lentil seed (Yoke of transgression); A transparent substance, usually glass, so formed that rays of light passing through it are made to change their direction, and thus cause objects to appear magnified or diminished (Karma- Honey, I shrunk the kids/We are insects compared to those who built and laid 1400 ton monolithic stones at some of these Ancient Archeological Marvels undefined- An Enigma, as compared to the Laws of Human Physics) in size; One of the glasses of a telescope (666), microscope; Lenses are concave on both sides (MC2- Two Dimensions- Exodus 34:7).

Equator- That great circle of our globe (The Eclipse- Sun/Moon) which divides it into two hemispheres (Take out/Rebirth), the Northern and the Southern (Feng Shui- The two points- North-Lifeforms/South- Human transgressors- Lamentations 4:12-16), and every point of which is 90 (Degrees/A symbol of The Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet) from the poles, which are also it's poles (Self), it's axis being also the axis of the Earth (Transmigration- Leviticus 24:17); Also, the Equinoctial or Celestial Equator (666); In Equatorial manner (Come out of her, my people); In a line with the Equator.

PICTURE- #314- A Star System in Space.

Solstice- I stand; Solar; The time of the year at which, owing to the annual revolution of the Earth, the Sun is at its greatest distance north or south from the equator, and begins to turn back, which happens at mid-summer and mid-winter (E=H₂O=MC2), or the 21st of June and 22nd of December; Either of the two points in the elliptic at which the Sun appears to be at these dates (365).

The Mark of the Beast

-Spots in Your Feasts-

Objects

666

Romans 16:17,18- Now I beseech you, brethren, mark them (The Mark of the Beast) which cause divisions and offences (Corinthians 8:10-13- Offences- Killing animals for food, for whom Christ died) contrary to the doctrine which ye have learned; And avoid them. For they that are such serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly (Romans 1:22-25- Jesus saith, leave your mother, your father, your sister, and your brother! Why? He knew they would not repent).

Revelations 13:18- Here is wisdom (Come out of her, my people). Let him who hath understanding count the number of the beast: For it is the number of a man (666- Leprosy- Isaiah 66:3-12- Woe); And his number is six hundred threescore and six (666)!

So we see that the movements of these two great lights, the Sun and the Moon, scan and locate many objects (Spots/Seeds/Souls), As the Sun's Horizon continuously circles around the entire circumference of the Mother Earth, overcoming darkness with light, with the Moon following, as the two points collide, while space and time persist, and the waves crash into the sands of the seas.

Ezekiel 1- What is following the Spirit? A representation of time?

Solar System- The system of which the Sun is the centre (Equator/Equality), and to which belong the planets (St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16- Omnipresence), planetoids (Lifeforms), satellites (Flying creatures), comets (Come out), and meteorites (Meat/Rites), and all directly or indirectly (The two points) revolving around the central Sun (The Sun of the Nucleus).

Balance- An instrument for ascertaining the weight of bodies (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast), consisting in its common form (The yoke of transgression/Formed- Adam and Eve and the Earth); So the beam rests horizontally; They are loaded with equal weights (Exodus 34:7/ Leviticus 24:17): The excess by which one thing is greater than another (First to Last/Last First); To serve as a counterpoise to: Equality of weight; To settle what remains due (666- Debts): To compare by estimating the relative importance of value of (The Theory of Relativity- 666). Balancer- An insect useful in balancing the body (Transcendentalism- Give Ear o Earth- Yummy/Mummy).

PICTURE- #315- Gyroscope Diagram.

Conjugate- I yoke; United in pairs (Transmigration); Joined together (Leprosy- Soul Mates); In a mirror ($E=H2O=MC^2$); Two points (On the Horizon) such that rays proceeding from either are reflected or refracted to the other (As the Sun aligns with many Ancient Archeological sites, where the two stones are already aligned, and overcome by the Sun's horizon, as the shadow is cast from one stone to the other (Westing- They walk through the valley of the shadow of death).

Epoch- I hold back; A fixed point of time from which succeeding years are numbered; A point from which computation (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) of years begins; A memorable term of years; Of the nature of an Epoch (666).

Emersion (Sion)- Emerge; To rise out of a fluid (Come out of her, my people) or other covering or surrounding substance (The yoke of transgression/Transmigration): To proceed from something

(Reincarnation back into the Creation); To reappear after being Eclipsed (Anabiosis- The Golden oil- St. Matthew 17:11,12/St. Mark 16:2-4/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33), to leave the sphere of an obscuring object (See Newton Diagram- Come out of her, my people); To rise out of a state of depression (Eaten- Sion/Elision); To come to notice (Isaiah 1:11-20); Emergency (Emerge-Rebirth); The reappearance of a heavenly body (An Immortal) after an eclipse or occultation (Cult- Eh church dictatorship- Come out of her, my people).

Occultation- The hiding of a Star (The yoke of transgression); The time of a Planet or Star being so hidden; Hence, fig (Genesis 3/4- Fig); Disappearance from view (Eaten).

Agonic- Not forming an angle; Two lines on the Earth's surface on which the magnetic needle points to the true North (Wow- A Living Being- A Sun- Feng Shui/Mythology), or where the magnetic meridian coincides with the geographical (Judgement- Graph- A scale of many spots- 666).

Alienate- To withdraw (Take out); To ween (Purgatory- Every green herb for meat- Domain-Alien ate- A Devil; A meal).

Ideograph- In some systems of writing (Ancient Hieroglyphical Alphabet/Cuneiform Tablets/Morris Code), a character, symbol, or figure (Object- Isaiah 1:11-20- I object) which suggests the idea of an object without expressing its name (Wow- Eaten- 77 Fold- What could have been).

Anamorphosis- Again, and formation, from (666- Come out of her, my people); A drawing presenting a distorted image of the object, unless when viewed from a certain point, or reflected by a curved mirror; An anomalous development of any part of a plant (Reap/Sow/Incarnation).

Idiograph- I write; A mark (Spots- St. Jude 1:8/Romans 16:17,18), a signature, or the like, peculiar to an individual (Peculiar- Galatians 3:29- Lifeforms/Cattle- Wow).

Ascian- One who has no shadow (Psalms 53- None/No shadow- Genesis 6:3- No soul- None): An inhabitant (Isaiah 24:5,6) of the torrid zone (Habitats inside) when the Sun is in the Zenith (The Head).

Zenith- Way of the head (The Head- Transcendentalism), Zenith (Woe); The vertical point of the heavens, at any place (A house), or point right above a spectator's head (Where the Sun aligns at these Ancient Sacrificial Temples); The upper pole of the celestial horizon.

Chronology- The science of ascertaining the true periods or years when past events or transactions took place (Wow-666- Transgressions/Transactions- Calculate the Number of the Beast), and arranging them in their proper order according to their dates (Woeman).

Chronometer- Any instrument that measures time, as a clock, watch, or dial (The Aztec and Mayan Calendars- 666); Specifically a time keeper of great perfection (The Ancient Mayan Astrologists- Calculate the Number of the Beast- 666) of workmanship made on the principle of a watch (Leviticus 24:17), but rather larger, used in conjunction with observations of the heavenly bodies (Wow- Objects/Souls- Galatian 3:29/Romans 14:17); In determining the longitude at sea (The Great Flood- Earth Rain Man- 666).

Compass- Applied to time (Come Pass Sion), space, sound, &c; Moderate estimate (Calculate/ Seeds- 666); Used to indicate the magnetic meridian, or the position of objects with respect (Breach/Each) to that meridian; A mathematical instrument for describing circles (The Zodiac- A=B=C=A/ABIBLEA- Amen), measuring figures (Beings/Lifeforms- 666), distances between two points (Leprosy/Transcendentalism); To contrive a person's death (To calculate the day thereof).

Dial- A telegraphic instrument; An instrument used for showing the hour of the day from the shadow thrown by means of a stile (666- Eaten), or gnomon upon a surface (Shadow thrown as the Sun aligns at these Ancient Sacrificial Temples, casting the shadow from one great monolithic stone unto the other, as the two points meet, surely face to face, and the waves crash into the sands of the sea- Leviticus 24:17- Judgement).

Zodiac- An animal; An imaginary belt or zone (The belts that the Ancient Archeological human statues wear around their mid sections- Leprosy) in the heavens, extending about 8 degrees (The Noah's eight) on each side (Two dimensions) of the ecliptic, within which the motions of the Sun, Moon, and principle planets are confined (Omnipresence- Genesis 1:16/Romans 14:17- Yoke of transgression).

Coruscation- A sudden burst of light in the clouds or atmosphere (Come out of her, my people); A flash; A glitter; A blaze.

Earth- The particles (Spots/Objects/Souls) that compose the mass of the globe (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast), but more particularly the particles which form the mold on the surface of the globe (Unclean); The globe which we inhabit (Karma/Judgement- Wow- Habitats inside); The inhabitants of the globe- Woe- Isaiah 24:5,6); A hole in which a fox, or other burrowing animal hides itself (Yoke of transgression/Earth currents).

Ellipse- I leave (Wow- Elision); An oval figure produced (Parted) when any cone is cut by a plane which passes through it, not parallel to nor cutting the base (Base/Root/Grown/Incarnation); A closed curve in which the distances of any point from two points called the foci have always the same sum (Positive or Negative- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth- So it is completed).

Nostradamus

“When those of the Northern Pole are united together (Pole- Woe- Zenith- The head/ Transcendentalism/The two points on the Sun's Horizon), in the East (Opposite of West- The Sun: Like the opposite of metal is gold) there will be great fear and dread (Dread- Malachi 4). A new man elected (A Man of God)”.

Lochaber-axe- A weapon consisting of a pole with an axe at its upper end (The axial age- A vivid star constellation near the little and big dippers- Look up), formerly used (Genesis 3:5).....

Pole- I turn or move; One of the points of a body (Point/Lifeform/Object) at which it's attractive or repulsive energy is concentrated (Leviticus 24:17- Eye for an eye), or in which a polar

force is exerted; One of the two points in which the axis of the Earth is supposed to meet the sphere of the heavens (Woe- St. Matthew 6:5,6- Heaven and Earth- The Lord's Prayer); The fixed point about which the Stars appear to revolve (The Earth- Karma); One of the extremities of the Earth's axis (Incarnation); A point on the surface of any sphere (Object/Tron- Spots in their feasts of charity) equally distant from every part of the circumference of a great circle of the sphere (The yoke of transgression- A=B=C=A/ABBA/ABRA/ ABIBLEA- Amen- The Zodiac- Circle; An Animal; Understood).

Giant star- A star in a comparatively early stage of its evolution, with density small, and temperature rising (The Rage of a Man).

Falling-star- A meteor appearing as a luminous point darting through the sky (Come out of her, my people- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man), and followed by a long train of light (Ho, Ho, Ho- Come out of her my people).

The Line of Incidence The Two Points

Incidence- A falling or occurring (Judgement); Physics, the direction in which a body, or a ray of light, heat, &c., falls upon any surface, this direction, as regards the surface on which the body or ray falls, being called the line of incidence; Point of incidence; Angel of incidence, the angle formed by the line of incidence, and a line drawn from the point of contact, perpendicular to the surface.

Mirror- A looking-glass; Any polished substance that forms images (Forms images- Incarnation- Graven Images) by the reflection of rays of light (See Diagrams).

Miracle- Something wonderful (Hebrews 2:4), from mirror (De-Jah-Vu/Voo-Doo- E=H₂O=MC₂); Wonderful thing (Exodus 34:7); A sensible deviation from the known Laws of Nature (Anabiosis/Elision- Saved by grace in the Judgement- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17), held to wrought by a supernatural being; A supernatural event.

The Two Points

PICTURE- #316- Refrigerant Diagram.

PICTURE- #317- Electro Magnetic Diagram.

PICTURE- #318- Commutator Diagram.

PICTURE- #319- Dynamiter Diagram.

The Two Points

Do the Nasdaq lines represent the two points of collision, as the Sun's Horizon beams across the surface of the Earth?

Revelations 19:15-21

And he shall rule them with a rod of iron (Psalms 2); And he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS. And I saw an angel standing in the Sun (The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- Spirits/Stars/Souls/Angels/Words/Lords/Kings/Objects/Immortals/Gods/Lifeforms in God's Image/The Powers That Be); And he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven (Midst- Amos 6:3-6/Genesis 3:5), come and gather yourselves together unto the Supper of the Great God (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15); That ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains, and the flesh of mighty men.....And I saw the beast, and the kings of the Earth (Isaiah 24:5,6- Kings of the Earth have broken my Everlasting Covenant), and their armies gathered together to make war against him that sat (Revelations 4:3) on the horse, and against his army (Samuel 17:26). And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast (Revelations 13:18- 666- Romans 16:17,18/Corinthians 8:10-13), and them that worshiped his image (The golden calf/The golden oil/They worshiped and served the creature more than the Creator, eating meat to sacrificed idols/Zoolatry- Worshiping animals). These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone (Isaiah 24:5,6- Therefore the inhabitants of the Earth are burned, and few men left). And the remnant were slain with the sword (Karma of Samuel 14:32,33) of him that sat upon the horse, which sword (Words- Speaking great things- Daniel 7) proceeded out of his mouth (Charge!): And all the fowls were filled with their flesh!

PICTURE- #320- The Nasdaq Lines- The Royal Bird.

Chapter 34

Codes in the Old English Language- Translations, Deciphering, Laws, and Theories, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!

Translations

Metempsychosis- Transmigration; The passing of the soul of a man after death into some other animal body.

Two-Dimensions

Here on Earth, it takes two beings, sexually, to then form one other offspring, genetically then numbered as the sands of the sea: Life is a miracle! But if you are spotted with the objects of Leprosy, all by coveting Immortal Creatures, you are then also eating the Holy Ghost (Romans 14:17/Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/Zechariah 4) for the Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms (The Golden Oil- He was in the world/The world is born of me/ All the Gods are seated in him- Romans 14:17/Karma of Genesis 3:5), therefore defining the yoke of transgression in the cell (Leprosy), being transmigrated into current time, where the Godhead bodily is now, with the Armies of the Living Jehovah (Remember- Adam and Eve were cast out of the garden down to the Earth after the transgression- Two Dimensions)! The cell is a representation linked to the yoke of transgression, linked to God's Second Greatest Commandment, linked to the Transmigration of the Monogenesis, Xenogenesis, Terregenous, Karyokinesis, Cell, Metempsychosis, and the movements of space and time in the next Parallel Dimension, or the Transmigration to the Restoration!

Genesis

Xenogenesis- Greek for strange birth (Strange fire/Strange things- Leprosy, KJV); The production of offspring entirely unlike their parents (Woe)!

Hylogenesis- The origin of Matter. Matter- Consequences; Import (Transmigration/ Anabiosis/"Ana Cara"); Substance excreted from living animal bodies; That where forms are subject to any mental operation (Inca/Incarnation). That which occupies space (The yoke of transgression) and which becomes known to us (They were continually seeking to destroy us- Lifeforms/Immortals- Come out of her, my people) by our senses.

Metagenesis- Zool; The changes of form (Form- Adam's Generations: Incarnation- Skins were given unto them) which the representative of a species undergoes in passing (Anabiosis/ Transmigration- Pecu- An attribute of God), by a series of successively generated individuals

(666- Reincarnating all Mortal Lifeforms, murdered by the inhabitants of the Earth, and then transmigrated into the Judgement), from the ovum or egg (The yoke of transgression/Transmigration-Shell/Hell) to the perfect state (Immortal); Alternation (Nation- Nahum 3) of generation (Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration).

Agamogenesis- Marriage and reproduction (The karmanic gesture associated with the two dimensions of karma pertaining to Timothy 4:3- Marry and eat flesh- Leprosy- Eating Souls- Exodus 34:7); The production of young without the congress of the sexes (Single Cell Theory- The Sun of the Nucleus departing the Single Cell Carcass in the Transmigration). Agami- The golden-breasted trumpeter, a bird of the crane family, a native of South America.

Biogenesis- The origin of what has life, vegetable or animal from living matter (The yoke of transgression- Come out of her, my people); The Doctrine which holds that living organisms can spring only from living parents, as opposed to Abiogenesis (Just like Greek and Hebrew, and the Old English Language- Two dimensional words- Heaven and Earth, under the Law of the Neighbor/The Self); The history of the life development of organized existences (Immortals- Galatians 3:29/Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4).

Homogenesis- A reproduction of offspring similar to the parents (Here, on Earth it takes two to make one).

Morphogenesis- Birth; The origin and development of a part (Incarnation- Frankenstein Philosophy), organ or organism.

Abiogenesis- Life, and Genesis; Generation (Genesis 2:4/Genesis 5:1); The Doctrine that living matter may be produced by non-living matter (Psalms 53- None/Non- Quantum Theory); Biogenesis; Heterogenesis (Living matter- A substance excreted from living animal bodies).

Cytogenesis- A cell (The Sun of the Nucleus), and Genesis; The development of cells in animal and vegetable structures (The Sun of the Nucleus).

Epigenesis- The Biological Theory that organic bodies and parts are produced by superadded vital activity and not merely developed from pre-existing bodies (In the Judgement- Incarnation- Otherwise this Frankenstein Philosophy would not work, here, in this dimension)!

Polygenesis- The Doctrine that beings have their origin (Origin- A leprous container of countless souls transmigrated into current time, where the Godhead Bodily is now) in many cells (The Sun of the Nucleus- Spirits/Souls/Stars/ Words/ Objects/Lords/Kings/Worlds/Lifeforms/Sion/The Gods/The Powers that Be/Immortals) or embryos of a different kinds (The feast- Many people partaking of the seeds of the flesh with the blood-line thereof- Leprosy).

Monogenesis- Development of all beings in the universe from a single cell (Transmigration).

Cell- Arch (Ark of the Covenant)- The part of the interior of a temple (The yoke) where the image of a God stood (Understood- Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/Psalms 2/Revelations 5:12).

Karyokinesis- Movement; Indirect cell division (Lamentations 4:12-16- Come out of her, my people).

Apollyon

I Destroy; The Devil.

Devil- An evil spirit (The yoke of transgression) or being (The Shell of the Transmigration); The evil one (Micah 3/St. John 3:16-22- Killing and skinning creatures- Evil); Father of lies (Nahum 3- Lies- Exodus 22:18,19); A very wicked person (Proverbs 30:20); A dish (Mortal- “A meal”), as a bone with some meat on it, grilled and seasoned with pepper (Woe- Payback is real- The Self).

Ascian- One who has no shadow (Psalms 53- None/Non- Quantum Theory/The Book of Psalms- For they walk through the valley of the shadow of death- Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10- Stars/Spirits/Souls); An inhabitant of the torrid zone (Isaiah 24:5,6) when the Sun is in the Zenith.

Devonian- Great portion; Lying between (Leprosy); Old Red Sandstone (Angry Lifeforms/ Immortals- Proverbs 6- The Rage of a Man).

Devitalize- To take life from (Defile/Delife- Samuel 14:32,33- 14/14- Mortality).

Devitalize- I lay waste (Isaiah 65/Lamentations 4:12-16); Ravage (Corinthians 12:31); Wander (Psalms 78); To err (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15).

Demon- A spirit, evil or good (Genesis 3:5). From a root meaning to know (Hinduism). A spirit or immaterial (Immortal) being, holding a middle place (Eaten- The yoke of transgression) between men and celestial deities (Wow- Corinthians 5:1-56- Stars/Spirits/Souls/Gods) of the Pagans (Eating meat to sacrificed idols); A very wicked (Proverbs 6) or cruel person (But Paul says, But Paul says, But Paul says, the flock chants, as they are all led away captive- Isaiah 65); A devil; A monster (1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/St. Mark 12:38-40- Yes Church Dictatorship: That means you!).

Demonstrate- To exhibit the parts of when dissected, as of a dead body, to point out with perfect clearness (Demons- Scientists and Slaughterhouse Technicians whom observe every torturous seconds of a cruel and lucrative opportunity to birth and hurt very sensitive living creatures horrifically to eat their young, or just to play torturous games with them: Then they go as far as to blame the error of their ways all on their religion! These excuses will hold no significance in the neighborly existence to come, Selah/Israel).

Demonstration- The purpose of deceiving the enemy respecting the measures (666) which it is intended to employ against him (Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth).

Demonstrative- Outwardly expressive (Come out of her, my people) of feelings and emotions; One that clearly indicates the object to which it refers (Incarnate), as this man, that book (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast).

Demos- Pertaining to common people (Don't call my people common/The 3rd and 4th Generations are Evil- 1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/St. Mark 12:38-40/Micah 3/Psalms 53- Devil/Demons).

How about an arm: How about a leg?

Eel- A serpent; A fish characterized by its slimy serpent-like elongated body, by the absence of ventral fins; Many are considered excellent food (Devil- A dish, as a bone with some meat on it, grilled and seasoned with pepper- Yummy/Mummy- Give ear o Earth- See ear diagram, and then let me hear you say, "I will never stop eating meat")!

Accost- A rib; A side; To speak first to; To address before one's self is addressed (Incarnated/ Restored- Dressed).

Amuck- A furious, reckless onset (Elision); To attach all and sundry.

Conflict- To be in opposition of; A striving to overcome.

Exuviae- Cast skins, shells, or coverings of animals; As the skins of serpents (Transmigration).

Reincarnation

Euhemerism- A Greek system of interpreting myths by which the Gods are regarded as representing distinguished men who formerly lived (Wow).

Entelechy- The absoluteness (666), or actuality, of a thing (Romans 14:15-23), as opposed to simple capability or potentiality. A philosophic coinage by Aristotle, who styles the soul the entelechy of the body, that by which it actually is (Incarnation/Restoration), though it had the capacity of existing before.

Entozoon- Within, and zoon, an animal; An intestinal worm (Read the last chapter within the Book of Isaiah); An animal living in some part (Some part? Which part?) of another animal (The yoke of transgression).

Minion- One who is the creature of another (Leprosy). An unworthy favorite (Worthy- Revelations 5:12).

Counter-Revolution- A revolution opposed to a former one (Wow- Exodus 34:7/Genesis 3:5), and restoring a former state of things (Incarnation- Woe).

Fury- I Rage; Rage (Proverbs 6- The Rage of a Man); A storm of anger; Madness; Turbulence; A violent rushing; Impetuous motion; Inspired or supernatural excitement of the mind (666- The Head); Myth (Mythology/Transcendentalism- The Head/The Mind/The Neck/The Heart/The Brain): One of the avenging deities (Karma of Genesis 3:5 creates Deities- The Gods), the daughters of Earth (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) or of night, three in number (Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10/St. Luke 4:1,14- The Holy Ghost and Jesus live in the hearts of All Beings), and called respectively, Tisiphone, electo, and megaera.

Chapter 35

Codes in the Old English Language- Translations, Deciphering, Laws, and Theories, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!

D e c i p h e r i n g s

Adam and Eve in the garden of Eden- Ada/Eve/Ede- Man is mad and damned in the even!

“Fig”

Fig- A fruit consisting of a hollow receptacle containing a great multitude (Woe- The yoke of transgression).....Erroneously called the seed (Woe); The tree that bears (Rebirth) this fruit.

Destruction- The act of destroying; Demolition; A pulling down; Subversion; Overthrow; Ruin, by whatever means; Extermination; Death; Murder; Slaughter; The state of being destroyed; Cause of destruction (On Earth); A destroyer (In Heaven).

Misdemeanor- Ill behavior; Evil conduct; A fault or transgression (Samuel 14:32,33/2John 1:9); Law (Leviticus 11:41-47); An offence (Corinthians 8:10-13) of a less atrocious nature than a crime (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15).

Disorder- Disturbance or interruption of the functions of the animal economy or of the mind (The Head- 666); Confusion (Slaughter); Disturbance of the peace of society (Mortality/Human love only); To produce sickness or indisposition in (Bizarre Medical Experiments/Force Feeding Cattle/Caging Livestock in cages upon cages, one upon the other/Torturing Creatures consistently- But Paul says, But Paul says, But Paul says- Nice fucking attitude); To craze (Proverbs 6/Isaiah 66:3/Genesis 9:4-7- The Rage of a man and his family).

Encyclopedia- A possession of a wide range of information (In-form-ate-ion/Re-in-carn-ation/Wide-Hell); Extensive learning (Man’s traditions); A kind of dictionary of things (Things- Recorded killings- Words), not words (Not words- Souls); A person (A person) of whose knowledge is very wide range (Wide is the way that leadeth to destruction).

Anecdote- Out (Elision); A single passage of private life (Transmigration); A short story (Words- 666), narrating a detached incident (Come out of her, my people), or a fact of interesting nature (A Lifeform). A biographical incident (Graph/Spots);

Erasure (Sion)- The act of erasing or scratching out: Obliteration: The place where a word (St. John 1:1-10/Genesis 1:16- Words/Spirits/Souls/Stars/Suns/Lords/The Powers That Be/The Gods/Sion) or letter has been erased (Words- Killed). The Doctrines of Erastus or Erastianism.

Miscreant- I believe; An infidel, or one whom embraces a false faith (C.U.L.T./C.U.N.T- Can't understand literal terminology/Can't understand normal thinking); A vile wretch; A scoundrel; A detestable villain (Abominable- Detestable- The American Church Dictatorship).

Animal- Air; Breath; Life; The Soul (Yea: The Soul).

Chapter- Cattle; The division of a book or treatise (Woe- Come out of her, my people- Lamentations 4:12-16/Transmigration); The meeting of certain organized orders and societies (Immortals- Masons and Transcendentalists/Restorationists).

Pecu- Cattle.

Book- Having probably been formed in earlier books (Leprosy- 77 Fold); Bound together (Leprosy- Soul Mates); A division (Sion- Lamentations 4:12-16) or subject (Subway/Eject- Come out of her my people) in the same volume (Leprosy- Words- The yoke of transgression- 666): Theoretical.

Eat- Goth (Golgotha- Being interpreted as the place of the skull); Swallow; To eat one's heart (The Head/The Mind/The Neck/The Brain/The Heart- The eater becomes like the eaten); To eat one's words (Leprosy- Words/Spirits/Stars/ Souls- St. John 1:1-10); Eat his terms (Leviticus 24:17), said of a member of the inns (The yoke of transgression) of court (Isaiah 1:11-20), qualifying by eating in the hall the requisite (The Inquisition) of dinners for the admission (Miss/ Sion- Ophir); To take food: To feed: To take a meal (Mortal Definition- "A meal"; To have a particular taste or character (Woe- A living being/Eyes and Teeth) when eaten; To make way (Hell) by corrosion; To gnaw (Gnashing).

Sin- The voluntary departure of a moral agent (Mortal- Alive) from a known rule prescribed by God (Leviticus 11:41-47/Exodus 34:7); Any voluntary transgression of the divine law (Woe- Leviticus 11:41-47), or violation of a divine command (Timothy 4:3/Romans 14:15-23/Leviticus 11:41-47); Moral depravity (Rave- Mortality); Wickedness (Proverbs 6:30:20); Iniquity (Isaiah 1:11-20); An offence in general (Corinthians 8:10-13); A transgression (Samuel 14:32,33); To trespass against (Exodus 20/Ephesians 5:5-16).

Aggression (Sion)- The first attack or act of hostility (Transgression); The first act leading to war or controversy (Leprosy).

Esprit- Soul; Spirit; An attachment to the class or body of which one is a member (Eaten/ Leprosy); The common spirit (Don't call my people common- The Book of Acts) or disposition formed (Formed- Adam/Earth) by men in association (Leprosy- Soul Mates).

-The Seed of Abraham-

Hebrews 2:9-18/Galatians 3:29/Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4/Samuel 2:10/St. Matthew 1:20/ Psalms 2 Hebrews 1/Samuel 14:32,33/St. Mark 16:2-7/Revelations 5:12/Romans 14:17/Zechariah 4/ Luke 1:17 St. Matthew 17:11,12/Romans 14:15-23/Leviticus 11:41-47/Hebrews 13:20/ Genesis 9:10-18

Cain, Abel, and Seth- The Fruit- Creatures of Creation in Current Eternal Time, where Adam and Eve ate them, in the Garden of Eden! Then they were cast out of Heaven (Adam- “The Fallen Angel”) to this dimension, here on Planet Earth!

Fruit- The seed: The produce of animals (Genesis 3:5); Offspring; Young; Something that results (666); Effect (Leprosy), result (Come out of her, my people), or consequence (Elision- Every action creates a reaction- Breach/Each).

Lammas- Bread feast (Manna- There was not a man to till the ground), so called because on this day (Judgement) offerings were formerly made (Sacrifices/Former- The transgressors) of the first-fruits (First to Last) of the harvest (Karma of James 5/Karma of Nahum 3- The Harvest- The flesh of the transgressors- Isaiah 65).

Livery- A giving out; To deliver from (Come out of her, my people); I liberate (Exodus 34:7/ Revelations 5:12).

Surfeit- An overloading of the stomach by excess in eating or drinking (St. Luke 21- Jesus speaks about surfeiting/Necrophilism- An unnatural attachment to dead bodies- Leprosy).

Consume- I take wholly; To destroy separating the component parts and annihilating the form (Annihilating- Galatians 5:14,15/Form- The Former and the Latter Rain/Adam was formed- Genesis 2/The Earth was formed- Genesis 1) of the substance, as by fire (Burned- Isaiah 24:5,6) or by eating (Eating- Hosea 7:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7); To waste (Filthy pollution); To pass (Ely- Out); Destroyed (Sion- I strike).

Apollyon

I Destroy; The Devil.

Nostradamus

“Those at ease will be suddenly cast down (Those that will not stand).....Hunger, fire, blood, plague, and all evils doubled (Consequences- Double their portion/A strange thing/An unclean thing/A hard thing/That thing in which they alloweth/Abominable things- American Christianity)”.

Desert- What is deserved on the account of good and evil done (Yummy/Mummy- Genesis 3:5- Good and Evil); Lying waste (Shit- Pollution).

Transgress- I pass (Anabiosis/Elision); To offend by violating a law (Corinthians 8:10-13/ Proverbs 6/Leviticus 11:41-47); A trespass (Enmity Definition- War); To Sin (Romans 14:15-23/ Samuel 14:32,33); An evildoer (Micah 3/St. John 3:16-22/Psalms 53).

Defile- To make unclean; Render foul; To corrupt; To violate (Rape- Violating virgins- Necrophiliacs).

Long Suffering- Patience of offence (Corinthians 8:10-13- Offence); Bearing injuries or provocation for a long time (Hebrews 3:3-19- Provocation-Woe); Long endurance (Eternal).

Unclean- Foul; Dirty; Filthy; Morally impure (Mortality); Foul with Sin (14/14); Wicked; Evil; Ceremonial unclean according to Jewish Law (Nice Job Church Dictatorship- C.U.L.T/C.U.N.T.).

Foul- Covered with or containing extraneous matter (Transmigration- Shell/Yoke), which is injurious, noxious, or offensive (Corinthians 8:10-13); Filthy; Dirty; Not clean; Foul weather (We ate her); Abusive (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast); Stormy (The Former Rain-E=H₂O=MC₂- The Latter Rain); Rainy; Detestable (Detestable- Abominable Definition-Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18- Hello, McFly- Billions and Billions Served/Holy- House Fly/Split Hoof- Starbucks); Vile; Shameful; Unfair; Not lawful or according to established rules or customs; Entangled (Soul Mates), or in collision (Waves/Sands of the Sea- Romans 14:15-23/ Hebrews 3:7-19); To rush upon (Proverbs 6/Isaiah 66:3-12- 666); To attack; To stumble over or upon (Stumble- Romans 14:10-23); To make filthy (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15); To defile (Leviticus 11:41-47/St. Jude 1:8).

Lie- To be oppressed by (Nahum 3/Amos 6:3-6/Micah 3/Psalms 53/Hosea 2:18,23); To suffer; To have carnal knowledge of (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast- Paul also says not to be carnal- See Chapter 2).

Lying- The act of bearing a child: Inlying (The yoke of transgression); Being in childbirth (Transmigration); Pertaining to childbirth (Elision).

Carnal- Pertaining to the body, it's Passions and appetites; Not Spiritual (Coveting is Rape); Fleshly; Sensual; Lustful; Impure (American Christianity).

Devour- To eat up (Amos 6:3-6/Psalms 53- Wow- "They eat up my people"- The Devil); To eat with greediness (1Peter 5:8- The Devil- Psalms 53); To eat ravenously (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast); To destroy or consume (St. John 10:1-19/Galatians 5:14,15); To consume (Judgement).

Monster- An imaginary creature such as the Sphinx (Woe- Ezekiel 22:25-27/1Peter 5:8); A person looked upon with horror (Abhor- Covetous behavior- The transgressors) on account of extraordinary crimes (Churches of Hershey, Pennsylvania- Do you hear me now?), deformity (Slaughter), or powers to do harm (Mortality).

Necrophilism- I love (Exodus 34:7); An unnatural attachment to dead bodies.

Abominable- To deprecate as an ill omen (Karma of Romans 1:22-25); To hate extremely; To Abhor (Abhor). Deserving (De-serving) or liable to be abominated ("The eaten becomes like the eater"- Yummy/Mummy); Detestable; Loathsome.

Alas- A representation of sorrow, grief, or evil (Amos 6:3-6/Micah 3/Hebrews 3:7-19/Romans 14:10-23/Genesis 6:1-6- Behold, the Trinity hath spoken it- Alas, alas, the meat is cut off, KJV).

Spot- To note something as Peculiar to (Peculiar- Cattle/Words- St. Jude 1:8).

Dysthymic- Depressed soul or spirit in spirits (Transmigration- 666): Dejected (Ejected-Come out of her, my people).

Ejection- A casting out (Rebirth); A dispossession; Law, the removal of a person from the wrongful possession of land or tenements (Come out of her, my people). Tenements- An abode (The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms); A habitation (A Den- 666- Habitats inside); A dwelling (The yoke of transgression); Law, any species of permanent property that may be held (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Leviticus 24:17).

More Pork

Morepork- An Indian species of owl (Owl- Isaiah 43:20- The beasts of the field shall honor me, the dragons and the owls, because I give waters in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert to give drink, to my chosen, my people/The Owl- One of the characters in the Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet).

Heavy water- Water whose molecules consist of oxygen and heavy hydrogen (666-E=H₂O=MC₂); Hydrogen whose atoms consist of two protons and one electron (Leprosy) instead of the usual one proton and one electron. Tron- A kind of weighing machine formerly used (The Former Rain of Transgression- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast).

Chastise- To inflict pain: Recalling to duty (Leviticus 24:17); To correct (Zoroastrianism).

Forfeit- To offend; Liable to be deprived of; An estate, one's life.

Emetic- I vomit; Inducing to vomit; Exciting the stomach to discharge its contents (Proverbs-Vomit out that morsel of meat, or lose all thy sweet words).

Desserts- Sweet meats: To Serve (Romans 1:22-25- Deserters- Mutiny).

Communicate- To partake of the Lord's supper (The Last Supper- Romans 14:17- Elision-Last to First).

Match- A Lucifer; A person equal to another (Genesis 3:5/Exodus 34:7/St. Matthew 6:25,26); Two particles suited to one another (Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration): As for a trial (Isaiah 1:11-20/Genesis 9:4-7), for strength or skill, or the like; A contest; A union by marriage (Karma of Timothy 4:3).

Marry- The practice of swearing by the Virgin Mary (Romans 14:15/Corinthians 8:10-13- Not by swearing, or by worshiping and serving the creature more than the Creator, or by eating meat to sacrificed idols, and or by worshiping the golden calf- Romans 1:22-25/Exodus 20/ Lamentations 4/5).

Repent ye, for the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand:

Serpent ye for all of those who will not stand!

666- Extraordinary Crimes of Criminality- 666

Revelations 22:18,19/Leviticus 11:41-47/Romans 14:17

Saint Luke 12:57,58- Yea, and why even yourselves judge ye not what is right? When thine goest with thy adversary to the magistrate (Isaiah 1), as thou art in the way, give diligence that thou mayest be delivered from him (Hebrews 3:3-19- Wherefore, as the Holy Ghost saith, Take heed brethren, lest there be in any of you an evil heart of unbelief, in departing from the Living God.....); Lest he hail thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and the officer cast thee into prison. I tell thee, thou shalt not depart thence, till thou hast paid the very last mite!

Chapter 36

Codes in the Old English Language- Translations, Deciphering, Laws, and Theories, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!

L a w s

Animism/Animate/Animal
“The Soul of the World”
Arghati Prophecy

Men will increasingly neglect their souls (666).....The greatest corruption will reign on Earth, men will become like blood thirst animals (Nahum 3/Psalms 53). Thirsting for the blood of their brothers (Necromancy- Genesis 2:4/Genesis 5:1/Lamentations 4/5). The crescent (Moon) will become obscured (Romans 14:15-23) and its followers will descend (Hell) into lies (Karma of Nahum 3) and perpetual warfare (Judgement- Exodus 34:7).

Acosmism- The world; The denial of the existence of an eternal world.

Nostradamus

666- “To the man of blood the number is reported”- 666
“The Grand God Immortal”

“Near the harbors within two cities (Genesis 1:26, 2:4- Man/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Manna), there will happen two scourges (Elision) the like of which was never before seen (Exodus 34:7/ Leviticus 24:17). Famine, pestilence within, people put out by sword (Sword/Words). They cry for help from the great Immortal God (Revelations 5:12/St. Matthew 17:11,12/Samuel 14:32,33/ Romans 14:17”).

Elementalism- The Theory which identifies the divinities of the ancients with elemental powers (The Powers That Be- “All of the Gods are Seated in Him”- Karma of Genesis 3:5/Romans 14:17- Omnipresence).

Animism- Soul of the world. The old hypothesis of a force; The Soul; The attribution to spirit or soul to inanimate things (Woe- Inanimate- The Books of Paul- Paul is speaking unto a chosen

peculiar people- Galatians 3:29/St. Luke 13:15,16/Amos 6:3-6/Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/Romans 14:15-23).

Anabiosis- The power of returning to life after apparent death (Power- Revelations 5:12).

Ghost- A Spirit; Pertaining to apparitions; The visible spirit of a dead person; The soul or spiritual part of man; The Holy Ghost, the third person in the Trinity (Woe)!

Athanasian- A creed of the Christian Church, erroneously attributed to Athanasius, and also ascribed to Hilary, Bishop of Aries. It defines the Doctrines of the Trinity and the Incarnation in very precise and emphatic language, declaring damnation (Woe- Romans 14:15-23- Damnation- Faith- Woe) to be the lot of those who do not hold the right faith (Lot- Don't look back- Psalms 53).

Antitrinitarian- One who denies the Doctrine of the Trinity ("Jesus only"), or the existence of three persons in the Godhead; Opposing the Doctrine of the Trinity (Wow).

Ebonite- One of the sects of Jewish Christians who united the ceremonies of the law (Exodus 34:7) with the precepts of the Gospel (St. Matthew 4:4/Leviticus 11:41-47), but denied the divinity of Christ (Hebrews 13:20/Genesis 9:10-18/Isaiah 24:5,6/Romans 14:15-23).

Antinomy- Against a law (Leviticus 11:41-47); The opposition to one law or rule to another law or rule (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17); Anything as a law; Opposite or contrary (Contrary winds- The Gospel).

Father- To feed (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15); He who begets a child (St. John 1:10/2Esdras- The only Begotten- The Stars); A respectful mode of address to an old man (Mansion/Old man- Ancient Gnostic Scriptures- In the form of an old man.....How does it have three aspects?) The appellation of the first person in the Trinity (Woe- Elias truly shall come first- Jah/Jehovah- St. Matthew 1:20)!

Hallelujah (Allah/Sun and a shield; Jah/Sun of righteousness)!

In the Holy Quran, Jesus is not the first begotten son made better than the angels, but the first begotten of the dead (Revelations 1), made a little lower than the angels in the seed of Abraham (Fruit Definition- Seeds- 77 Fold)!

Entellus- The sacred monkey of the Hindus (But now captured for American enjoyment, and used for finding cures, and suffering through a torturous existence of medical experiments! Who would have thought that our youth would graduate from our colleges, and perform horrific acts against the Laws of God, testing animals for cures, face to face, ignoring their suffering, face to face, and none-the-less being paid to do it, face to face, and never letting them go free, or even speaking out to save them. Yea, Payback is a bitch, and confusion eternal: Jehovah is unequivocal: Violence is eminent).

Ditheism- The Doctrine of existence of two Gods (Wow- Genesis 3:5- Good and evil), founded on the old Persian religion, two, good and evil (MC2).

Polytheism- The Doctrine of a plurality of Gods (Wow- Polytheism- Genesis 3:5).

Fervour- Heat; Burning zeal; Extreme earnestness (Covet earnestly- Corinthians 12:31) in religion, particularly in prayer.

Manichean- Two supreme principles, the one good (Immortal), the other evil (Mortal).

Demon- A spirit, Evil (Exodus 34:7/Micah 3/2John 1:9) or Good (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15).

Desert- What is deserved on the account of Good and evil done (666- Come out of her, my people).

Lama- A priest or Ecclesiastic belonging to that variety of Buddhism which is known as Lamaism, and prevails in Tibet, and Mongolia (Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabachthani, My God, My God, why have ye forsaken me?).

Brahmanism- among the Hindu's (Transcendentalists/Descendants): A member of the sacred or sacerdotal caste (Sacrifices in the Judgement), who claim to have proceeded from the mouth of Brahma (Brahma/The Self- Genesis 3:5/St. John 1:10- One of the deities (Gods- Karma of Genesis 3:5) of the Hindu Triad or Trinity (Genesis 1:16), and who are noted for their many minute religious observances, their abstemiousness, and the severe penances.

Jain, Jaina- One of the Hindu Religious sects believing Doctrines similar to those of Buddhism; The Doctrine of the Jains.

Megalesian- An Epithet applied to Cybele; Of or belonging to Cybele, the mother of the Gods (Genesis 1:24- Mother Earth).

Deity- The Godhead (Samuel 2:10/St. Matthew 1:20/St. Luke 4:1,14/St. Mark 16:2-7): Divinity: Divine nature (Samuel 2:10/St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1): Zeus; The Supreme Divinity; Supreme Being; A God; Day Spirit; God; A fabulous God, or Goddess (The Karma of Genesis 3:5 creates Deities, under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment- Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:17).

Celestial Empire- China (Revelations 6- The red horse/200 million/The 7 Churches of Asia), so called because the first emperors are fabled to have been deities (Genesis 3:5/The Epistles of Peter- "Cunningly devised Fables").

Idol- An image (Graven/Raven), representation of a symbol of a deity (Romans 1:22-25) made or consecrated as an object of worship (They worship and serve the creature more than the Creator- Eating meat to sacrificed idols, henceforth, the Golden Calf- Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1?Romans 14:17); The idols in Bacon's philosophy (Transcendentalism/Reincarnation)- The idols, Phantoms, or false pre-possessions of the cave (Woe- "The Cave"- 666- The yoke of transgression).

Deism- One whom believes in the existence of a God (Existence- Genesis 3:5) or supreme being (Self- Whoso desireth to be first, will be last, and last first), but denies revealed religion, basing his belief (Self-Basing- Captivity/ Grown for food) on the light of nature (Exodus 34:7), and reason (Light of Nature- Sun/Moon/Stars/Earth/The Waves/The Sands of the Sea).

Monotheism- The Doctrine or belief of the existence of one God only (Transmigration/ Monogenesis- The One God without a second [[Last to First]] who lives in the hearts of All Beings").

Dogma- A settled opinion or belief; A tenet; An opinion of Doctrine received on authority (Exodus 34:7), as opposed to one obtained from experience or demonstration (Leviticus 11:41-47).

Anthropology- The science of man and mankind (Genesis 2:4/Isaiah 66:3/Galatians 3:29), including the study of physical and mental constitution of man (Confusion of faces while being slaughtered), or his whole nature (Immortal/Judgement), as exhibited both (Two dimensions) in the present (Judgement- Where the Godhead Bodily is now) and the Past (Our life now, here on Planet Earth- Trippy).

Illuminati- A term formally applied to certain sects and secret societies, now applied to persons who affect to possess extraordinary knowledge (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17), whether justly (James 5- Just- Slaughtered Animals- St. Luke 1:17) or otherwise (Opposite of). Illumination- Where Ancient Manuscripts or books (Books- Words) were embellished (Wow- Illumination- Come out of her, my people).

Behold, The Lamb of God

Lamarckian- The Theory of Organic Evolution (Transmigration- Elision) by inherited modifications (The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms) of the individual through habit (Habit- Peculiar-Eating lifeforms- Habitats inside- None/One/East/Beast/Evil/Spirits) or other causes. The very next word in the Dictionary- Lamb- The Lamb, the Lamb of God, the savior Jesus Christ, who was typified by the paschal lamb: To bring forth (Genesis 1:24- Come out of her, my people) a lamb or lambs (Church Followers- Is a Lamb a Human Being?). Lambkin- One fondly cherished (Genesis 2:4/Galatians 3:29/Amos 6:3-6/Hebrews 2:9-18/Romans 14:10-23/Hebrews 3:7-19/ Genesis 6:1-7).

Ravignan (1847)

"The church will suffer great ills (Ills/Kings/Killings): A torrent of evil (Micah 3/Nahum 3/ Isaiah 65) will open breach on her (Revelations 19:15-21/Isaiah 65), but the first attack will be against her fortune (Fruit/Flesh/Seeds- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) and her riches (Come out of her, my people)",

A Code Discovered

Agnostic- I know (Hinduism); One of those persons who disclaim any knowledge of God (Come out of her, my people- Genesis 3:5- Eat and ye shall be as Gods) or of the origin of the universe (The Reincarnation back into Current Eternal Time, or Transmigration- Big Bang Theory- 666) or of anything but material phenomena (The Mortal Shell- She will/He will- Hell), holding

that with regards to such matters nothing can be known (Wow- Quantum Theory- 666); Pertaining to Agnostics or their Doctrines (Genesis 9:10-18/Leviticus 11:41-47) .

The very next word listed after Agnostic is Agnus: Agnus (See Diagram)- An image of a Lamb as emblematical of our Savior (Romans 14:15/Galatians 3:29/Amos 6:3-6/St. Luke 13:15,16/ Hebrews 2:13-17); An Agnus Dei- Agnus Dei. L, Lamb of God..... – See diagram- Inscription on coin with a picture of the Lamb of God- “QVI . CRIMINA . AGNE . DEI . MISERERE (Criminals Flood God Inside miserable/Err/ Eaten).

Jehovah- The Scripture name of the Supreme Being.

Allah- Arabic name meaning Supreme Being.

Monophysite- One who maintains that Jesus Christ had but one nature (Hebrews 2:13-17- In the seed of Abraham- Samuel 2:10/St. Matthew 1:20).

Jah- Jehovah (Woe- Genesis 1:16- The Trinity- The First Begotten is the Only Begotten- Omnipresence- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms/The First Begotten of the Dead- Jesus- St. Matthew 1:20/Zechariah 4- Golden Oil- The Gospel is the Judgement/2Esdras- The Creatures of Creation are the Only Begotten- Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10/Romans 14:17- Omnipresence- Words/Suns/Stars/Lords/ Kings/Souls/Spirits/The Powers That Be/The Gods)!

Jail- Prison, cave, coop, den (Leprosy- Garden/Fruit), from cavus, hollow cave (Come out of her, my people- Empty skins); A prison; A building or cave for the confinement of persons (666) arrested for debt (False Domain) or for crime (Leviticus 11:41-47- Crime- Law Breakers- Purposely ignoring plain words or Commandments from the Most High God of The King James Version Holy Bible); To put in prison.

Hierolatry- The worship of saints or sacred things (Revelations 17-19- Saints/Romans 1:22-25- They worship and serve the creature more than the Creator/Zoolatry- Worshiping animals- Nice Job Church Dictatorship).

Hierogram- I write; A species of sacred writing (The Cuneiform Tablets/Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphical Alphabet/Species- Pecu).

Hieroglyph- A figure of an animal, plant, or other object intended to convey a meaning or stand for an alphabetical character (Object/Words- Character- A being/Restoration/Parts); A figure (A living being/ Lifeform) implying a word (St. John 1:1-10- Words/Souls). A figure having a hidden or enigmatical significance (The yoke of transgression- Seeds/Chosen/Divine/Immortal); A character difficult to decipher (Ruined/Coveted/Proverbs 6- Words- Come out of her, my people).

Fetishism/Fetish-I make; Sorcery (Grocery), witchcraft; Any object, animate, natural or artificial, regarded by some uncivilized races (Creatures) with a feeling of awe, as having mysterious powers (Powers/Words/Lords/Gods/Souls/Stars/Spirits) residing in it (Wow- St. John 1:1-10- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- “The Stars”) or as being the representative or habitation of a deity (Genesis 1:16- The Holy Ghost is upon all lifeforms created within the Six Days of Creation/

Genesis 3:5- Inhabitants- The yoke of transgression/Habitats inside/Ra/In- God inside/One/None/ Beast/East- Leprosy- Soul Mates- Romans 14:17- Woe).

Mediums- That by or through which anything is accomplished (Omnipotent), conveyed, or carried on; A mean between two extremes (Coveting is Witchcraft- Exodus 34:7/Corinthians 12:31- A mean between two extremes- Leviticus 24:17); A person through whom spiritual manifestations (Elision- Come out of her, my people) are claimed to be made by believers in Spiritualism, or is said to be capable of holding intercourse with the spirits (Omnipresence- “The One God without a second who lives in the hearts of All Beings”) of the deceased (“The world is born of me”- St. John 1:1-10- Anabiosis- Romans 14:17).

Futurist- One who holds that the prophecies of The Bible are yet to be fulfilled (Woe- Two Dimensions- The Gospel is the Judgement- Zechariah 4/St. Matthew 1:20/Fulfilled- Eaten- Galatians 5:14,15- “The eaten becomes the eater”- For those who are empty, are empty things: To those that are full, are full things, KJV- The Last Supper).

Chapter 37

Translations, Deciphering, Laws, and Theories, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!

Theories

The Spirit/The Sun/The Solar system

Ezekiel chapter 1 is not a U.F.O. experience! For the four living creatures and the flying objects are following the Spirit (The Sun in His Strength/The Sun of Righteousness)! Solar system- A system of which the Sun is the centre, and to which belong the planets (Genesis 1:16/Ancient Mythology/The Sun of the Nucleus), planetoids, satellites, comets, and meteorites, and all directly or indirectly revolving around the Sun (Wow)! Is Ezekiel Ch.1 a representation of Space and Time?

Isaac Newton

Isaac Newton believed that the Bible was hidden with clues about the destiny of humanity, including our expiration date (Killed for Food- Nahum 3/Micah 3/Psalms 53). He spent the latter part of his life (Judgement) trying to code-break the text (Deciphering Words- Come out of her, my people)! Newton had an obsessive amount of notes (Words- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) on the subject. His answer: The world will end in 2060!

The Laws of Universal Gravitation of the Masses

The Universal Gravitational Law states that every mass (Mass) attracts every other mass (The two points) in the universe, and the gravitational force between two bodies (Face to Face) is proportional to the product (Portions- “The eaten becomes like the eater”) of their masses (Masses- 666), and inversely proportional to the square of the distance between them (Elision- Out and I Strike).

WWW.THEBIBLECODEPHENOMENON.COM

PICTURE- #321- Newton Diagram of the Earth and the Elision.

MC2

Man/Man- The Brotherly Covenant

-Two Dimensional-

Codes of Equality

$m_1 d_1 = m_2 d_2$

$d_1 = d_2 = R$

$m_2/m_1 = 0$ to d_1 $m_2/m_1 d_2 = 0$

$0 = \text{Nothing/None}$ - Psalms 53

$M_1 = m_2$ to $d_1 = m_2/m_1 d_2 = d_2$

“The apple (Fruit- Flesh) fell on Newton’s Head

(The Head/The Heart/The Neck/The Mind/The Brain- Transcendentalism/Mythology)”

Isaac Newton

And the Books of Paul

The Three Laws of Motion

This property of massive bodies (Massive bodies- 666) to resist changes in their state of motion is sometimes called inertia. The second law of motion (The Second Greatest Commandment) describes what happens to a massive body (Leviticus 24:17) when it is acted upon by an external force (The Rage of a Man). The third law of motion states, “For every action, there is an equal and opposite reaction (Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth).

The Books of Paul/Hinduism

“Every action, creates a reaction”.

Do onto others, as ye’d have them do unto you!

-All Historical Writings are the Books of Judgement-

Quatrains of Nostradamus

A mass of men

“A mass of men approaches from the land of the Slavs (666- Judgement), the destroyer will ruin the city (Corinthians 12:31- Killing- Covetous- Ruins). He will see his Romanie quite desolated. He will not know how to extinguish the great flame (Hosea 7:7- Cooked)”.

Earth Rain Man

$E = H_2O = MC^2$

PICTURE- #322- Einstein Diagram

PICTURE- #323- Black Hole- Event Horizon Diagram.

Einstein Karmanic Equations of Equality, or MC2.

$$T = T_0/1 - 2GM/RC^2 = T_0/1 + 2\sim/C^2$$

(-) Negative (+) Positive

T- Dilated Time.

C- Speed of Light.

~- Gravitational Potential.

This Language is outside of our realm of thinking, and it is Biblical!

PICTURE- #324- Diagram of a Commutator.

Darwinism

Genesis 1- Codes, Codes, Codes

-Reincarnation back into the Creation, or Current Time-

The Doctrine as to the origin of modifications (Immortal Restoration) of species of animals and plants (Confucianism- Plants and Lifeforms have Souls) taught by Darwin, the principle points (Points- Plural) being that there is a tendency to variation (Leprosy) in organic beings (Spots in their feasts- 666- The yoke of transgression), so that the descendants (Immortals- Descendants/ Transcendentalists- St. Luke 13:15,16- Animals with horns- Genesis 1:22-2:4/Hebrews 2:4/ Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1) may differ very widely (Hell) from progenitors (Mortals): That animals and plants tend naturally to multiply rapidly (Multitudes-Immortals- Nahum 3- Multiplying very rapidly, or continuously), so that if unchecked they would soon overstock the whole globe (Earth- Food stock in the Belly- 666). That there is thus a continual struggle (Nahum 3- Being killed for food continually- Exodus 34:7) for existence (Killing- Coveting earnestly) among all organized beings: The strongest and the best fitted for particular surroundings (Best fitted/Parts- Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration- Immortal/I'm mortal) naturally survive (Immortals- Spirits/ Souls/Stars/ Suns/Words/Objects), and others die out (Mortal materials- Do onto others as ye'd have them do unto you). That from a few forms (666- The Transgressors/The Earth was formed/ Adam was formed- The Former Rain), perhaps even one (None/One- Omnipresence- The Self- I, Even I- Elision), sprang all existing species (Transmigration/Omnipresence- Come out of her, my people- Genesis 1:24- Reincarnation/Pecu- Species- Romans 14:17/James 5) Genera orders (The Sun of the Nucleus- Genesis 2:4/ Hebrews 2:4- Heterogenesis/Xenogenesis/Terregenous/ Metempsychosis/Karyokinesis/Cell/Anabiosis/Elision).

Neo-Lamarckism- A Theory of Evolution which asserts that changed environment (The last breath of Mortality, then the Judgement) may gradually bring about structural modifications (Incarnation/ Evolution/Restoration) which are inherited (In here it is- Elias will restore all things).

Anatomy- The art of dissecting or artificially separating the different parts of an organized body (The Four Fold Program), to discover their situation (Seeds- How many souls eaten), structure (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast), and economy (Grocery/Sorcery); The science which treats of the internal structure of organized bodies (Leprosy- 666- The yoke of transgression), as an elucidated by dissection (Come out of her, my people): When used alone it refers to the human body (Woe), vegetable anatomy being the anatomy of plants, Zootomy that of lower animals (Leprosy); The anatomy of discourse (Dinner); The act of taking to pieces of something to examine it further (Karma of Micah 3/Samuel 14:32,33 is Isaiah 65).

Fission- A species (Pecu/Sion) of reproduction or multiplication (Reincarnation- Genesis 1:24) by means of a process of self-division (Come out of her, my people) seen in animals of a low type (First to Last), the body becoming divided into two parts (The Rebirth from Mother Earth), each of which then becomes a separate and independent individual (Lamentations 4:12-16- Ely/Sion)!

Atomic Theory- The Theory that all chemical combinations take place in a definite manner between the ultimate particles or atoms of bodies (666), The Doctrine of Atoms.

Atom- I cut; An extremely minute particle of matter, so minute as to admit no divulsion, either mechanical or chemical; Not an atom of sense (The Rage of a man- Exodus 34:7).

Manner- A person's peculiar way of carriage (Transmigration/Leprosy- Pecu- Cattle); The methods of handling a thing (Come out of her, my people- Romans 14:10-23/Leviticus 24:17).

Peculiar- Cattle.

Divulsion- To pluck (Micah 3); Rend (Eat); Laceration (Cut); Violent separation (Eaten).

Transcendentalism- To rise beyond (Transcend- Transmigration): Beyond (Heaven); A system of Philosophy which claims to have a true immaterial (Mortal/Immortal), human and divine (Human- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1/ Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3/Divine- Genesis 1:26/2:4), so far as the mind is capable of knowing them (The Mind- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast); Transcending the sphere of knowledge (Psalms 53- Come out of her, my people- Earth Rain Man- Genesis 1:24 is the Reincarnation back into the Creation- Metempsychosis/Terregenous/ Transmigration) which we acquire by experience (Being killed first by an unconscious natural born killer- An Mortal Earthling); Beyond the reach of ordinary everyday (Judgement- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17), or common thought (Human thought), or experience; Out go (Elision); Excel; Exceed (Come out of her, my people).

Thomas Edison

“I'd put my money on the Sun and solar energy.

What a source of power (Malachi 4/Revelations 5:12)”.

“I believe that science alone almost proves the existence of an intelligent Creator”.

“To invent (Experiment), you need a good imagination and a pile of junk”.

“Hell, there’s no rules here (Exodus 34:7)- We’re trying to accomplish something”.

“I have friends in overalls (Incarnation) whose friendship I would not swap
for the favor of the kings of the world (Isaiah 24:5,6)”.

“The world owes nothing to any man (St. John 1:10- Lifeforms),
but every man owes something to the world”.

“A man’s best friend is a good wife (Karma of Timothy 4:3)”.

“Fools call wise men fools. A wise man never calls any man a fool (Leviticus 24:17)”.

Benjamin Franklin

Franklin ruminated (Rum/Ate) about the size of an atom, tracked hurricanes (666- The yoke of transgression- The Latter Rain) and studied climate (Ate) change. Trying into the latter (Judgement), Franklin theorized that dust, gas, and rock thrown into the air from a volcanic eruption could play a role in changing the climate (Weather- We ate her), thousands of miles away by blocking the amount of sunlight that reaches the surface of the Earth (Earth Rain Man”).

The Fluid Theory of Electricity

Benjamin Franklin was the first person to correctly suggest the Positive and Negative nature (Nature- The Laws of Nature, or the Second Greatest Commandment) of electric charge (The Ancient Egyptian Electric Serpent Lightbulb- Positive or Negative/Good or Bad). In Franklin’s Fluid Theory of Electricity (The Latter Rain), he posited that electricity acted (Acted) as a fluid moving through the planet (Come out of her, my people- Newtons Laws of Universal Gravitation- Earth Rain Man). The Theory called for “electrical fluid (Leprosy- The Two Points- Elect- Electrical- Genesis 2:4/Fluid- The Former and the Latter Rain- Genesis 5:1/Example: None- One/East- Beast/Evil- Spirit- Leprosy)” to move through the ether as a single substance (Transmigration- Each/Breach) and not two completely different fluids (Leprosy- The Self of the Transmigration- The Shell/The Yoke) per the contemporary belief of the time (Exodus 34:7).

Good and Evil Good and Bad Positive and Negative

PICTURE- #325- An Ancient Egyptian Electric Serpent Light Bulb.

PICTURE- #326- The Light Bulb Scenario.

The Definition of Equilibrium- Equality of weight or force (666- Leviticus 24:17); A state of rest (Rest) produced by two or more weights counter balancing each other (The Two Points of Justice), as the state of the two ends of a balance when both are charged (Positive and Negative/ Good and Bad) with equal weights (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17), and they maintain an even

(Eternal- I, Even I) or level position (Level- Karma- El- Omnipresence- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms); A state of just poise (Just- St. Luke 1:17/Malachi 4/James 5); A position of due balance (Heavenly Bodies- 666- Come out of her, my people).

Franklin's mid-18th century Theory called for a neutral equilibrium (Equality/Liberation) of electric fluid, with electricity flowing from an area of electrical excess (Surfeiting/Leprosy- 666- Calculate the number of the beast) to area lacking the electrical "fluid" (Come out of her, my people)- Franklin deemed the areas of excess "Positive"- A flipped viewpoint (Lived/Devil- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15) from our current scientific understanding (Two dimensions- "Two Dimensional Theories of Reality"), wherein electron rich areas (666- Romans 16:17,18) likely hold an overall negative charge (Galatians 5:14,15- Saved by Grace- Exodus 34:7), or a negative charge (War) or a negative dipole (The two points).

The previous Theory of Benjamin Franklin's day called for the two competing fluids (Leviticus 24:17- The Former and the Latter Rain- $E=H_2O=MC^2$), one virtuous (Galatians 3:29), and one resinous (Burnt- Genesis 6:1-7/Isaiah 24:5,6), that flowed through the air (Come out of her, my people- Earth Rain Sky [[Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a man). Benjamin also suggested that deposits of excess electrical fluid (666- Leprosy) repelled each other (War- The two points), in a line (The two points on the horizon/Nasdaq Lines/Plane/Planet) with the positive- Positive repulsion of charges (In a court of Law- Come out of her, my people). While the idea of a fluid may sound unusual (Earth Rain [[Fluid/Water/ Seas/Floods/Rivers/Wells]] Sky Wood Metal- Not a Man), it is a quite good approximation (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast, which is the number of a man, and his number is 666) for the time (Judgement), as Faraday's Electrical Field Theory would not surface for decades (Surface- Surely face to face- Awaiting the Judgement).

Why was Benjamin Franklin's basement filled with dead bodies (Skeletons)?

(Exodus 34:7/Zechariah 11:4-6)

Anatomy Lessons

Anatomy: Hewson, Hunter, and the fields (The beasts of the fields) other pioneers had to turn to grave robbing (O grave I will be thy destruction, KJV)- Either paying professional "resurrection men" (Judgement) to procure cadavers or digging them up themselves- To get their hands on specimens (Pecu- Come out of her, my people).

Two Dimensional Theories

Confuse Many.

Back in the day (Judgement), popular science put forth a great deal of things, that today's scientists still can not comprehend. For instance, phrenology reveals that you could read someone's

mind through the bumps (Spots) in their skull. Spontaneous Generation (Genesis 1:26/2:4) teaches that mice could pop right out of some old blankets (Incarnation- Come out of her, my people) and alchemy turned shit into gold (Gold- Lifeforms/Lamentations 4:1-3/Lamentations 5:1-3- Gold is an analogy for animals eaten- The whole shithouse has gone up in flames). From Tesla's Death Ray to a "Hollow Earth (Wow- (Newton/Einstein- Earth Rain Man- The Cave of the Mother Earth of Rebirth)".

"You could write on a mirror in blood"

Pythagoras Hypothesis states that you could write on a mirror in blood using a simple system of mirrors (Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth- E=H₂O=MC₂- The Mirror image to come). This system involved writing a message on a mirror in blood, and then flashing it at the Moon (Romans 14:15/Hebrews 2:9-18- The Moon/Exodus 34:7/Hebrews 13:20).

"Ice Theory"

Austrian Engineer, Hans Horbiger's "Ice Theory" posited that Ice was the building block of life (Latter Rain- Reincarnate/Create/Re-Ate/Rebirth to Restore), the universal substance (Water/Rain) that form (Form- Former Rain- Adam was formed, and so was the Earth) all of existence (The Restoration of Incarnation). Horbiger talked of ice planets, ice stars, ice moons, and ice people (Behold: The abominable snowman). One Historical Theory states that the Sun is not hot, but cold (Behold: The Lake of Fire- Freezing the transgressors- Star Wars: The Empire Strikes Back).

Aliens/Humans

Herscel used his telescope to analyze the Sun's surface as cold and fully inhabitable (The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms), populated by Aliens (Leprosy- Soul Mates/The 4th Generation- Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3- Aliens) whose heads are acclimated to the enormous amount of sunshine (The Head/The Neck/The Mind/The Heart/The Brain- Mythology/Transcendentalism/Archeology). Herscel thought that the average human head (Alien- A Lion) would combust due to the sunrays (Come/Bust- Come out of her, my people- Spontaneous Combustion- Wow), but these Aliens had adapted to the bright atmosphere (Judgement of Leprosy- Bright Sphere- Cook Out-Earth (Sphere) Rain Sky [[Atmosphere/Wind/Air]] Wood Metal- Not a Man- 4th Generation/Bright- A Sun/Sphere- A transgressor- Leprosy- Evil Spirits- Evil/Spirits/None/One/East/Beast).

Alien with animal Gods held on belly

PICTURE- #327- Alien Holding Animal Gods at Belly.

PICTURE- #328- Heads on wall, including that same Alien's Head who was holding the Gods.

Formative Work on Neurosis

Psychoanalyst Reich thought that the “Orgone” was the lifeforce of the universe (Leprosy- Transmigration/Soul Mates/Anabiosis- Israel/Elias/Alien/Elias- Romans 14:17- Leprosy- Omni/ Form-Omniform). Orgone is the sexual energy (Marry and eat flesh) that all beings give off (Exodus 34:7- “The eaten becomes like the eater”), whether humans or insects (Woe- In-Sects- Different lifeforms consumed), and this energy is naturally blue (Blue- Positive and Negative/ Blue- Death and Fire). The will of the Cosmos was controlled by Orgone (Oregon- The Sun sets West), and Reich thought it caused Phenomena like St. Elmo’s Fire. Reich claimed the orgone could cure cancer (The Book of Chronicles mentions Medical experiments in the Judgement), simply by following the teachers (“Hey, teacher, leave them kids alone”- Kids- Cattle/The Books of Paul- Follow the traditions of man- Corinthians 12:31- Covet earnestly/No Law- Leviticus 11:41-47/Exodus 34:7/Be uncircumcised also, and eat your neighbor- Galatians 5:14-15- Welcome to Sin, Come on in- “The Jaws of Death”- “Ride the 600”- 666).

Grow your own Lamb Theory

The Greeks believed that you could grow your own lamb (The Lamb of the Self- We reap what we sow, and sow what we reap)- Right out of the ground, with a stem and all (Stem- Church System- Lol). You can go lamb picking. A traveler writer, Sir John Mandeville, once said on the subject, in India, there grew there a wonderful tree (A living being) which bore tiny lambs (Limbs/ Lambs- Come out of her, my people- Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/Hebrews 1/Samuel 2:10/ Psalms 2/Romans 14:17/Zechariah 4- Behold: The Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb) on the ends of its branches (Fruit- The Produce of Animals- Genesis 3:5). These branches were so pliable that they bent down to allow the lambs to feed when they are hungry (Wow- Karma: Behold, the Lamb of God- Revelations 5:12/St. Luke 4:1,14/ St. Mark 16:2-7/Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7/Timothy 4:2).

The California Island Theory

Early 16th century Cartographers drew the state as its own land mass (Mass- Objects), surrounded by water (The yoke of transgression), separate from the mainland (Being Hunted for food). California remained this way in maps until the 18th century (E=H₂O=MC₂- The Same exact day in the next Parallel Dimension), when the 1774 (77) expedition of Juan Bautista (Transmigration into Current Eternal Time) put that Theory to rest (Leviticus 24:17/Exodus 34:7- Rest- Lie down). Until then, California had also been theorized in Literature as the spot (Spots) where Atlantis

(Lifeforms) and or the Garden of Eden Rested (*Wow-Adam and Eve transgressed, and Atlantis eventually became a lost nation- Nahum 3- Genocided for food/Rest- Lie down).

The Laws of Leprosy

Scientists of classical antiquity (Gold), “four humours” maintained the functions of the body. Phlegm, yellow bile (Yellow spots- Leprosy- The Torah), black bile, and blood. If a person’s body did not produce a healthy natural balance of these four substances, this led to malady (Leprosy), illness, and death. Thus bloodletting became a common panacea (Pan- Cooking) to cure ailments (Hosea 7:7), in order to help that balance (Equality- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17) restored (Behold, the Lord Elijah is here). This theory hung around all the way until the 19th century (E=H₂O=MC₂), when Rudolf Virchow’s (Virtue- Lifeforms) work on virus’ (The human plague, or natural born killers) and bacteria helped us (Lifeforms in the next life conducting medical experiments on the transgressors, all under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment) better grasp the complexities of cellular pathology (Wow- Payback is imminent).

Cellular Pathology

The Sun of the Nucleus- Come out of her, my people- The Lord God will not lose, my friends: There is always a method to the madness to eliminate the evilness that the Human Race craves, in our much needed animal torture facilities, for whatever purpose we deem necessary for worship (Romans 1:22-25): We all know about it, and it is accepted: The human condition is naturally evil, and is obviously perfectly accepted by all: Animals have no souls anyway: Right Church Dictatorship?

The Theory, or truth of the “Fifth Element”.

Meet the Fifth Element: “Phlogiston”! In addition to the four elements that we have all heard of (Earth, Water, Wind, and Fire) in this dimension, there is also another element called “Phlogiston”, in the next dimension (Two Dimensions- Different Laws of Physics). In 1667, Johann Joachim Becher (Not a Human Being, but another Creature in the Judgement) used the Theory of this Fifth Element (In the Judgement- Two Dimensional Theories) to explain burning (Isaiah 24:5,6- Breaking the Everlasting Covenant becoming Leprous). Becher argued that flammable materials (Mortal materials) contained “Phlogiston” (The yoke of transgression/Leprosy- 666), which caused them to catch fire and expel their “Phlogiston” into the air (Cook out- Come out of her, my people- “Phlogiston”- Lifeforms consumed), leaving only remnants called “Calx”, later known as oxide. When an object completely burned up (Cooked for food), this conclusively proved that oxygen could only take in a set amount of “Phlogiston (Each/Breach- Elision)”. Becher also thought that the reasons humans breathed (The breath of life- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1) wasn’t to release oxygen into the blood stream, but to expel “Phlogiston (Come out of her, my

people- The Rebirth back into the Creation- Where God is now- Heaven- Current Eternal Time) from the body (Wow- Transmigration- Shell/Hell)! Be gone (Come out of her, my people) with you (Omnipresence- The Sun of the Nucleus- Elision- Elias/Sion- St. John 1:10- Out and I strike), “Phlogiston (Genesis 2:4/ Hebrews 2:4/Galatians 3:29- Israel/Elias- Amos 6:3-6/Samuel 2:10/ Romans 14:17/ Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/St. Mark 16:2-7/Genesis 1:16)”!

Coulomb's Law

Coulomb's Law states that the magnitude (Multitude) of electrostatic force of attraction (Leprosy- Here on Earth- None/Static/Invisible- Psalms 53/Exodus 34:7) or repulsion (Come out of her, my people- In Heaven) between two point charges (War is Enmity- Two Points- Transcendentalism) and inversely (Inside- Version/Sion/Renoise) proportional (Portion) to the square (Square- Nasdaq Lines) of the distance between them (The waves and the sand of the sea- Leprosy- 666). The force is along the straight line joining them (The Sun on the Horizon- The Nasdaq Lines).

Quantum Theory Psalms 53- None/Nothing- Psalms 53

Copenhagen's interpretation of Quantum Theory, which asserts that a particle (A living being- A Point/A Spot/A Particle) is whatever it is measured to be (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast), but that it cannot be assumed to have specific properties, or even to exist (Even- Judgement- None/ Nothing/Invisible- Psalms 53- None/Nothing/Not there), until it is measured (666- Come out of her, my people). Welcome to College wit! How can you measure something that is not even there?

PICTURE- #333- Diagram- Measurement.

Unless understanding the Two Dimensions contained within the Lord's Prayer, under the Law of the Second Greatest Commandment, with Psalms 53 also, this Theory would then obviously make no sense at all.

Quatrains of Nostradamus

None

“The number of Astronomers will become very great (666- Stars/Suns/Souls/Spirits/Objects/ Words- Calculate the Number of the Beast), driven out (Come out of her, my people), banished, and their books consumed (Galatians 5:14,15- Breach/Each): The year 1607 by Holy Assemblies (Karma of Isaiah 1:10-20 is Isaiah 65), such that none will be safe (Exodus 34:7/ Leviticus 24:17)”.

Circumcision (Sion)

Collision Elision Version Evulsion Exclusion Vision Transgression Confusion Dimension
Invasion Transmission Conclusion Explosion Cession Commission Admission Corrosion
Decision Depression Illusion Succession Compassion Occasionally Mission Impressions
Impressionists Oppression Emulsion Precession Concession Concussion Mansion Divulsion
Progression Diffusion Prolusion Effusion Incisions Emerson Submission Inclusion
Diversions Divisions Decision Exclusion Excision Compulsion Passion Allusion Ascension
Prevision Erasion Comprehension Lesion Cohesion Abscission Adhesion Affusion
Aggression Allision Appulsion Ascension Aversion

Chapter 38

Codes in the Old English Language- Space and Time: E=H2O=MC2, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!

“The Sun”

Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias/Israel/Selah

Parallel Dimension/Ra/Allah/Eli/Sion

- Sail on Sion-

Sail/Elias

The Sun of the Nucleus

Fury

One of the three Goddesses of vengeance, from Furo, I rage; Rage; A storm of anger; Madness; Turbulence; A violent rushing; Classical Mythology- One of the avenging deities, the daughters of Earth (Genesis 3:5- 666- Come out of her, my people- Earth Rain Man) or of night, three in number (Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10), and called respectively Tisiphone, Alecto, and Megaera (“The One God without a second who lives in the hearts of All beings”).

Objects

‘That man is like a Fox’

Metamorphosis- Change of form (Incarnation), shape, or structure; Transformation (Transmigration to Incarnation); The alterations (Woe) which an animal undergoes after it's exclusion from the egg (Transmigration- Shell/Hell/Cell/Incarnation/Restoration), and which alter extensively the general form and life of the individual (Thanks Church Dictatorship). Such changes as the caterpillar to the perfect butterfly (Metamorphic).

Metamorphoses- The Poem by Ovid dealing with the various changes of human beings and others (Lifeforms) into different characters (Wow- Immortal/I'm mortal- Incarnation/Evolution/ Restoration- Metempsychosis/Xenogenesis/Heterogenesis); One that transforms.

Metanephros- In vertebrates, the third of three successive renal organs, the definitive kidney of mammals, birds, and reptiles.

Metaphor- I carry; A figure of speech founded on resemblance (E=H₂O=MC²- Time Travel into the past, which is the future- Leviticus 24:17/Exodus 34:7), by which a word (A Spirit or Object) is transferred from an object to which it properly belongs to another in such a manner that a comparison (Come/Sion) is implied (Leviticus 24:17/Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15), though not formerly expressed (Formerly- The Former Rain- Killed by the transgressors). Thus, that man is a fox is a metaphor (Animate- Words); But ‘that man is like a fox (In Heaven needing Restoration)’, is a simile or comparison (Come Sion).

Metaphrase- A verbal translation from one language into another (Leprosy- Soul mates): Word for word (666- Words- Objects/Souls/Lifeforms/Deities/Gods/Stars- Word for word, eye for eye, tooth for tooth, foot for foot.....)!

Metempirical- Trial; Beyond or outside of experience (Eater); Not based on experience (Eaten); Transcendental; A priori: Opposed to empirical or experiential.

Metempiricist- One who believes in Transcendental Philosophy.

Metepiricism- The system of philosophy based on a priority reasoning (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17/Isaiah 24:5,6); Transcendentalism.

Metaphysics- Physics, because in Aristotle’s works, his writings on this subject immediately followed his Physics; That science which seeks to trace the branches of human knowledge (666/Fruit/Flesh/ Seeds) and their first principles (Omnipotence- Hebrews 5:12- The very First Principles and Oracles of God...../Revelations 5:12/Romans 14:17/Zechariah 4- Come out of her, my people- Eli/Sion) in the constitution of our Nature (With Liberty and Justice for All Natural Creatures- Exodus 34:7), or to find what is the nature of the human mind (Leprosy- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast), and its relations to the external world (External/Eternal- Transmigration- 666- The Theory of Relativity): The science that seeks to know the ultimate ground of being or what is that really exists, embracing both Psychology and ontology.

Ontology- The Doctrine of being (Genesis 9_10-18/Samuel 14:32,33/2John 1:9); That part of metaphysics which investigates and explains the nature of all things or existences (666- Romans 14:10-23/Isaiah 66:3), treating of whatever does or whatever can exist (Restoring mangled coveted Creatures). Ontogenesis- The history (Killed on Earth) of the individual development (Incarnation/ Restoration) of an organized being.

-Welcome to the Prefix!

Metempsychosis- Transmigration; The passing of a soul of a man after death into some other animal body (Wow- Monogenesis/Xenogenesis/Heterogenesis/Karyokinesis/Cell/Reincarnation)!

Metensomatosis- The transference of the elements of one body into another body (Incarnation/ Restoration) and their conversion into its substance (Words- Elision- Out and I strike), as by decomposition or assimilation (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17).

Meteor- I Raise (From the dead- Anabiosis); A transient luminous body (An Object/A Sun) seen in the atmosphere (The yoke of transgression); An Aerolite; A shooting Star (Daniel 7); Fig (Woe- Genesis 3:4); Something that dazzling strikes with wonder (Hebrew 2:4- Both with signs, wonders, and diver's miracles, and gifts according to the Holy Ghost- Genesis 2:4/Genesis 1:16- Eli/Sion- Out and I strike/Let them shoot their arrows, and let them as be as cut into pieces, Selah).

Meteorograph- An instrument or apparatus (Manometer- 666- Volumenometer) for registering Meteorological phenomena (The Former Rain/The Latter Rain- 666- Objects/Weather- The two points- Transcendentalism).

Meteoromancy (Necromancy)- Divination by meteoric phenomena (Wow- Genesis 1:16/ Romans 14:17/Nahum 3/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/St. Mark 16:2-7/Samuel 2:10/ Hebrews 1/The Latter Rain).

Zechariah 14:12

“This is the plague that the Lord will strike all the nations that fought against Jerusalem: Their flesh will rot while they are still standing on their feet, their eyes will rot in their sockets and their tongues will rot in their mouths”!

Hell- I conceal; Hole (Hole/Elohim- He will); The place (House) of the dead, or of souls after death (Eaten- A human container of Transmigration); The place or state of punishment for the wicked (Purgatory- Wicked flesh eaters- Proverbs 30:20) after death; The infernal powers (Ely/ Sion); The fire of Hell.

Hole- The excavated habitation Inhabitants- Habitats inside) of certain wild beasts (666- Come out of her, my people- Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/Romans 1:22-25/Genesis 1:24-31/ Mormon Definition- Infested at times with wild beasts); The hole in which a fox or another burrowing animal hides itself (Den/Garden- Fruit is Flesh); To hide in the Earth (Soul Mate- Alien/ Elias- The yoke of transgression- Leprosy); Temporal (Mortal Transgressions); Worldly (He was in the world- Romans 14:17); Flowing from one to another (Flow/Wolf- Exodus 34:7); Among the things of the Earth (Romans 14:15-23- That thing which he alloweth/Strange things/ Unclean things/Abominable things); Of low birth (First to Last)); Meanly born (Through covetous behavior- Transmigration/Transgression/ Transformation); Fixed in the Earth (The yoke of transgression- Soul Mates- 666). Hole; Convent or prison: A cave (Mother Earth- Cavus), cavity, or hollow place (Hallow be thy name- Come out of her, my people).

Cell- The part of the interior of a temple where the image of a God stood (Woe- The yoke of transgression/Genesis 3:5). Worldly- Carnal; Temporal; Earthly as opposed to Heavenly or Spiritual (The Books of Paul).

Abyss- A bottomless gulf (“The Jaws of Death”); Anything profound and unfathomable (Unfaithful- Romans 14:15-23- Church Followers- Blind, Blind, Blind); Literally or figuratively

(Words/Living Beings); Immeasurable (Quantum Theory- Psalms 53- Calculate the Number of the Beast- 666).

Abyssinian- Belonging to Abyssinia or its inhabitants (Leprosy- Isaiah 24:5,6- Inhabitants); A member of the Abyssinian Church (Synagogues of Satan- O Demon Nation Awaken).

Gulf- A large indentation on the coastline of a country and the sea embraced in it; A bight; An abyss, chasm, or deep opening in the Earth (Mother Earth- Seeds); What gulfs or swallows (Mortal Sin); A wide interval (Hell- Wide is the way that leadeth to destruction); To swallow up (The Book of Proverbs- They swallow up the needy and the poor- "The Jaws of Death").

Chthonian, Chthonic- From the Earth (Come out of her, my people- Earth Rain Man); Pertaining to the Earth (666); Belonging to the underworld or divinities of subterranean regions (The yoke of transgression- Genesis 3:5), proceeding the Olympian system (Killed by the earthlings, and patiently awaiting the Judgement- E=H₂O=MC₂).

Nostradamus

"There will be omens in the Spring, and extraordinary changes thereafter, reversals of nations and mighty earthquakes (Karma of Nahum 3- The split hoof- Isaiah 65).....One will think the Earth has lost its natural gravitational movement (Sown for food) and that it will be plunged into the abyss of perpetual darkness (The Black Hole- Hell)".

Ecstasy- An extreme delight that arrests the whole mind (Delight/Whole/Hole- Judgement- The Mind/The Head); A state as if the mind was carried away (Decapitated- The Head) as if it were from the body (Standard slaughterhouse procedure, eh church dictatorship); Rapture (Revenge- Isaiah 65); Madness or distraction (Distraction- Proverbs 6- The rage of a man).

Distraction- Agony of mind (The Head), as from pain or grief (Grief- Amos 6:3-6- The Only Begotten/Grief- Genesis 6:1-7- The Father/Grief- Romans 14:10-23- The Son/Grief- Hebrews 3:7-19- The Holy Ghost) Confusion from multiplicity of objects (Nahum 3/Isaiah 1- The Multitudes/"Confusion of faces"- Slaughter) crowding on the mind (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) and calling the attention different ways; Perplexity; Embarrassment (Bare ass men- The transgressors); Madness; Frenzy; Insanity (Scary).

Experiment- Trial (Metempirical- Genesis 9:4-7/Isaiah 66:3/Isaiah 1:10-20); An act or operation designed to discover (Manometer/Volumenometer/Astrometer- 666) some unknown truth (Leprosy- The two points- Unknown- Mortality/Truth- Immortals- St. John 18:37- 666), principle, or affect, or to establish it when discovered (Reap/Sow); To make trial (Genesis 9:4-7/Isaiah 1:11-20); To make an experiment.

What is the number one element used in all laboratories and experimental facilities, taught within our very own collegic system, pertaining all Historical knowledge of the books they all study, involving the teaching of laboratorial work, chemical, biological, and medical, testing,

ect.? What do fish with fins and scales swim in? When you look into the water, on a lake, or in general, what do you see? The mirror image).

Experimental- Pertaining to; Derived from (Depart, depart, it is unclean), founded on, or known by experiment.

Acclamation- A shout or other demonstration of applause made by a multitude (Isaiah 1:11-20- Multitudes/Nahum 3- Multitudes/Genesis 2:1-4- Multitudes/Genesis 1:24-26- Multitudes) indicating joy, hearty assent (90 Degrees- Come out of her, my people), approbation, or good wishes.

Atonement- Reconciliation after enmity (Enmity is War anointed through Transgression- Genesis 2:5-6:7) or controversy; Specifically, the reconciliation of God (Exodus 34:7/Romans 14:15-23) with man through Christ (Hebrews 13:20/Genesis 9:10-18/St. Matthew 4:4/Leviticus 11:41-47). Reconciliation- Agreement of things seemingly opposite (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17) or inconsistent; Renewal of friendship after disagreement or enmity (Woe- Genesis 3/4- Enmity- Transgression- Exodus 20).

Eden- A place of pleasure; The garden in which Adam and Eve were placed by God: Hence a delightful region or residence.

Grave- Dig; Grave, to carve; An excavation in the Earth in which a dead human body is deposited; Hence, any place of interment (Judgement); A tomb; a sepulcher (Elision- St. Mark 16:2-7/ Samuel 14:32,33/Samuel 2:10/Amos 6:3-6/Romans 14:15-23).

Grave- Opposed to light (Leviticus 11:41-47/Revelations 22:18,19), or jovial; Momentous; Having a serious and interesting import (666- Transmigration/Reincarnation- Come out of her, my people); In grave manner (Rave Man- The yoke of transgression- Leprosy); The insoluble parts of tallow (Woe- St. Matthew 6:25,26- Fowls of Heaven/Revelations 19:15-21- Insoluble- Malachi 3:6-18- Ye cannot rob God) gathered from the melting pots (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast- Hosea 7:7).

Desolate- To deprive of inhabitants (In Heaven- Inhabitant- Habitat inside- Genesis 6:1-7); To lay waste (Eat); To leave alone (Reap/Sow); Forsake; In a ruinous position (Grown for food- Captive- Karma of abandoning cattle to permanent captivity, to birth their seed continuously to devour their children- Leviticus 24:17/Isaiah 65); Without companion (Galatians 5:14,15); Lonely; Ravage (Eat- Corinthians 12:31/Exodus 34:7).

Cimmerian- A mythical people, dwelling where the Sun never shines (666- The Lost City of Atlantis- The yoke of transgression), and perpetual darkness reigns (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17); Hence, very dark (Eaten).

End- Goth (Eaten); To make both ends meet (The two points); Death; The extreme point of a line (On the Horizon- The Nasdaq Lines): Or anything that has more length (666) than breadth (Breath/Death- Come out of her, my people), as a portion of time (666- Leprosy- Transgressions): Action of the state of things (Killing- Psalms 53/Romans 14:10-23), or quantity (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) of materials (Mortality- The yoke of transgression); Consequence; The

thing at which one alms or directs his views (Face to Face); Resting on one end Woe (Exodus 34:7/ Leviticus 24:17); Also continuously (Woe- The Karma of Nahum 3 is Isaiah 65): Uninterruptedly (Eternal); Equal (Balance- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17); To put an end to; To finish; Terminate; Destroy; Put to death (Isaiah 24:5,6).

Cross-purpose- A contrary purpose (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17); Misunderstanding (Leviticus 11:41-47); An inconsistency; A sort of game consisting in the mixing up (Leprosy) of questions (Lifeforms- Words/Sentences) and answers (Court- Humans- Come out of her, my people); To be at cross purposes (The two points on the Horizon); To misunderstand each other (Exodus 34:7/Isaiah 65), and so to act (Kill) counter (Payback- Galatians 5:14,15- “The eaten becomes like the eater”) without intending it (Self- Unconscious killing- Leviticus 24:17).

Catastrophe- I turn; The unfolding of the plot (77 Fold- Come out of her, my people); A notable event (Words- 666) terminating a series; A finishing stroke (Check Mate); An unfortunate conclusion (Co/Sion- A Family Reunion); A supposed change in the Earth (A Hollow Earth/ Empty Skins) from sudden physical violence (The Laws of Physics- Elision- “Out and I Strike); A cataclysm (Revelations 6- The Seventh Seal).

Ragnarok

Ancient Norse Prophecy

“Now, at the appointed time (Judgement- Current Time), the Midgard serpent, who circles the Earth and sea (The Latter Rain), is shaken with tremendous rage (Proverbs 6); It trembles and quakes on the oceans slimy floor (Unclean/Polluted- Waiting to meet the Sands of the Sea), so violently it’s motions cause waves to sweep across the Earth (Waves/Sands of the Sea- Romans 14:15-23), as high as mountains (There were giants in the Earth in those days).....Mortal men are killed in great numbers, and their shades crowd (Shadow Casting) the path to Hell (Leviticus 24:17). The sky (Mortal Leprous Containers- Transmigration through the Air) begins to stretch and finally breaks in half (Come out of her, my people- Lamentations 4:12-16- 666)”.

Apollyon

I Destroy; The Devil.

Isaiah 24:17-18- Terror and the pit and snare await you, O people of the Earth, whoever flees at the sound of terror will fall into a pit; Whoever climbs out of the pit will be caught in a snare.

Chapter 39

Codes in the English Language- Space and Time: E=H₂O=MC², and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!

R E I N C A R N A T I O N

Revelations 13:18- Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: For it is the number of a man (Leprosy- Isaiah 66:3); And his number is six hundred three score and six (666)!

St. Odile (720 A.D.)

“A horrible warrior will unleash it, and his enemies will call him Anti-Christ! All nations of the Earth will fight will fight each other in this war (Nahum 3- Nations- Isaiah 65), the fighters will rise up in the Heavens to take the Stars (Rebirth/Genesis 1:16- Lifeforms- Come out of her, my people) and will throw them on the cities (Incarnation), to set ablaze their buildings (Their bodies to be coveted earnestly) and cause immense devastation (Karma of Micah 3).....The nations will cry “peace, Peace”, but there will be no peace (Exodus 34:7)”.

Frederich Nietzsche

“Out of Chaos Stars are Born”

Daniel 7:17-23- These great beasts, which are four, are four kings (Kings/Spirits/Souls/Stars/Words/ Lords/Gods/The Powers That Be- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms), which shall arise from out of the Earth (Come out of her, my people).....Thus he said, the fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon Earth, which shall be diverse from all kingdoms (Animal Kingdom/ Domain- Heterogenesis), and shall devour the whole Earth (Eaten- Earth Rain Man/Karma of Psalms 53 is Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7), and shall tread it down, and break it in pieces.

Expire- I breath; Spirit; To breath out; To emit one's last breath; To die.

Spirit- Breathe; Courage (Co/Rage); The soul; Life; One breath (Genesis 1:24-2:4/ Genesis 2:5-7/5:1); The intelligent immaterial and immortal (Wow) part of man (The yoke of transgression); The soul as distinguished from the body which it occupies (Monogenesis/ Xenogenesis/Metempsychosis- The yoke of transgression); An apparition: A ghost (The Mount of Transfiguration); A supernatural being (The Sun), an angel, fairy, elf, sprite, demon, or the like; Animation, often in plural (Transmigration/The yoke of transgression); To be high or low spirits (First to Last, and Last First); The vital essential part of anything (Seeds- Romans 14:10-23);

Opposed to the letter (Words) or formal statement (Form- Transgressors- 666); A liquid (The Latter Rain) obtained by distillation (Dis-till-ate), especially alcohol, a glass of spirits (Their cups are full- 666); Animal spirits; Liveliness disposition; Constitutional briskness and gaiety; Holy Spirit or the Spirit (Romans 14:17); The third person of the Trinity (Woe- Genesis 1:16-Sun, Moon, Stars).

Enliven- To give life, action, or motion to (Anabiosis); To give spirit or vivacity to (St. John 1:10); To animate (Incarnation).

Nature- Born (Mother Nature); In a state of sin (Sin- Woe- 14/14); Produced from root (Rebirth- We sow what we reap); Seen in (Eaten/Leprosy/Objects): Know (Genesis 1:26/2:4/Hebrews 2:4-Hinduism); To produce (Come out of her, my people/Produce- Fruit); Genus (Genesis); The universe; The creation, especially that part (Spot) of it by which man is more immediately surrounded (The yoke of transgression); The inherent qualities if anything (In-here-it-is); To go the way (Hell) of nature: To pay- The debt of nature (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast); Laws of Nature (Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18); Natural born- Native (Creatures/Lifeforms- Genesis 1:26/2:4); Not alien (Wow- Aliens- Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3- The 4th Generation).

Existence- I Stand; Egg (Transmigration); To continue to be (After death- Anabiosis) and have life whether it be matter (The Shell) or of Spirit (The yoke- 666).

Elysium- Myth: A place assigned to happy souls after death; Exceedingly delightful (Elision).

Entelechy- The absoluteness, or actuality of a thing (An Act/A Killing); A Philosophic coinage by Aristotle, who styles the soul, the entelechy of the body, that by which is actually is (Self of birth), though it had the capacity of existing before (But was killed instead by a member of the Human Plague).

Dysthymic- Depressed soul (The yoke of transgression) or spirit in spirits (666): Dejected (Eaten).

Fission- A species of reproduction (Pecu) or multiplication (Multitudes- 77 Fold) by means of a process of self-division (Elision- Omnipresence/Omnipotent) seen in animals (The transgressors) of a low type (First to Last), the body becoming divided into two parts (Come out of her, my people), each of which then becomes a separate and independent individual (Wow- Each/Breach- 666- Monogenesis/ Xenogenesis/Terregenous/Metempsychosis).

Transmigration- I migrate; To pass from one animal body into another (Reincarnated); The passing of a soul into another body after death (Transmigration/Reincarnation).

Corpusculous- Corpuscular Theory- A Theory which supposes light to consist of minute particles (Midst- 666- Spots in their feasts) emitted by luminous bodies (666- Come out of her my people- Suns/Stars/Spirits/Souls/Words/Objects), and traveling through space (Come out of her, my people) with immense rapidity till they reach the eye (Elision- Out and I strike the surface of the Earth).

Anabiosis- The power of returning to life after apparent death (Wow- Power- Revelations 5:12- Omnipotent- Psalms 84:11/Malachi 4).

Euhemerism- The Greek system of interpreting myths by which the Gods are regarded as representing distinguished men (Karma of Genesis 3:5- The Gods) who formerly lived (Leprosy-Killed and eaten by the transgressors/The Earth was formed/Adam was formed).

Monogenesis- Direct development of an embryo from a parent similar to itself (Definition of Similar- Geom. Having like parts and relations [[666]] but not of the same magnitude; Having a like form or appearance- Transmigration- The Like Form is the Shell of the Transmigration): Descent (Descendant/ Transcend- Cattle- St. Luke 13:15,16) of an individual (Isaiah 66:3) from one parent form (Form- Leprosy/Transgression- 77 Fold); Development of all beings in the universe from a single cell (Single Cell- Transmigration of the Gods- Read the Definition of Cell-Woe); The Doctrine of Monogenesis.

Embryo- The first rudiments of an animal in the womb (Mother Earth- The yoke of transgression), before the several members (666- Come out of her, my people) are distinctly formed (From extinction- Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration); The beginning or first state of anything (Reincarnation back into the Creation, or Current Eternal Time), while yet in a rude and undeveloped condition (Slaughtered/Coveted- A leprous condition in need of Restoration).

Sibylline Oracles (Second Century B. C.)

“Then shall the elements of all the world be desolate (Empty- Come out of her, my people); Air, Earth, Sea, Flaming Fire, and the Sky and Night (Earth Rain Sky Wood Metal- Not a Man), all days merge into one fire (Hell), and to one barren, shapeless (The yoke of transgression- Formed/Less- Last to First- Blessed) mass to come (Mass- 666- Come out of her, my people- Rebirth)”.

Propagation- Reproduction (Again- Reborn- Genesis 1:24); Applied to animals and plants (Confucianism); To spread from person to person (666- Each/Breach); The multiplication of the kind (Multitudes- 77 Fold) or species (Pecu); Diffusion (Sion- Come out of her, my people).

Occultation- I cover over (Incarnation/Restoration); I conceal; Hidden from the eye (The yoke of transgression), or understanding; Invisible; Mysterious; Alchemy (Witchcraft/Sorcery); Necromancy (Woe- KJV- Lovers of blood); The hiding of a Star or Planet (The yoke of transgression) from our sight by passing beyond (Eaten) some other heavenly bodies (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast).; Fig (Woe- Genesis 3/4); Withdraw from public (Taken- Killed for food- Last- Captivity).

Anthropomorphism- The representation or conception (Birth) of the deity under a human form (Wow- Genesis 3:5- Leprosy- Understood- The Zodiac/Transmigration), or with human attributes (Self- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17) or affections (Love- Good or Bad). Anthropoid- A man: Specifically applied to apes. Anthropoglot- An animal like a man: Parrot.

Transelementation- To change of the elements of one body into those of another (Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration).

Metamorphosis- Change of form (Transmigration- Cavus/Empty skins), shape (Formed), structure (666); Transformation (Justice); The alterations (Incarnation/Restoration) which an animal undergoes after it's exclusion from the egg (Come out of her, my people/The yoke of transgression/Incarnation/ Evolution/Restoration), and which alter (Scary).

Metamorphoses- The Poem by Ovid dealing with various changes of human beings and others (Others Definition- "Not the Same"- Lifeforms/Immortals- Genesis 2:4) into different characters (Immortal- I'm mortal- Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration); One that transforms.

Metempiricist- One whom believes in Transcendental Philosophy (Exodus 34:7/ Leviticus 24:17).

Absolute- Complete in itself (Transmigration- The yoke of transgression); Free from mixture (Leprosy- Come out of her, my people); Positive; Peremptory, now rare; Unlimited by extraneous power or control; Considered without reference to other things (To act, and not be acted upon); Absolute knowledge (666- Psalms 53); Existing independent of any other cause (Come out of her, my people); Self-existing; Applied to the case (Transmigration- Shell/Yoke) which is not determined by any other word (Word- Each/Breach) in the sentence (Come out of her, my people).

After- Later in time (The Latter Rain- E=H₂O=MC₂); Succeeding as, an after-period of life (Last to First- Judgement); Behind in place; In search of (666); With a desire for; In pursuit of; After our deserts (666); Below in rank, or excellent (Last to First); At last (Alas, Alas); Upon the whole (Face to Face); Last milk drawn in milking (Milkem/Killem).

Animism- Soul of the world (Wow- Hinduism- St. John 1:10); Immaterial but inseparable from matter, and giving to matter it's form and movements (Incarnate/Restoration); The attribution of spirit or soul to inanimate things (Incarnation/Restoration).

Animated- I fill with breath; To give natural life to; Endowed with animal life, lively, full of spirit; To quicken; To make alive; To give life, spirit, or liveliness to; To heighten the powers or effect of (St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16); To inspirit; Rouse (Animated/Chosen/Peculiar/Hebrews- Welcome to the Books of Paul).

Ascension- A rising; The visible elevation of our Savior to Heaven (Galatian 3:29/St. Mark 16:2-7)- Ascension day, the day on which the ascension of the Savior is commemorated, falling on Thursday but one before Whitsuntide (Sun/Tide); Right ascension of the Sun or of a Star (The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms), the arch of the equator intercepted between the first point of Aries and that point of the equator which comes to the Meridian at the same instant with the Star (The two points on the Horizon).

Elevate- I raise; To raise from a low or deep place to a higher (Last to First); To raise to a higher state; Animate (Incarnation with Soul Mate); Swell (Come out of her, my people); To make louder (Re-Noise/Version- Sion).

Emancipate- To set free from servitude or slavery; To restore from bondage to freedom; To free from bondage. To liberate from subjection (Exodus 34:7), controlling power, or influence

(To liberate from False Domain, and to warn of the fire for all those that chant, “Animals don’t have souls”).

Comprehension- The capacity of the mind (666- The Head) to understand (Understood- The Zodiac- An animal- Come out of her, my people).

The Den

Amos 3:3-8- Can two walk together except they be agreed (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17)? Will a lion roar in the forest when he hath no prey (Judgement- E=H₂O=MC₂)? Will a young lion cry out of his den, if he have taken nothing? Can a bird fall in a snare upon the Earth (The yoke of transgression).....Surely the Lord God will do nothing but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets (Revelations 17-19/Galatians 3:29/Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4). The lion hath roared (1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27), who will not fear? The Lord God hath spoken (Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/St. Matthew 4:4), who can but prophecy?

Incarnation/Projection/Calculation/Restoration

Metempsychosis- Transmigration; The passing of the soul of a man after death, into some other animal body (Reincarnation).

Modifications- To change the external qualities of; To give new form or external character (Incarnation- Come out of her, my people); To alter in some respect (Restoration); Some alteration in form (Form- A Transgressor), appearance, and character (Restored).

Rendezvous- Repair to a place; A place appointed for assembly of troops (A port- The Latter Rain- Restoration), where ships are ordered to join company; A place of meeting (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15- Meating).

Holism- A fundamental feature of nature is the existence of wholes (666- Transmigration- Shell/Yoke), which are more assemblages of parts (666- Micah 3), and which are always tending to become more highly developed (Incarnation/Restoration).

Cinematograph- A machine for projecting on a screen series of photographs of changing scenes and moving objects (Calculating the souls leprosously consumed- Machine/Stomach), so as to produce (Come out of her, my people) the illusion (Ill/Sion- Rage) of continuous motion (A=B=C=A- The Zodiac/Nahum 3- Continuously eating Lifeforms here on Earth/Continuously bearing them back out during the Judgement, then.....(Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Leviticus 24:17/Hosea 7:7).

Anthropometry- The measurement of the human body (666- Revelations 13:18).

Revelations 12:1-12

And there appeared a great wonder in heaven (Hebrews 2:4); A woman clothed with the Sun (Leprosy), and the Moon under her feet (Captivity- Holding Creatures down), and upon her head a crown of twelve stars (12 Tribes of Israel- Leprosy- A Serpent with uncounted heads- Medusa/ Israel/Elias- Romans 14:17): And she being with child cried (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast), travailing in birth (Isaiah 23:4/Genesis 1:24), and pained to be delivered (Come out of her, my people). And there appeared another wonder in Heaven (Come out of her, my people); And behold a great red dragon (Leprosy- Proverbs 6- The rage of a man), having seven heads and ten horns (Omnipresence- Samuel 2:10- 666- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms), and seven crowns upon his heads (7 Crowns- Omnipresence- Representing the Seven Churches of Asia- Leprosy- 7 Fold/77 Fold). And his tail drew the third part of the stars to Heaven (Creatures of Creation), and did cast them to the Earth (The two points- Elision- Out and I Strike): And the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered (666- Elision- Out, and I strike), for to devour her child as soon as it was born (Hosea 7:7/Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7). And she brought forth a man child (Eli/Sion- Genesis 1:24/Isaiah 23:4/Samuel 2:10/St. Matthew 1:20/ St. Luke 4:1,14), who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron (Wow- Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/ Psalms 2): And her child was caught up unto God (Wow- The Blood-Line of Seth- A Creature Eve ate), and to his throne (Wow- God for God- Karma of Genesis 3:5). And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared for God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days (Reaping and Sowing- The Harvest of the transgressors, or Karma of Romans 1:22-25- Isaiah 65). And there was war (Enmity) in Heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon (The Dragon with uncounted heads- Leprosy- Hosea 7:7). And the dragon fought and his angels, and prevailed not; Neither was there place found any more in Heaven. That great red dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil (1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/Samuel 2:10/Romans 14:17), and Satan (The American Church Dictatorship), which deceiveth the whole world (Deceiveth the Whole World- St. John 1:10- Spirits/Souls/Stars/Words/ Lords/Immortals/ Worlds/ Objects/Lifeforms/The Sands of the Sea/Kings/Suns/The Powers That Be/Gold/The Gods): He was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, now is come salvation, and strength, and the Kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ (St. Luke 4:1,14/St. Luke 1:17/St. Mark 16:2-7/Samuel 14:32,33/Genesis 1:16): For the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night (Nahum 3/Micah 3/Psalms 53- Breakfast/Lunch/Dinner/Snack). And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb (Woe- Romans 14:15-23/Hebrews 13:20/Genesis 9:10-18/St. Matthew 4:4/Leviticus 11:41-47), and by the word of their testimony; And they loved not their lives unto death (They must be killed just as they had been, so it is completed- Leviticus 24:17). Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them (666- Come out of her, my people). Woe (Nahum 3- Woe) to the inhabitors of the Earth (Isaiah 24:5,6- Habitats inside) and of the sea (Earth Rain Man), for the Devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth he hath but a short time. And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the Earth,

he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man child (The Sun of the Nucleus- James 5/ Romans 14:17- Man child- Ely/Sion- Omnipresence- Come out of her, my people/Her- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- The transgressors).....

Chapter 40

Codes in the Old English Language- Space and Time: E=H2O=MC2, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!

The Old English Language is Coded

“The Prefix”

Incarnate- To clothe with flesh; Invested with flesh; Embodied in flesh or a human body (Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration); A visible embodiment (The Restoration- Transcendentalism).

Com-Pass-Sion

Reincarnation back into the Creation

The Former Rain/The Latter Rain

-E = H2O = MC2-

Inaccurate Inadequate Inanimate Inappropriate Inarticulate Inaugurate Inaurate
Incapacitate Incarcerate Incarnate Indelicate Indeterminate Indicate Indiscriminate
Individuate Indoctrinate Induplicate Indurate Inebriate Infatuate Inflate Inmate
Innate Innominate Innovate Inoculate Inordinate Inosculate Insatiate Insensate
Insinuate Insolate Instate Instigate Intimate Intonate Intoxicate Inundate
Invaginate Investigate Inveterate Invigilate Invigorate Invoke Reassimilate
Rebate Rebeccaite- A Dictionary code revealed.....

Rebeccaite- A member of a anti turnpike conspiracy (Ezekiel 22:25-27- Come out of her, my people) commenced in Wales (Selah- Exodus 34:7), in 1839, so called from a strange application of passage (Strange things/Strange fire- Come out of her, my people) in Genesis xxiv, 60. -Wow Genesis 24:60!

Genesis 24:60- And they blessed Rebekah, and said unto her, thou art our sister, be thou the mother of thousands of millions (Thou-sands of the sea/Mill/Lions), and let thy seed (Hebrews 2:12-18/Corinthians 8:10-13) possess the gate of those which hate them (Exodus 20/Genesis 1:16-“No, I will not let your people go”)!)

Fig- A fruit consisting of a hollow receptacle (Mother Earth of Rebirth) containing a great multitude (The yoke of transgression- Nahum 3/Isaiah 1/Amos 6:3-6/Hebrews 1/Hebrews 2/Romans

14:17/Samuel 2:10/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:15-23).....Erroneously called the seed (Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18/Hebrews 2:4/Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 13:20/James 5/ Definition of Zoosperm- An animal; Seed); The tree that bears this fruit (Come out of her, my people- Fruit- Animal Flesh).

Rechabite- Among the Ancient Jews, one of the family whom Jonadab, son of Rechab, bound to abstain from wine (Redrum- Wine/Swine- Blood/Timothy 4:3- Commanding to abstain from meats), from planting vines. One of a benefit society of total abstainers (The karma of Timothy 4:3/The Self). Jeremiah xxxv, 6.

Jeremiah 35:6- But they said, we will drink no wine (Swine- Corinthians 8:10-13- Blood): For Jonadabthe son of Rechab our father commanded us, saying ye shall drink no wine (Timothy 4:3), neither ye, nor your sons for ever.

Re-Ate Create Re-in-carn-ate

Recalcitrant Recapitulate Reheat Reciprocate Reconsecrate Recreate Recriminate
 Recultivate Recuperate Recurvate Redeliberate Redemonstrate Redintegrate
 Reduplicate Refrigerate Regenerate Regerminate Regurgitate Rehabilitate
 Rehypothecate Reilluminate Reincorporate Reinstate Reinterrogate Reinvestigate
 Reinvigorate Reiterate Rejuvenate Relate Relegate Remigrate Remunerate
 Renovate Renumereate Reoxygenate Repatriate Replicate Reprobate Repudiate
 Resupinate Resuscitate Retaliate Revaccinate Reverberate Revibrate Recension
 Revision Recommission Refusion Repulsion Reversion Reversioner Revulsion
 Transgression Transmigration Transcripts Translations Transcendentalism Transcend
 Transfiguration Transelementation Transept Transfluent Transform Transfuse
 Translate Translucent Transmutation Transplant Transverberate Transverse

Quatrains/Quran

Come Out of Her, My People
 The Yoke of Transgression

Buddhism

“The Holders of the Faith”

“The holders of the faith (Mother/Other/Leprosy- The two points- The yoke of transgression), the glorious rebirths (Woe), will be broken down (Incarnate) and left without a name. As regards to the monastery and the priesthood, their lands and other properties will be destroyed”.

Cell- The part of the interior of temple where the image of a God stood (Wow- Genesis 3:5- The yoke of Transgression- The Sun of the Nucleus); A small apartment, as in a convent or a prison; A small or mean place of residence (Mean- Worldly- Eaten- Covetous), such as a cave (The yoke of transgression); A small cavity or hollow place (Mother Earth of Rebirth- Elision).

Nucleus- The solid or vesicular body found in many cells (Ely/Sion- St. John 1:10); A central mass (666) about which matter is collected (Come out of her, my people). The central succulent part of an ovule in which the embryo plant is generated (Flower/Reflow/Re-Wolf); The germ of a cell; The body of a comet called it's head (The captivity of "The Head"- Transcendentalism/ Mythology- Come out of her, my people); The central part of an atom (Adam- The yoke of transgression).

Ejectment- A casting out; A dispossession; Law, the removal of a person from the wrongful possession of land or tenements (Come out of her, my people). Tenements- An abode (The Sun of the Nucleus- Galatians 1/St. John 1:20-33); A habitation (Isaiah 24:5,6); A dwelling (The yoke of transgression); Law, any species of permanent property that may be held (Exodus 34:7/ Leviticus 24:17).

Chronology- The science of ascertaining the true periods or years when past events or transactions took place (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast), and arranging them in their proper order according to their dates (All things have been recorded- The Sun/The Moon- The Eyes of the Lord).

Gravitation- The force by which bodies are drawn (Come out of her, my people), or by which they tend toward the centre of the Earth or other centre (The yoke of transgression), or the effect of that force (Elision).

Midst- In which we, you, they live (The yoke of transgression- Leprosy- Soul Mates).

Entozoon- An animal living in some part of another animal (The yoke of transgression/ Zoosperm/ Zoology/Zool/Zoolatry/Idolatry/Astrolatry/Anthropolatry- Welcome to the Prefix).

Grottos- A cave or natural cavity in the Earth (Mother Earth- The yoke of transgression- Come out of her, my people).

Alienate- To wean (Come out of her, my people- Gold/Gods- Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3/ Genesis 3:5); To make indifferent or adverse (Incarnation), where love or friendship before persisted (The Former Rain- Love thy neighbor as thyself- But Paul says, But Paul says, But Paul says- So they all rejected the blood of Christ instead- Romans 1:22-25/Romans 16:17,18).

Catacomb- A cave or subterranean place for burial of the dead (Mother Earth- The yoke of transgression), in which the bodies are deposited in recesses hollowed out of the sides of the cave (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast), the most notable being (Words- Romans 14:17/St. John 1:10) those near Rome, supposed to be the cells (Prisons/Captivity-Ra/In- God inside) and caves in which the primitive Christians (My People/My Chosen) concealed themselves, and of which

were deposited the bodies of the martyrs (The martyrs of Jesus are Animals/Saints killed by the inhabitants of the Earth, for food- The yoke of transgression/The Book of Revelations 16-19).

Disinter- To take out of a grave or out of the Earth (Come out of her, my people); To bring up obscurity into view (Manometer/Volumenometer- 666); Exhumation (Come out of her, my people).

Ebb- Opposed to flow (Flow/Wolf): To sink (The Latter Rain): The reflux of the tide (Tide/Edit); A flowing backwards or away (Purgatory/Karma of Psalms 53- Lived/Devil); To return (Rebirth into Current Eternal Time); Decrease; Decay.

Farrow- A litter of pigs; To bring forth pigs (Genesis 1:24/Isaiah 23:4,5/Leviticus 11:1-40- No abc/Bacon- Come out of her, my people- A=B=C=A- Circle- The Zodiac- Circle; An animal; Understood).

Eccentric- Deviating or departing from the centre (Come out of her, my people): Not concentric though situated one within the other (The yoke of transgression- Heterogenesis/Xenogenesis/Metempsychosis); Having the axis out of the centre (Earth's axis/Equator/The Sun's Horizon/The Moon orbiting- Space and Time- Rebirth); Given a way to act Peculiar (Peculiar- Cattle- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17/Romans 14:15) to one's self (Self- Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15- The Self of Transmigration) and different from other people (Others- Not the same- Galatians 3:29/Genesis 2:4- Not Alien/The two points- Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3- Alien); Anomalous (Malice); Singular (Each/Breach); Odd (Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3- Aliens); Odd man out (Check-Mate-Meat/Tame/Team- Soul Mate).

Ecbolic- A throwing out; Promoting parturition (666): A drug that aid's childbirth.

Parturient- I bear: Bring forth young (Genesis 1:24- Terregenous).

Parturition- The act of bring forth (Genesis 1:24/Isaiah 23:4- Rebirth- Earth Rain Man).

Emanate/Emanation- To flow forth (Wolf/Flow/Forth- Birth from Mother Earth- Isaiah 23:4/Genesis 1:24), or issue from a source (Leprosy- The yoke of transgression): Said of what is intangible, as light, heat, odor, or power, &c; That which proceeds from any substance or body; Effuvium; Any person, power (Galatians 3:29/Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4/St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16/Romans 14:17), or thing emanating or proceeding from the divine essence (Transmigrating the Single Cell containing the Sun of the Nucleus into the next Parallel Dimension).

Emeute- To move: A seditious commotion: A riot: A tumult; An outbreak (666).

Emigrate- I Migrate (Transmigration); Out (Come out of her, my people); A body of emigrates (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast).

Empty- Unfruitful (Genesis 9:4-7); To remove the contents from (Elision); Wanting reality (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17); An empty packing case (Transmigration- Come out of her, my people) or the like (Self- Shell/Yoke); To become empty (Come out of her, my people); To render void (Rend- Karma of Psalms 53); To pour out (For the empty, are empty things, and for the full, full things).

Progression- I go; Passing (Last to First); A moving forth in growth (Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration): Moving forth (Isaiah 23:4/Genesis 1:24); Advance; Passage; Math- A numerical sequence following a simple law (Leviticus 11:41-47/Exodus 34:7- Calculate the Number of the Beast).

Extraction- The act of extracting or drawing out (Come out of her, my people); Descent (666-77 Fold); Lineage; Derivation of persons from a stock (St. Luke 21- Surfeiting- 666) or family from which one has descended (Descendants- The Theory of Relativity- Family- Amos 6:3-6/St. Luke 13:15,16); The operation of finding the root of any given number or quantity (666- Quantum Theory- Volumenometer- Psalms 53).

Midwife- A woman that assists other women in childbirth (Mid/Wife- The yoke of transgression- Marry and eat flesh- Karma of Timothy 4:3).

Expulsion- I expel; A driving out; A driving away by violence; Having the power of expelling (Anabiosis/Elision- Revelations 5:12- Omnipresence/Omnipotent).

Fawn- To bring forth a fawn (The Rebirth of the Reincarnation- 77 Fold- What could have been).

Emerge- To rise out of a fluid or other covering (Come out of her, my people- Incarnation/Restoration) or surrounding substance (Transmigration- The yoke of transgression- The Shell); To issue (Leprosy) or proceed from something; To reappear after being eclipsed (Out and I leave); To leave the sphere (Hemi-Sphere- Earth Rain Man) of an obscuring object (Object/Seed/Spot); To rise out of a state of oppression (Justice) or obscurity; To come to notice (Words- The warrant has been served- Isaiah 1:11-20- Come out of her, my people).

Fetch- To draw (Exodus 22:31); To take (Karma of Samuel 14:32,33 is Isaiah 65); To seek (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast- Manometer/Volumenometer); To recall or bring back (Reincarnation back into the Creation- Transmigration); To make (Incarnation- Materials needed) or perform with certain objects (666- Incarnation/Restoration); To restore; To revive (Anabiosis/Omnipresence); To overtake (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15); The apparition of a living person (The definition of Ghost/The yoke of transgression).

Earth-Closet- A night-stool (Stool/Loots/Stole- Samuel 14:32,33) or convenience of the same kind, in which the fasces are received in a quantity of Earth (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast/The yoke of transgression). Fasces- A bundle of rods (Psalms 2), with an axe bound in along with them, anciently borne before the superior Roman magistrates (Wow) as a badge of their power over life and limb (Anabiosis/Omnipresence- Revelations 5:12).

Earth- Bound- Fastened by the pressure of the Earth (Leprosy- Soul Mate). Firmly fixed in the Earth (Yoke of transgression).

Earth- Born- Born of the Earth (The Mother Earth of Rebirth- Genesis 1:24- Terregenous/Transmigration/Reincarnation); Springing originally from the Earth (Transmigration- Come out of her, my people); Relating to or occasioned by earthly objects (666- Leprosy- The two points-Earthly/Objects); Of low birth (First to Last); Meanly born (Worldly- Carnal- Covetous).

Gully- A gullet; A channel for water; A channel or hollow worn in the Earth (Come out of her, my people- Wolf/Flow- Elision) by a current of water (The Ancient Egyptian Serpent Lightbulb); A ravine; A ditch (The Latter Rain); A large knife (Sword- Words).

Explosion- To burst with a loud report (The Books of Paul- A loud report- Come out of her, my people); To burst and expand with force and noise (Elision- Noise/Sion/Version/Re-Noise); To detonate; To burst into activity or into passion (Sion- Come out of her, my people); To drive from notice or practice (Humanism-Daily worship of Self- Romans 1:22-25) and bring into disrepute (Transmigration- Judgement); To cause to be no longer held (Come out of her, my people), practiced (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast- Nahum 3), or believed in (Karma of Romans 1:22-25/Exodus 34:7/Isaiah 65).

The Process of Restoration

St. Hildegard (1141)

“A powerful wind will rise in the North (Come out of her, my people), carrying heavy fog and the densest dust, and it will fill their throats and eyes so that they will cease their butchery and be stricken with great fear (Woeman)”.

Incarcerate- To imprison; To confine in a jail; To shut up or enclose.

Incarnation- The act of assuming flesh or taking a human body (Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1/ Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3- The 3rd and 4th Generations- Exodus 20- The Transgressors) and the nature of man (Genesis 1:24-26/2:4/Isaiah 66:3/Samuel 2:10/Romans 14:17); The state of being incarnated; A visible embodiment (Give ear O earth, for the Lord hath spoken it- See Ear Diagram); A vivid exemplification (Exempt/Life/Ate) in person or act (Elision- “Out and I strike”); He is the incarnation of wickedness (Immortal- I’m mortal/Incarnation/Evolution/ Restoration/Proverbs 30:20)!

Incarnate- Flesh; To clothe with flesh (A human body- Mortal Materials); To embody in flesh (Restoration); Invested with flesh (Vestures- 666); Embodied in flesh or a human body (Woe).

Incarnadine- Flesh; To tinge with the colour of flesh; To dye red.

Epaulement- A mass of Earth (Leprosy- 666), raised for the purpose either of protecting a body of troops at one extremity (Enmity- War) of their line (Genesis 2:4/Galatians 3:29), or of forming a wing (The Restoration) or shoulder of a battery to prevent the guns from being dismounted by an enfilading fire; A kind of parapet.

Anabolism- Up building chemical changes in bodies (Healing/Restoring).

Ana- The neuter plural termination of Latin adjectives (objects) in anus (666), often forming (Mortal materials) an affix to the names of eminent men (Immortals- Incarnation/Restoration) to denote a collection of their memorable sayings (Purgatory- The Jaws of Death- Leprosy- 666);

The sayings of notable men (Notable- Words- Edit/Tide- No table- Veganism); Personnel gossip or anecdote.

Anecdote- A single passage of private life (Elision- An anecdote to witchcraft); A short story; Narrating a detached incident (Rebirth of Words) or fact of interesting nature (Nature- Lifeforms; Not Alien); A biographical incident (Graph/Leprosy- 666- Eating Words- Romans 14:17/St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16- Come out of her, my people).

Equip- To provide; To dress; To prepare for some particular duty or service (Incarnation), specifically to furnish with arms (Restoration- Mortal materials) and munitions of war (War- Enmity- Genesis 3/4); To provide with everything necessary for an expedition (The Latter Rain- 666).

Downward- Moving or extending from a higher to a lower place (First to Last); Descending from a head (The Head- Transcendentalism- Come out of her, my people), origin, or source; Tending to a lower condition (Leprosy) or state (The Harvest- Isaiah 65).

Down- The fine soft covering of birds, under the feathers, particularly on the breasts of water-fowl (Incarnation- The Latter Rain- Revelations 16-19- Birds eating humans- Galatians 5:14,15), as the duck, and the swan; The soft hair of the human face when beginning to appear (Growing); To cover, stuff, or line with down (Mortal Materials).

Elytron- I roll round (Roll a great stone unto me this day- Romans 14:15-23/Samuel 14:32,33/ St. Mark 16:2-7/The Zodiac- Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/Psalms 2/Revelations 5:12/Zechariah 4/ Romans 14:17); Serving to cover and protect the true wing (Wing- Incarnation/Malachi 4/Genesis 1:16- The One God without a second who lives in the hearts of all beings).

Desquamate- To peal off; To scale off (The Serpent).

Ell- Goth; Aliena (Manna); The forearm, and hence, a measure of length (666); A measure of different lengths in different countries, used chiefly (Last to First) for measuring cloth (Each/Breach).

Exuviae- Cast skins, shells, or covering of animals (Transmigration- Come out of her, my people); Any parts of animals which are shed (Transmigration- Rebirth), or cast off, as the skin of serpents (Transmigration- Shell/Hell- Genesis 3:5-5:1- After the serpent tricked Eve, her and Adam were both cast out of the garden of Eden, down to this dimension where we are now, here, on Planet Earth).

Fabric- I make; The manner in which the parts are put together (Incarnation); Cloth manufactured (Man); I make; Forge is really the same word (Self); A structure (A living being); A building, edifice, or construction (Restoration); The frame of a building (Mortal materials).

Fig- Dress (Incarnation- Skins were given unto them); Employed chiefly (Judgement) in the colloquial phrase “in full fig, in full or official dress (Incarnation- Restored)” ; A fruit consisting of a hollow receptacle, containing a great multitude (666- Nahum 3/Isaiah 1- The yoke of transgression)Erroneously called the seed (Zoosperm- Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18/Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4/Samuel 2:10/Amos 6:3-6/Revelations 5:12/Romans 14:17- Woe- Zoolatry); The

tree that bears this fruit (Come out of her, my people- Fruit Definition- The produce of Animals- Dead Animal Flesh).

Lucifer- The morning Star; Satan, from an erroneous interpretation of the term as applied by Isaiah (Isaiah 66:3/Isaiah 24:5,6); A person of Satanic attributes (St. Luke 4:8- Get thee behind me, Satan, for it is written.....St. Matthew 6:5,6/St. Mark 12:38-40/Ezekiel 22:25-27/1Peter 5:8/Revelations 22:18,19/ Exodus 22:18,19/Nahum 3/Micah 3/Psalms 53); A match ignitable by friction, called also Lucifer match. Match- One who is able to mate (Soul Mate/Meat/Tame) or cope with another; The coming together of two parties suited (Suited- Incarnation/Evolution/ Restoration) to one another, as for a trial of strength or skill (Kill), or the like (Exodus 34:7/ Leviticus 24:17); A contest: Union by marriage (Soul Mates- Karma of Timothy 4:3); To be able to compete with; To equal; To place in competition or comparison with; To oppose an equal (Last to First); To suit (Incarnation); To marry; To give in marriage (Karma of Timothy 4:3- Marry and eat flesh); To join in anyway (Leprosy), combine (The yoke of transgression), couple (Soul Mate); To tally (666), suit (Incarnation), correspond (Letters/Words/Communication- Come out of her, my people); A person equal to another (St. Matthew 6:25,26/Revelations 19:15-21/Exodus 34:7/ Galatians 5:1-15/E=H₂O=MC2).

Chapter 41

Codes in the Old English Language- The Latter Rain: Earth Rain Man: E=H2O=MC2, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!

King James V CH.5 ER SION

James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1

Sion- Revelations 14:1 Sion- Psalms 65:11 Sion- Deuteronomy 4:48

EARTH RAIN MAN

E = H2O = MC2

The Former Rain

And

The Latter Rain

Maneh

Hebrew weight for gold and silver,

believed to contain one hundred shekels

of the former and sixty of the latter

(666- Omniform- Omni/Form-Elias/Alien).

Brahan Seer (1665)

“**T**he whole country will become so utterly desolated and depopulated that the crow of the cock shall not be heard, deer, and other wild animals shall be exterminated by a horrid black rain (Earth Rain Man- The Human Plague- The Former Rain- Genesis 2:5-3:5)”!

Revelations 16:13- The second angel poured out his bowl on the sea (Earth Rain Man), and it turned to blood like that of a dead man, and every living thing (Eve/Evil/Killings) in the sea died!

Nostradamus

“The heretics are dead, captives exiled; Blood-soaked human bodies, water (E=H2O=MC2), and a reddened, icy rain (Bloody) covering the entire Earth (James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- Abominable snow men- The Lake of fire and brimstone- Frozen).....In the third month (The Spring Solstice), the boar and the leopard meet on the battlefield”. The Definition of Brimstone- Burning-stone like Icel.

Murrain- A disease that rages among cattle (Necrophilism/Leprosy/False Christianity/Proverbs 6- The Rage of a Man); Foot and mouth disease (Necrophilism); Murrain take you, plague take you, plague upon you (The Latter Rain- Judgement).

Latter- The second of two (Two dimensions); Opposed to former (Wow); Mentioned the last of two (Wow- Last to First); Lately past in these latter ages (Judgement- Current Eternal Time).

Former- Before or preceding another in time; Opposed to latter (Latter- Where Jehovah is now- Heaven); Ancient; Long past, former ages; Earlier, as between two things mentioned together (Waves/Sands of the sea- The two points).

Formerly- Before the present time (Wow- Present time- Where the Godhead Bodily is, or the next life/Adam and Eve were cast out of the Garden of Eden/Reincarnate/Create/Re-Ate); Previously (Previously- Here on Earth Now- Wow); Previously (Do on Earth), before some particular event (As in Heaven- Judgement- Leviticus 24:17/Zechariah 11:4-6).

Apodosis- I give; The latter part of a conditional sentence (Woe- Words/Isaiah 1:11-20/Genesis 9:4-7/Come out of her, my people), or one beginning with if, though, &c. Dependent on the protasis, or condition (Condition- Leprosy).

Fish- A contemptuous (Contempt/Guilty) or familiar term for a person in such phrases as a queer or strange fish (Strange things/Strange fire- Leprosy- Fins and Scales/Snif-Selah), a loose fish, the flesh of a fish used as food (“A Meal”)! To draw out (Come out of her, my people), especially when in water (Earth Rain Man- The Latter Rain); To employ one’s self in catching fish; Nondescript (None- Psalms 53); Having no decided character (None- Genesis 6:1-7).

Expiscate- Out and piscor; I fish, from piscis, a fish; To fish out; To discover by artificial means or by strict examinations (Manometer/Volumenometer- Psalms 53- Quantum Theory).

Wet- The latter regularly in the passive (Latter Rain/And it came to pass/The next life) to avoid confusion (Nahum 3) with the adjective wet (Isaiah 65); Rain (Earth Rain Man); Weather (Weather- We ate her).

Bay- To stand gaping (The Latter Rain- The Jaws of Death); At bay (War- Enmity), so hard pressed by enemies as to be compelled to turn around and face them from impossibility of escape (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17/Malachi 3:6-8); To bark at (Exodus 22:31/Romans 11:2,3); To follow with barking; Shake (Earthquake); In this sense, chiefly I plural (The Self of the Transmigration); Red or Reddish (The Rage of a Man- Proverbs 6).

Well- A fortification constructed of Earth (A house restored- Earth Rain Man).

Lye- Water impregnated (Woe- The Former Rain/The yoke of transgression- Earth Rain Man).

Fog- A state of mental confusion or uncertainty (Woe- Being slaughtered for food- Confusion of faces, KJV); A dense watery vapor (Midst- Spots in their feasts) exhaled from the Earth (Purgatory), generated in (Leprosy- Rain- God inside) the atmosphere near the Earth; To rain fine (Judgement), and blow (Moby Dick- Come out of her, my people).

Fogy- A stupid fellow (The Former Rain- Devouring Creatures); An old-fashioned (Leprosy-The two points) or singular person (Transmigration- Each/Breach- 77 Fold).

Flow (Wolf)- To be smooth, or pleasant to the ear (Give Ear o Earth); To rise (Hosea 7:7/St. Mark 16:2-7/Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 2:10), as the tide (Tide/Edit- Romans 14:15-23/Genesis 1:16/Hebrews 2:9-18). A current (The Latter Rain- The Ancient Egyptian Serpent [[Serpent]] Lightbulb- Repent or Serpent); An outflow (Come out of her, my people- 666); The rise of the tide (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17- Come out of her, my people).

Affusion- The act of pouring water on the body as a curative means (Sion- Incarnation/ Restoration).

Earth Rain Sky (Wind/Air) Wood Metal- Not a Man
Rain Water Liquid Ocean River Well Midst Wet Dew Vapor Springs
Weather Cyclone
Deep Dive Dock Storm Flood Splash Hurricane Osmosis Ecchymosis
Hydrogen Ship
Deck Boat Raft Reservoir Saturate Soaked Fountain Canal Oasis Tide Wave
Bubbles Lake Drain Heavy-Water Buoy Buoyancy
Quatrains of Nostradamus

“There will come in the year 2000 (E=H₂O=MC²- The Mirror Image) the day of the Lord, who will judge both the living and the dead. Stars (Genesis 1:16- Stars/Souls) and comets will fall from above (The Book of Revelations- Come out of her, my people- First to Last), the Earth will be set ablaze (Earth Rain Man- Isaiah 24:5,6), with lightning, and the old Earth will pass away (When the Human Race enters the next Parallel Dimension- The Second Death)”.

Cavern- A deep hollow cave in the Earth (Cavern/Wyvern/Mother Earth).

Cave- A hollow place in the Earth (Come out of her, my people- The Crescent Moon- Romans 14:15).

Bosom- Sometimes likened to the human bosom, the bosom of the Earth and of a lake (Earth Rain Man- The Lake of Fire).

World- Age of man (Manage); Course of time; Eld (The 24 Elders); Yld; A large portion or division of our globe (Lamentations 4:12-16/Globe- Goblet of flesh). The old world or Eastern hemisphere; The new world or Western hemisphere; The Earth as seen from human existence and action; A future world (Two dimensions); The world of dreams of art (Karma of St. Jude 1:8- Thou art a stranger [[Strange Fire- Hosea 7:7]] in the land); The people who one lives (Leprosy/ The yoke of transgression- The people who one lives- Woe- The Definition of Midst- Amos 6:3-6/ Hebrews 3:7-19).

“The people who one lives (666)”

Midst- In which we, you, they live (Leprosy/Midst- Amos 6:3-6- Killing animals for food: The descendants of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob/Midst- Genesis 3:3- But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden/Fruit- Flesh/Eating/Transgression).

Fruit- The seed; The produce of animals; Offspring; Young; Something that results; Effect, result, or consequence (Every action creates a reaction- Each/Breach).

St. Hildegard

“The great nation (Nahum 3- The lost cities of Atlantes) will be devastated by earthquakes (Humans reaping terror upon “weaker beings”), storms, great waves of water (The Former Rain), causing much want (Wanton- James 5- Slaughterhouse activity) and plagues. The ocean will also flood many other countries (The Great Flood- Earth Rain Man- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1/James 5), so that all coastal cities (Sea creatures/Atlantes/Lifeforms) will live in fear, with many destroyed (St. John 10:1-19- But Paul Says, But Paul says, But Paul says”).

Earth- Shine; A name given to the faint visible light on the part of the Moon (The dark-side of the Moon) not illuminated by the Sun, due to the illumination of that portion (Portion- Genesis 1:16/Romans 14:17) by light which the Earth reflects on her (Shadow- The two or more monolithic stones, or Pillars at the Ancient Archeological Temples, casting the shadow of one stone, onto the other- The Definition of Conjugate- The two points). Earth- The particles (Midst- Spots in their feasts) that form (Form- Earth/Adam) the mold (Unclean- 666) on the surface of the globe (Leprosy); The planet third in order from the Sun (The Third Generation transgressed against God/Planet Earth is the 3rd Planet from the Sun).

Earth Tremor- A slight shaking of Earth’s surface that may be noted (Words- 666- Come out of her, my people) by special instruments (Manometer/Volumenometer/Astrometer).

Earth Work- A special term (Words- 666) applied where the Earth has to be removed or collected together (Come out of her, my people), as in cutting (Seeds/Incarnation- Earth Rain Man).

Earth-Nut- An umbelliferous (Hebrews 3:7-19- Unbelief- The yoke of transgression) plant common (Reap/Sow- Common- Transgressors); Producing (Rebirth) a brown sweetish farinaceous tuber or nut (Proverbs 6- The rage of a man) about the size of a chestnut (666- A weight lifter), formed four to six inches below the surface (The yoke of transgression) where swine are found (Woe- Isaiah 65/Leviticus 11:1-40- Leprosy- 666- No abc/Bacon- Leviticus 11)!

Earth Quake- Trembling; Violent shaking, in which vast chasms open (Woe- 666), swallowing up sometimes whole cities (Into the Jaws of Death), rocking the Earth (Everybody must get stoned), probably due to internal igneous forces Internal (Souls eaten- The yoke of transgression). Igneous- Consisting of or resembling fire (Cooked/Coveted- Hosea 7:7); Produced by or resulting from the action of fire (Woe- Judgement of cooking Souls).

Earth- Born- Born of the Earth (Genesis 1:24- Reincarnation/Transmigration); Springing originally from the Earth (Come out of her, my people); Relating to occasioned by Earthly objects (Leprosy- The two points- An occasion to stumble (Romans 14:10-23); Of low birth (Transmigration (First to Last/Last First); Meanly born (Elision- Corinthians 12:31/Exodus 34:7/ Galatians 5:14,15).

Earth closet- A night-stool or convenience of the same kind in which the faeces (Faces) are received, in a quantity of Earth (Woe- Faces/Faeces- 666- Calculate the number of the beast- 666- Leprosy).

Dysprosium- Hard; A metallic element (Woe- Earth Rain Sky Wood Metal- Not a Man) of the rare earth group, no. 66 (Isaiah 66:3-12) in the periodic table (Wow- The Definition of Element).

Atlas- One of the Titans, who according to legend bore the Earth on his shoulders (Alas, alas, the meat is cut off).

Man

Atlantis- Sculptured figures of men (Wow- Beings/Lifeforms- Nahum 3 -Lost Nations of Creatures Slaughtered) used in the place (In the place Golgotha: Being interpreted as, the place of the skull) of columns (Pillars- Shadow Casting), seeming to support some mass above them (Restoration/First to Last/Last First).

Man- Goth Golgotha); A piece with which a game, as chess or draughts is played (Out of the draught, KJV, Check Mate); Man of straw; A man of substantial character (Galatians 3:29/ Hebrews 2:4/Genesis 2:4), influence, or means (Exodus 34:7/Corinthians 12:31).

Lycanthrope- Wolf: A man: Formerly a man to be transformed into a wolf (Incarnation/ Restoration/ Karma of Ezekiel 22:25-27- Ravening wolf/The self).

Manhole- A cesspool; For cleaning or Repairing (The two points under the Laws of Leprosy- Incarnation/Restoration- Repair to a place); Restoring (St. Matthew 17:11,12- Elias will restore all things- Elohim/Hole/Manhole- Judgement).

Element- The first or simplest rules or principles of an art or science (Hebrews 5:12/Revelations 5:12); Rudiments; One of the four constituents of the material world (Leprosy- Material/World- The two points) according to an old and still popular classification- Fire, Air, Earth, Water, hence, War of the Elements for a storm (Weather- We Ate Her- The Latter Rain); The state or sphere natural to anything (Transmigration) or suited to its existence (Woe- Incarnation/Restoration), hence, out of one's element (Rebirth); Out of one's natural sphere (Come out of her, my people- Earth Rain Man), or position (Leviticus 24:17). A datum or value necessary to be taken into consideration (666- Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7- Two Dimensions) in making a calculation (666- The Mark of the Beast- Leprosy- How many souls have you eaten?) or coming to a conclusion (Sion- Come out of her, my people); To constitute (The Constitution).

“The very first Principles of the Oracles of God”

Genesis 9:10-18/Hebrews 13:20/Isaiah 24:5,6/Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 1:22-31

Hebrews 5:12/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/2John 1:9/Romans 14:15/Corinthians 8:10-13

Hebrews 2:4/Genesis 2:4/Romans 14:17/St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10

Timothy 4:3/Revelations 4:3

St. Matthew 4:4

Chapter 42

Codes in the Old English Language- The Enigma revealed, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!

Enigma

I speak darkly; A tale; A story; A dark saying, which something is concealed under obscure language (Leprosy- The yoke of transgression- Eating Words): A riddle: Something containing a hidden meaning (Transmigration) which is proposed to be guessed (666); Anything inexplicable to an observer, such as the means by which anything is effected (Covetous behavior), the motive for a course of conduct (Leviticus 24:17/Exodus 34:7/Proverbs 6). The cause of any phenomenon (Omen- 666- Transgression). Inexplicable- Incapable of being explained or interpreted; Mysterious.

Mohammed

“When the Earth is shaken with her violent quaking (Her- Earthquake), and the Earth brings forth her burdens (Souls Eaten- Genesis 1:24- Reincarnation), and man says, what has befallen her (Genesis 3:5)? On that day (The Even- Judgement) shall tell her news, because your Lord has inspired her (Her- Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1- There was not a man to till the ground: This is the book of the generations of Adam). On that day (Judgement), men shall come forth (666- Genesis 1:24/ Isaiah 23:4/Isaiah 65- Come out of her, my people) in sundry bodies (Creatures of Creation created before the Seventh Day of Rest) that they may be shown their works (666- All Iniquity/False Domain). So he who has done an atom’s weight (Atomic Theory/Atoms/The Laws of Physics/ The Theory of Relativity/Adam- 666) of good shall see it, and he who has done an atoms weight of evil (Good and Evil- Genesis 3:5) shall see it”.

Ezekiel 13:18-20- (Hebrews 13:20- Everlasting Covenant)- Will you hunt the souls of my people.....To slay the souls that should not die.....Wherewith ye hunt the souls to make them fly (Flies/Maggots)..... Even the souls (Seeds) you hunt to make them fly (Flies- The seeds of the offspring of the Slaughtered Creatures, numbered internally and genetically, with Soul, amongst the Sands of the Seas)! - Maggots are created through the killing of dead carcasses (Dead Flesh/Romans 1:22-25)! House flies are the seeds (Maggots) of the descendants of Holy Chosen Lifeforms, or the Gods that the Human Race is currently devouring with their Jaws of Death (How would you like to be in the captivity of the Human Race- Hell for Creatures, here, on Earth?). Behold, The Lord of the Flies! Thou Shalt (Shalt/Halt/Stop) not Lie, otherwise they will fly!

De-Jah-Vu in the Judgement (Judge/Men) where Elijah will turn the dis-obedient to the wisdom of the just (Just- James 5- Slaughtered Animals), as time will be repeated in the E=H₂O=MC² (Mite/Time): When the Lord will evaluate every ray of light!

Who are the Just in The King James Version Holy Bible? James 5- Ye have lived in pleasure on the Earth, and have been wanton (Needy/Selfish/Fish- Snif Selah- Fins and Scales/Starbucks- The Split Hoof): Ye have nourished your hearts as in the day of slaughter (Neighbor/Rob/Nay). Ye have condemned and killed the just, and he doth not resist you.....Elijah was a man (Elohim/ Buddhism)..... -So we see that the just are slaughtered animals! How do these church officials sleep at night? You know they have all read these verses. Oh well/Hell, the fire awaits. Behold: The Wrath of the Slaughtered Lamb)!

St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10

Hebrews 13:20/Ezekiel 13:20 Revelations 5:12/Hebrews 5:12 Revelations 4:3/Timothy 4:3
Romans 14:15/16:17,18 St. Matthew 1:20/Samuel 2:10

Hosea 7:7- They are all as hot as an oven, and have devoured their judges (Devoured- 1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27). – They raved, and they were saved (Self).

The Torah

Cain killed Abel: He got 7 Fold.

Lamech killed a calf: He got 77 Fold.

Lamech lived to be 777!

Sorcerer- A possessor of mysterious powers (Sorcery/Grocery- 666).

Yoga- The Hindu ascetic Doctrine of union of the believers soul with the world Spirit (St. John 1:10).

Latter Day/Latter/Rettal (I-Ate) Elias/Israel/Selah/Hale Fins and Scales/Snif/Selah

Re- Again In- Come out of her, my people Carn- Carnal- Eat Flesh Ate- Eaten

How many breaths have ye eaten? Calculate the Number of the Beast- 666- The Book of Revelations.

Exorcism- A prayer or charm used to expel evil spirits (Leprosy- The two points- Evil/Spirits)!

Corsned- A mouthful; A bit; Anciently, a piece of bread consecrated by exorcism (Defiled Bread- Manna- There was not a man to till the ground), and to be swallowed by a suspected person as a trial of his innocence (“The eaten becomes like the eater”): If the person were guilty the bread would produce convulsions (Co/Sion- Come out of her, my people) and find no passage (Isaiah

65- Captivity for the transgressors- Depart, depart, it is unclean- Straight is the gate- Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/Hebrews 13:20- Except the Blood of Christ); If he were innocent it would cause no harm!

This is Dark! And so is what is happening in Slaughterhouses and Medical Research Facilities, eh Church Dictatorship!! Besides the American Church System, money is the root of all evil: Paying for a needy and wanton fresh supply of dead animal flesh! How can ye gain life, from death? Human love only, creates madness: And in the Judgement, madness is love!

Satan/Santa- Gifts-Hebrews 9:13- Meat on the altar/The Abominable Snowman/Candy Cain/ Santa Claws/Merry Christmas- Merry and Eat Flesh/He went down in His Story/Won't you guide my slay tonight/Dance snake dance, HO, HO, HO/Reindeer/Require/Red Nose Reindeer- The Rage of a Man.

Valentine/Vale n Tie (Transcendentalism).

Easter/Eater- Easter Egg/Easter Island- The yoke of transgression.

Hollow ween- Come out of her, my people/Trick or treat/Hallow be thy name/Hollow- A cave-Come out and ween/Incarnate.

Thanksgiving- Commanding to abstain from meats- Timothy 4:3.

Transmigration

The Book of Nahum 1- Affliction shall not rise up again (Isaiah 65), for now I shall break his yoke from off thee (Come out of her, my people).

Pessimism- The Doctrine that takes the most unfavourable view of everything in nature (“The eaten becomes like the eater”), and holds that the present state of things (Current Eternal Time- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth) only tends to evil (Karma of Micah 3 and Psalms 53 is Isaiah 65).

Star-shell- A shell containing a number of stars (Transmigration- The yoke of transgression) that ignite and make display (Come out of her, my people) when the shell bursts, serving to reveal (Karma of Romans 1:22-25- Elision- Out and I Strike) the position of the enemy (Enmity is War- Genesis 3:5). Star-spangled- Spotted with stars (The Constitution- Volume III and Volume IV).

Vessel- Fig (Woeman- Genesis 3/4); In scriptural phraseology, a person into whom anything is conceived as poured (Come out of her, my people- Their cups were full- Romans 14:17- Omnipresence) or infused (Big Bang Theory- 666); A chosen vessel (My People/My Chosen); Applied in a jocular way to a woman (Transmigration of Man and Wife- Soul Mates), a usage borrowed from 1 Pet (Woe- Dog/God)! Vest- Goth (Golgotha; To clothe (Incarnation/Restoration); To invest dominion in a person (Woe- False domain, or mortal materials).

Spectroheliograph- Helios, Sun, and grapho (Leprosy- Calculate the Number of the Beast- 666- Romans 14:17); I write; An instrument for photographing the Sun (Manometer/Volumenometer) by monochromatic light (Monogenesis- Transmigration).

Xenogenesis- Strange (Strange fire/Strange things- Hosea 7:7) and Genesis Reincarnation back into the Creation), birth; Heterogenesis, the production of offspring entirely unlike their parents- Woe- Leprosy- Soul Mates)!

-Romans 14:17- The Holy Ghost is upon All Lifeforms- Romans 14:17-

The Thomas Jefferson Writings

“If we suppose a large family of children (Multitudes of children), who made it a custom to present to their parents some token of their affection and gratitude, each of them would make a different offering (Judgement- Leviticus 24:17- Eye for an eye), and most probably in a different manner. Some would pay their congratulations in themes of verse and prose (The Opening Dedicatory, KJV), by some little devices (Devices for torture- The Book of Psalms), as their genius dictated (False Domain- The mirror image/ E=H₂O=MC₂- Exodus 34:7- Circle), or according to what they thought would please (Follow the traditions of man- Corinthians 12:31)”.

“And perhaps the least of all (First to Last/Last First), not able to do any of those things (Things-Killings- Strange things/Strange fire- The Torah- Aarons two sons had a strange fire, and were killed for it- The Torah), would ramble into the garden (We reap what we sow- St. Matthew 13:39-43/Isaiah 65), or the field (Hunting), and gather (777- Harvesting the transgressors) what it thought to be the prettiest flower (Flower/Re-Wolf- The yoke of transgression) it could find, though perhaps it might be but a simple weed. The parent would be more gratified by such a variety, than if the whole of them had acted (Killing) on a concerted plan (To act, and not to be acted upon), and each had made exactly the same offering (KJV- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth/ They must be killed just as they had been- KJV)! This would have the cold appearance (Merciless) of contrivance (Vengeance/Tri/Genesis 1:16/Out and I Strike), or the harsh one of control”!

“But of all unwelcome things (Being killed), nothing could more afflict the parent to know, that the whole of them (666- The whole Earth) had afterwards gotten together (I hate, I despise your feast days) by the ears (See Ear Diagram- Come out of her, my people), boys and girls, fighting, scratching, reviling (Defiling), and abusing each other (Breach Mother) about which was the best or worst present (The two points- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17). Why may we not suppose, that the great father of all (I feedeth them too, are ye not much better than they?) is pleased with a variety of devotion (Covet Earnestly/ Follow their traditions of weaponry and use their devices/ Worship and serve the transgressor more than the Creator/Do unto them as they have done unto you/When they are in distress, ignore them/When their seed is being genocided- Eat- Isaiah 65- “Ye will all bow down to the Slaughter””).

“And that the greatest offence (Woe- Offence- Corinthians 8:10-13) we can act, is that by which we seek (They seek my life- Kings 17-19/The Book of Psalms) to torment and render each

other miserable (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17/The Book of Hosea- God turns into a Bear and Lion to rend the transgressors)? I do not believe that any two men, on what are called doctrinal points (Leviticus 11:41-47/Exodus 34:7), think alike (Karma- Mirror Image- E=H₂O=MC₂) who think at all (Unconscious Killers of Lifeforms). It is only those who have not thought that appear to agree (With liberty and justice for all- Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth”).

“The very nature of ideas (666- Idolatry- Eating meat to sacrificed idols- The Book of Revelations/ Romans 1:22-25) seem to show that in the Creator’s design sociability (Equality for all Lifeforms)- The happy co-existence of the created variety of minds (Transmigration- 666-Turn-key)- Had been more important than uniformity (Killing insects in your day to day activities- This is a very sensitive Planet Earth)! For ideas had happily been made so that their discord never in itself produced physical injury: In Jefferson’s succinct phrase (Words) , ideas (Immortals) were not like stones Mortals- Everybody must get stoned): “It does me no injury for my neighbor to say there are twenty Gods, or no God (Wow- Genesis 3:5- Eat and ye shall be as Gods/Ancient Gnostic Scriptures- I am God, I need nothing [[Nothing- None- No Soul- Psalms 53/Genesis 6:3/5:1]], and when the Ancient Immortals heard this, they protected him- Wow”.

Thomas Jefferson

We Reap What We Sow

Epiphysis- Any portion of a bone separated from the body of the bone by a cartilage which becomes converted into bone by age (Grown for the harvest- We reap what we sow); Excessive repletion (666).

Amos 9:13,14,15- Behold, the days come, saith the Lord, that the plowmen shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes (Treader/Reader- Words/Spots- Leprosy) him that soweth seed (Uh-Oh- Hebrews 2:9-18/Galatians 3:29/Amos 6:3-6).....And I will bring again the captivity of my people Israel (E=H₂O=MC₂- Starting to understand? Psalms 53/Micah 3/Romans 14:17- Elias/Israel- The Sun of the Nucleus- Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4/Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18), and they shall build (Restore) the waste cities (Pollution- Incarnation/Restoration), and inhabit them (Inhabit/Habitat- Galatians 5:14,15/Exodus 34:7- Isaiah 65); And they shall plant vineyards (In the Judgement), and drink the wine thereof (Redrum- lived- Exodus 34:7- Saved by Grace); They shall also make gardens, and eat the fruit of them (Eat the fruit of them- The Harvest of the transgressors- Reap/Sow- Isaiah 65). And I will plant them upon their land (The Inheritance), and they shall no more be pulled up (Creatures torn apart, or ripped up by root, destroying their foundation: A.K.A.- Coveting thy Neighbor’s Body- House/Temple- Ruins) out of their land which I have given them, saith the Lord!

2Corinthians 8- He that gathereth much had nothing left over (666- Come out of her, my people); But he that gathereth little, had no lack (In Heaven- Hosea 7:7/Exodus 34:7- Grace/Here on Planet Earth, animals are like water to the humans- The Former Rain: And in the Judgement,

humans are like water to the animals- The Latter Rain- Weather- we ate her)! Galatians 6:7- Be not deceived: God is not mocked: For whatever a man soweth, that shall he also reap (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17)! Saint Matthew 13:39-43- The enemy that sowed them is the devil (KJV- Synagogues of Satan- The Devil- The Church Dictatorship- 1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/St. Mark 12:38-40- Busted!)! The harvest is the end of the world; And the reapers are the angels! The son of man shall gather out of his kingdom all things that offend (Corinthians 8:10-13- For no unclean thing can inherit the Kingdom of God)!

Chapter 43

Codes in the Old English Language- Coded Words in the Old English Dictionary, and The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon!

-The Prefix-

Holy, Holy, Holy

Revelations 4:8- And the four beasts had each of them six wings about him; And they were full of eyes within (Omnipotence- The One God without a second who lives in the hearts of All Beings): And they rest not day and night, saying, Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty, which was (St. Matthew 17:11,12/ Revelations 5:12- Golden Oil), and is to come (Anabiosis/Elision).

Hinduism

Dance snake, dance, Ho! Dance snake, dance, Ho! Dance snake, dance, Ho!

Holla, Hollo, Holloa- An exclamation of someone at a distance, in order to call attention or in answer to (Leviticus 24:17) one that hails (Karma of Romans 1:22-25- Hales/Selah).

Discover many incredible Codes now, within our very own Old English Dictionary: Read!

Genesis

Genesis Abiogenesis Agamogenesis Biogenesis Cytogenesis Epigenesis
Heterogenesis

Homogenesis Hylogenesis Metagenesis Monogenesis Morphogenesis Polygenesis
Xenogenesis

-Pecu- A Peculiar People- Liar- Exodus 34:7- Lie/Elias-

Fibrin Peculiar Habitat Hebraism Peculate Hellenism Inhabit Endemic
Grace Myosin
Ideograph Idolatry Spot Nazarite Nazarine Extractive Green Accent
Action Agouta
Agnostic Agonic Agony Agouti Agarian Laws

Countless Repeated Word Comparison Codes

Abandon Abattis Abattoir Abbacinate Abbe Abduction Abest Aberration
Abecedarian Abhor Adam Adamant Adject Adumbrate Ablactate Ablution
Abnormal Abode Abolish Aboral Abortion Abreption Abscission Absorb
Abut Aby Academy Accad Acceptable Access Accessory Accidental
Accipitrine Accresce Accretion Accriminate Accusative Accusatively Accuser
Acephalous Acosmism Acquire Acronye Acute Adhesion Adjourn Adjudicate
Admonish Adobe Adult Adulterate Adumbrate Affection Affianced Affright
Afterlife After-Thought After time After-wit Against Age Agenda Agent
Agglomerate Aggressor Aggrieve Agnosia Agony Agouta Agouti
Agarian Law Agree Agrin Alien AliveAlkoran All Saints Day
All-Hallow Tide All-Hollow Mas All-In-All Allah
Alleluia Allision Alliteration Allocution Alliance Almanac Amputate Ana
Anacoluthon Anaplasty Analysis Anamorphosis Anarchy Ancient
Anguilliform Anomalism Anthology Anthropopathy Apogee Appulsion Appulse
Apse Aries Artiodactyle Ash Assassin Assault Astrogeny Astrognosy
Astrolabe Astrology Astrometer Astronomical Athanasian Atheism Atlas
Atomic Theory Aurora Aversion Azimuth

Balance Ballistics Bathysphere Battology Beach head Bifer
Billion Bio-Chemistry Bio-Parous Bizarre Blaspheme Breach Bruise

Ceaseless Celestial Centre Centrosphere Chain Charitable Chloasma Chord
Chromosphere Chronometer Circumpolar Cleg Climacteric Cocoon Coeternity
Cognovit Cohere Cohesion Cohabit Coin Coincide Cointense Collision
Commission Commutator Compulsion Concession Conclusion Concussion
Concourse Concretion Confinement Confucianism Confusion Consum
e Consummate

Context Contiguous Continuance Contraction Convection Conviction
Co-Respondent Coronium Corrosion Cosmology Cosmos Counterpoint
Covenant Covet Crackling Critical Cuneiform Cure Cycloid Cyclolith
Cyclothymia Cyclotron Cynanthropy

Damn Day Dead Decimation Decision Deity Descend Develop Diameter
Distress Divine Divinity Dolmen Dominical Dominion Doom Double
Down-pour Dread Dredge Dregs Duodenary Durance Dungeon Dyad Dye

Ear Earth-Minded Earth-Nut Earth-Shine Earthly East Eat Eau
Ecchymosis Ecdysis Eclectic Ecthipsis Eczema Edge Educe Efface Eff
Effete Effigy Efflux Effuse Effusion Egg Egis Egyptian Ejaculation
Electromagnetic Elemental Elenchus Elision Elixir Elliptograph Elohim
Elohistic Elope Elzevir Elutriate Elytron Emancipate Embankment
Embodiment Embody Embryo Emerge Emergency Emir Emolument Empale
Empire Emulsion Enchant End Endemic Endemical Endermatic Enderson
Endogamy Endomorph Endure Engage Engineering Engorge Engrailed
Enhance Enjoin Enkindle Enlace Enlarge Enlighten Enlightenment Enormous
Ensemble Enslave Entente Enter Entomb Entoperipheral Entophyte Entrance
Entrap Entropium Eolian Epigaeous Epigastric Epigene Epigenesis
Epigram Epistrophe Epithalamium Epoch Equal Equate Equatorial Equilateral
Equimultiple Equipoise Equiponderate Equitable Equivalent Erase Erebus Err
Erupt Erysipelas Eschatology Escutcheon Esthetics Estimate Eternal Ethic
Euchology Eugenies Evangelic Even Everlasting Evermore Every Evil Evoke
Evolution Evulsion Exasperate Excarnate Excarnation Excavate Excellent
Exclusion Excision Excursion Execution Executioner Exhaustion Exordium
Experience Expel Expert Expiring Expostulation Exsect Extent
Extension Extensive Extensometer Extenuate Exterminate External Eternality
Exterritorial Extinct Extirpate Extort Extractive Extract Extraction Extradition
Extraneous Extraordinary Extravagant Extravation Extravaganza Extravasation
Extreme Extremist Extremity Extrorsal Extroversion Extrude Exuberance
Exude Ex-Voto Eyas Eye Eyelet-Hole Eye-Witness
Fabulous Façade Face Fair Faith Faithful Fall Falling Family Famine
Fanfare Fangled Farthing Fasces Fascist Fash Fashion Fathomless
Faussebraye Feminine Feral Fermentation Ferocious Fetlock Fetlow
Fetter Fetus Fibrine Field Fiend Figure Filigree Filthy Fine Fire
Fish-Torpedo Flank Flash Fleet Flesh Flood Forceable Form Fossorial
Fountain Fourierism Fratricide Fruitless Fragment Frantic Fylfot

Gaberdine Galaxy Galvanometer Game Geocentric Geomancy Geography
Geology Geophone Georama Geoselenic Geothermic Geotropism Geocentric
Get Gloat Glut Gnostic Gnosticism God Godward Good for nothing
Gor-belly Gorge Goth Grace Grave Gravitational Great Gregarious
Grief Grieve Grotesque Group velocity Gymnocarpous Gyre Gyroscope
Gyrostat Gyve Gymnotus Gyrostat

Habitation Hades Heidelberg Heliac Heliocentric Hell Heliotrope Hemisphere
Henotheism Hermaphrodite Hermetic Heterocism Heterotropal Holocaust

Homoeozoic Homograph Homoiousian Homotype Hydrography Hydrostatic
Hydrophobia Hylism Hydromancy Hypergeometry Hypothesis
Hysterotomy Hyloteism

Ichthyophagist Idolatry Ill-Blood Illumination Illusion Imbricate Imbroglio
Immaculate Immolate Immoral Immortal Incarcerate Incinerate Inclined
Indignation Induism Inform Inhuman Inhume Inlier Inquisition Iniquity
Insidious Isometric Isolated Isoseismal Inspirit Insular Interganglionic
Interjacent Interlunar Interplanetary Interorbital Interstellar Introversion
Isogeotherm Isohyetose Involution

Jasponyx Jasper Jove Judas-Hole

Lade Lake Lambdacism Lammergeier Lamprey Lantern Lanthanum
Laodicean Last Latten Lay Lay-Figure Law Legitimate Lens Leopard
Leper Lepidosis Lepisma Lepra Lesson Leveller Leveling Lias
Liason Lie Liege Lientary Life-Blood Light Limb Limbo Limosis Line
Lionism Lionize Lion-King-Of Arms Lissencephalous Lithophotography Live
Loadstar Logarithm Log Logan-Berry Logic Logistics Logomachy
Lok Loki Longitude Loquat Lord Loxodromic Lucifugal Lunar Lupercal
Lutein Lycanthrope Lye

Machine Magdalen Magic Magnet Magnetism Magnificent Mahatma
Maharajah Mahdi Mainpernor Malady Malassimilation Manger
Manometer Mars Match Mate Mathematics Meat Meatus Medial
Mediastinum Meditate Medusa Medusidae Melancholy Mendelism
Meniscus Menonite Menology Mesaticephalic Mesocephalic Metagrammatism
Metamorphosis Metanephros Metastasis Metaphor Metempirical Metempiricism
Meteor Meteorograph Meteoromancy Metaphrase Methylated Metrotomy
Microhm Midst Millenarian Million Misanthrope Mission Moccasin Mock
Mohammedan Momus Monachism Monochromic Monoclinohedric
Monocular Mondactylous Monomania Morphomania Morse Morsel Mort
Mortal Moslem Mother-Water Multijugous Multiparous Multiple
Multungulate Mummiform Murrain

Nation Naturalism Nazarite Nazarene Nebulium Necrobiosis Necrolatry Necrolite
Necromancy Nemesis Neologize Neptunian Night Nimbus
None-Apple Nones Nucleus Nutation Nymphomania

The Prefix- Omni- The Prefix

Obstetric Omnibus Omniparous Omnipotent Omnipotence Omnipresence Omniparous Omnipercipient
Omniparity Omnipotent Omnipotence Omnipresence Omniparous Omnipercipient
 Omniscience Omnivorous

1

My Friends: In case of my death,
Take the Truth forward! Good works will be rewarded:
St. John 10:1-19- It is written! It is written! It is Written!
We praise thee Lord, we praise thee!
Fear the Almighty Living Jehovah.

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

0

July 4, 2025

-The End of Days-

THE KING JAMES VERSION
REPEATED WORD COMPARISON
PHENOMENON

Volume III

Praise God! Praise the Almighty Living Jehovah!

Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias/Israel/Selah

“The Law of the great Messiah will hold through the Sun”

“The Great Immortal God”

The Definition of Cell

Hole (Elohim- The Sun of the Nucleus); The part or interior of a temple where the image of a God stood (The yoke of transgression- Romans 14:17); A cave (Mother Earth).

-He was in the world (Omnipresence- Romans 14:17/Samuel 2:10), and the world was made by him-

Karyokinesis- Movement; Indirect cell division (Lamentations 4:12-16- Come out of her, my people-

Metempsychosis/Monogenesis/Xennogenesis/Heterogenesis/Transmigration/Reincarnation).

Quatrains of Nostradamus

“The great empire of the barbarian (666) will crumble (Manna)

before the century of the Sun is finished”!

The All-Conquering Sun The City of the Sun The Temple of the Sun
The Gateway of the Sun Standing in the Sun The Sun of the Creator
A Sun and a Shield The Pyramid of the Sun The Sun in His Strength
The Sun of Righteousness The Sun God The Sun God Ra Apollo the Sun God
Thou Glorious Sun The Sun: The Restorer of All Life

De-Jah-Vu- Psalms 68:4 Israel/Elias Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias/Israel/Selah

Isaac Newton

Constantinople

Empedocles

“Gravity may put the Planets into motion, but without divine power (Revelations 5:12/ Hebrews 5:12/Hebrews 1:10/St. John 1:10/Revelations 4:3/Timothy 4:3/Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4/Revelations 22:18,19/Exodus 22:18,19), it could never put them into such a circulating motion as to have about the Sun; And therefore, for this as well as other reasons, I am compelled to ascribe the frame of this system to an intelligent agent (E-5 L-12- “The Very First Principles and Oracles of God”)?!

Malachi 4

But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings.....Behold, I will send you

Elijah the prophet before the coming of
the great and dreadful day
of the Lord!

“The Sun of the Nucleus”

Big Bang Theory Single Cell Theory Quantum Theory The Theory of Relativity Evolution
-Behold: The Spirit and the Power of Viracocha Restores dignity to his peoples-

Historical Scriptures Deciphered

All Decoded by comparing the same exact repeated words from
The King James Version Holy Bible
(The Five Plus Levels of Comprehension)

to all Ancient and Historical Literature around the World!

Nostradamus George Washington Thomas Jefferson Abraham Lincoln Benjamin Franklin Edgar Allan Poe Shakespeare Bacon Galileo Socrates Aristotle Isaac Newton Leonardo Da Vinci Napolean Julius Caesar Herodotus Constantine Bach Mozart Beethoven Macrobius Plontinus Procius Ovid Empedocles Plontinus Pindar Iamblichus Voltaire Holmes J.W. Von Goethe Alfred

Lord Tennyson Charles Darwin Christopher Columbus Dante Gabriel Rosetti Walt Whitman Robert Browning John Greenleaf Whittier Ralph Waldo Emerson Henry David Thoreau William Blake Henry Fielding Percy Bysshe Shelley Richard Wagner Victor Hugo Tristan Corbiere Thomas Wolf Henry Wadsworth Longfellow William Wordsworth And Many, Many More Transcendentalists...

King James Version

-Behold: The Spirit and the Power of Elias will Restore All Things-

Inca Civilization

-Behold: The Spirit and the Power of Viracocha Restores Dignity to his people-

Elohim/Helios/Elios/Elias/Israel/Selah

“He was in the world (The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms),
and the world was made by him (Created- Restored- Reincarnated),
and the world knew him not”

Omnipresence/Omnipresent

Present in all places at the same time (The Sun of the Nucleus- Romans 14:17)!

An attribute peculiar to God (Woe- Samuel 2:10/Psalms 2/Hebrews 1).

Immortals Infinites Deities Fathers Sons Sion Kings
The Sands of the Sea Spirits Stars Souls

Suns Words Worlds Objects Lifeforms The Powers That Be Gold The Gods

“The One God without a second who lives in the hearts of All Beings”

Omnipresence

Elysion/Anabiosis

Metempsychosis- Denoting change (Words- Come out of her, my people/Incarnation- “We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed”); In soul (Galatians 5:14,15/Isaiah 65); Transmigration; The passing of the soul of a man after death (Anabiosis) into some other animal body (Wow- Omnipresent- Romans 14:17/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/ Samuel 2:10/ Psalms 2/Hebrews 1).

-The Heavenly Immortals War Against the Earthly Mortals-

The Definition of Immortal

Having life that shall never end; Not mortal; Undying; Connected with immortality; Imperishable; Often applied to the Gods (Karma of Genesis 3:5) of Classical Mythology, immortality.

The Definition of Mortal

Subject to death; To die; A meal (Woe- A meal/Devil- A dish, grilled, with some pepper on it); Destined to die; Destructive to life; Causing death; Incurring the penalty of death or divine condemnation (Romans 14:15-23- Condemned for Sinning); Mortal sin; Human; Mortal skin.

The Wisdom of George Washington

“By the All-Powerful dispensations of province (Ely- Holy Ghost/Sion- Lifeforms- The Sun of the Nucleus), I have been protected beyond all human probability (Immortal- Beyond all human probability) or expectation: For I had four bullets through my coat (Killed here on Planet Earth), and two horses shot under me, yet I escaped unhurt (E=H₂O=MC²), although death was leveling my companions on every side of me (Companions- Come/Pan/Sion- Hosea 7:7/Galatians 1- Lambs being killed and eaten)!

Volume III

“The Law of the Almighty Living Jehovah”

LEVITICUS 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18

Abba/Eli

ABIBLEA

Transitive Theory Through Transgression

A = B = C = A

Quatrains

The Circle of Life

Zodiac- Circle; An animal; Understood.

Leviticus 11

NO ABC/BACON

“And he that doubteth is damned if he eat”

No Shell Fish/ABC/CRAB/Ra/Abra

Ra-In- Being interpreted as, God inside (Genesis 3:5).

Billions and Billions Served

Animism/Animated/Animal

“The Soul of the World”

Two Dimensions- Heaven and Earth

St. Matthew 6:5,6/St. Mark 12:38-40/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/Revelations 22:18,19

King James V Ch.5 ER SION

Sion- Revelations 14:1 Sion- Psalms 65:11 Sion- Deuteronomy 4:48

James 5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1

Earth Rain Man

E = H₂O = MC²

The Sabians were Earth Measurers!

The Mark of the Beast- 666

Romans 16:17,18/Romans 1:22-25

Transcendentalism/Reincarnation

Historical Literature from the 1600-1800's

Ancient or Historical Immortal Literature

The Dead Sea Scrolls

Transcripts of Ancient Inca Civilization

Transcripts of Ancient Mayan Civilization

The Holy Quran

The Egyptian Book of the Dead

The Tibetan Book of the Dead

Ancient Archeological Transcripts

Codes in the Old English Language

Transgression Transcendentalism Transfiguration Transmigration Ogre Zoolatry
Xenogenesis

Omnipotence Shadow Species Translucent Zodiac Peculiar Polytheism

Parturient Unclean

Perihelion Necrophilism Spot Objects Words Nature Ophite Transelementation
Spring Springe

Nativity Nautilus Necrolatry Nazarite Nebular Neocosmic Nihilism
Omnifarious Omniparous

Omnipresence Ontogenesis Ophiolatry Ophicleide Ophiomorphous Optimism
Orthopaedia

Pellagra Pell Mell Polyparous Polyspermal Polytheism Predestination
Prescient Procrustean

Progeny Promiscuous Purgatory Purim Pyaemia Pyroscope Pythagorean
Pythoness Rapture

Rationalist Real Realist Recessive Reipe Reclamation Recluse
Redeemer Redemption

Regenerate Regenesis Renaissance Resuscitate Retaliate Retract Retrospect
Revenge Sabellian

Sacrifice Sagacious Sage Salvation Satyr Séance Separate Sin Sinister
Slaughter Somatome

Sooterkin Soothsayer Sorites Soul Spiciferous Spirit Spirited-Animated Spiritual
Stall Stature

Subkingdom Sublapsarian Supernatural Supralapsarian Synagogue
Synchronus Synergist

Synoptical Syzygy Tabernacle Ta-Ta Taxidermy Tear Teknomy Telespectroscope
Theanthropism Thearchy Theocracy Theodicy Theogony Theology Theomachy
Theotechnic

Theurgy Tragedy Trance Transcend Transcendency Transcendental
Transept Transfigure

Transform Transformation Transfusion Transgress Transit Transmigrate Transmogrify
Transplantation Transported Transubstantiation Tribe Tricoccous Tricoporal
Triform Trigamy

Trigamous Trigeminous Trihedral Trilingual Trimurti Trinal Trinity
Tritheism Ubiquitous

Ubiquity Umbrage Uncloak Uncovented Underworld Valhalla Vampire
Visitation Vitellus

Voracious Warrant Wanton War Whipping Post Wicked Witch Witchcraft
Wind-Bag Word

Wretch Yean Yoke Zionism And Many, Many More Words Pertaining to the Transmigration or Reincarnation back into Current Eternal Time where the Godhead Bodily is now.....

CODES IN THE OLD ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Are You Ready for more Knowledge?

J.W. Von Goethe (1794-1832)

“Johann Wolfgang Von Goethe belongs in the select company (Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18/Genesis 2:4) of Shakespeare, Homer, Dante- Immortals all (Immortal Definition- Not Human-Woe), who used words as if they had just sprung from the womb of language (Come out of her, my people), fresh radiant (Spirits/Souls/Suns), unique: Who breated each into his power (Omnipresence- St. Luke 1:17/Revelations 5:12) language (Ely/Sion- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms), a scope and a power that it had not had before (Hosea 2:18,23/Exodus 34:7)”.

-Immortality and The King James Version Holy Bible-

Please read all- King James Version- The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans- Read ASAP!

The Book of Romans- Chapter 1 and Chapter 2- Read All Please- “To them who by patient continuance in well doing seek for glory and honour and immortality (Revelations 5:12), eternal life”.....

The Books of Paul- Corinthians 15:36-58- Thou fool, that which thou sowest is not quickened, except it die.....But God giveth it a body as it hath pleased him (St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16- Stars/Souls/Suns/ Words/Spirits), and to every seed his own body (Wow- The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18/St. Luke 4:1,14/Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4). All flesh is not the same flesh (Genesis 2:4/Genesis 5:1/Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3): But there is one kind of flesh of men (Genesis 1:26/Isaiah 66:3), another flesh of beasts, another of fishes (Genesis 1:22,23), and another of birds. There are also celestial bodies (Stars), and bodies terrestrial (Genesis 5:1/Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3): But the glory of the celestial (Genesis 2:4) is one (Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10), and the glory of the terrestrial another (Wow). There is one glory of the Sun (Psalms 84:11/Malachi 4/Hebrews 1/Genesis 1:16), and another glory of the Moon (Hebrews 2:9-18/Genesis 1:16), and another glory of the Stars (Galatians 3:29/Exodus 34:7/Genesis 1:16).....

In a moment (Judgement), in the twinkling of an eye (Come out of her, my people), at the last trump: For the trumpet shall sound (The 7th Seal- Revelations 6), and the dead shall be

raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. For this corruptible must put on incorruption (Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration), and this mortal must put on immortality (Mortals killing and using Creatures as water, here on Planet Earth). So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption (Exodus 34:7), and this mortal shall have put on immortality (14/14- St. Matthew 6:25,26), then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death (Mortality) is swallowed up in victory (Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15- “The eaten becomes like the eater”). O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? The sting of death is sin (14/14- Eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth- Isaiah 65); And the strength of sin is the Law (Wow- Leviticus 11:41-47/Exodus 34:7). But thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ (“Invited by his disciples to become Immortal”- Quatrains of Nostradamus).....

-Immortality and The Old English Dictionary-

Transcendentalism- A system of Philosophy which claims to have a true knowledge of all things (That thing in which they alloweth), material and immaterial, human (Mortal) and divine (Immortal), so far as the mind is capable of knowing them (666- The Mind/The Head/The Neck/The Heart).

Transcendental- Transcending the fear of that knowledge which we acquire by experience; Beyond the reach of ordinary, everyday, or common thought (Leprosy/Transgression) and experience (Leviticus 24:17/Galatians 5:14,15/Isaiah 65); Math, applied to what cannot be represented by an algebraical expression of an infinite number of terms (Wow- 666- Quantum Theory- 666).

Transcendency- Superior excellence (Genesis 2:4); Superior or supreme in excellence (Galatians 3:29); Surpassing others (Exodus 34:7); To go beyond the comprehension of (Immortal); Going beyond or transcending human experience (Transmigration/Monogenesis/Xenogenesis).

Incarnate/Incarnation- Carnal; Flesh; To clothe with flesh; To embody with flesh; Invested with flesh (Vestures); Embodied with flesh or a human body (Woe- We are what we eat- Literally); The act of assuming flesh or taking a human body (Genesis 2:5-7.22/5:1/Lamentations 4:1-3/5:1-3) and the nature of a man (Genesis 1:1:24-2:4/Isaiah 66:3); The state of being incarnated; A visible embodiment; A vivid exemplification in person or act; He is the incarnation of wickedness (Proverbs 30:20/Wicked/Witchcraft/Nahum 3).

Material- Not spiritual (Genesis 5:1/6:1-7); Pertaining to the physical nature of man (Restoration), or to the bodily wants (Karma of James 5), interests (Debts), and comforts; Weighty (666); Momentous; More or less necessary (Exodus 34:7- Last to First/First to Last- Exodus 34:7); Pertaining to the matter of a thing (666- That thing in which they alloweth- Come out of her, my people), and not to the form (Adam was formed/The Earth was formed).

Materialism- The Doctrine which denies the existence of spirit or anything but matter (Karma of Romans 1:22-25- They worship and serve the transgressors more than the Creator); Due care

(Debts- Leviticus 24:17) of our material nature (Vessel- The Shell of the Transmigration- White robes were given unto them).

Immaterial- Not consisting of matter; Spiritual; Of no essential consequence (Exodus 34:7- Saved by Grace).

Immaterialism- The Doctrine that immaterial substances or spiritual beings exist or are possible (Omnipresence/Anabiosis/Elysion); The Doctrine that there is no material world (The karma of captivity- None, no not one- Psalms 53), but that all exists only in the mind (The Head/The Heart/The Mind/The Neck- Trancendentalism/Mythology).

Ogre- The God of the infernal regions (Ra/In/None/One/East/Beast- The yoke of transgression), Hell (He will); A monster who lives on human flesh (Galatians 5:14,15- There were giants in the Earth in those days).

Fig- A fruit consisting of a hollow receptacle containing a great multitude (666- Transmigration/ Mother Earth/Nahum 3/Isaiah 1:11-20- Multitudes), called the seed (Wow- Zoosperm- Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18/St. Matthew 1:20/St. John 1:10- Omnipresence- Romans 14:17/Nahum 3/Micah 3/Psalms 53/Amos 6:3-6/Romans 14:15-23), and are imbedded in the pulp (The yoke of transgression); The tree that bears this fruit (Come out of her, my people- Genesis 3:5/Psalms 53); Used also as a term of scorn (666- Leprosy), or contempt (Genesis 9:4-7/ Isaiah 66:3/Isaiah 1:10-20); Fig (Genesis 3/4/Isaiah 65- The Harvest- Leviticus 24:17/Karma of James 5 is Isaiah 65); Dress; In full or official dress (Incarnation/Restoration).

Ophite- A name for certain Gnostics of the 2nd Century, who held that the serpent by which Eve was tempted (Genesis 3:5- Eat and ye shall be as Gods) was Christ (Woeman), and hence regarded the serpent as sacred.

Valhalla- The palace of immortality, inhabited by the souls of heroes slain (Woe- Slain- Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12/Romans 14:17- The yoke of transgression- Habitats inside) in battle; The final resting place of the heroes or the great men of a nation (Nations are Slaughtered Animals- Nahum 3).

Metensomatosis- Implying change; The body; The transference of the elements of one body into another body (Elementalism- Leprosy- Soul Mates), and their conversation (Words) into its substance (Corinthians 8:10-13/Timothy 4:2- "The eaten becomes like the eater"- St. Matthew 6:25,26/Revelations 19:15-21), as by decomposition and assimilation (Leviticus 24:17/ Exodus 34:7).

Metamorphosis- Form; Shape; Change of form (The Earth/Adam- Restoration), shape, or structure (Incarnation to Restoration); Zool (Zoosperm); The alterations (Incarnation to Restoration) which an animal undergoes after its exclusion from the egg (Transmigration- Shell/Hell- Come out of her, my people), and which alter extensively the general form (A transgressor) and life of the individual.

Metempircist- One who believes in the transcendental philosophy.

Metempsychosis- Denoting change; In soul; Transmigration; The passing of the soul of a man after death (Anabiosis) into some other animal body (Romans 14:17- Omnipresence).

Meteor- A transient luminous body seen in the atmosphere (The yoke of transgression- Earth Rain Sky (Atmosphere) Wood Metal- Not a man); A shooting star (Let them shoot their arrows, and let them as be as cut into pieces, Selah (Methuselah- 969- The Yin and Yang); Fig (Genesis 3/4/Isaiah 65); Something that strikes with wonder (Wow- Hebrews 2:4/Genesis 2:4- Ely/Sion).

Purgatory- A place which souls after death are purified from veial sins (14/14- The Laws of Leprosy), and suffer punishment for Mortal Sins not atoned for (Woe); To cleanse; Any place or state of irritating temporary suffering.

Pyrrhonism- Pythagoras or his system of Philosophy (Philosophers/Transcendentalists) which taught the Doctrine of the Transmigration of souls, and resolved all Philosophy into the relations of numbers (666).

Pythagorean- Pythagoras or his System of Philosophy which taught the Doctrine of the Transmigration of souls, and resolved all Philosophy into the relation of numbers (666)- Pythagorean System, Astronomy- The System taught by Pythagoras, afterwards revived by Capernicus; Pythagorean Theory: The Doctrines of Philosophy of Pythagoras.

Restore- I restore, repair; To bring back to a former and better state (Transmigration- The yoke of transgression); To rebuild (Restoration); To heal; To revive (Anabiosis); To return after having been taken away (Woe- Zechariah 4/Romans 14:17/Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 2:10/Psalms 2/Hebrews 1/Amos 6:3-6/Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:4/St. Matthew 1:20/Hebrews 2:9-18); To recover (Incarnation) or renew, as passages of an author defective (Words- Come Pass Sion) or corrupted (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast); To restore (St. Matthew 17:11,12/ Zechariah 4/St. Luke 1:17) and complete by adding the defective parts (Woeman- Incarnation of Evolution through Restoration). Restorationists- The followers of origen (Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4/Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18) who maintained the restoration of Divine Favour (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17) and pardon of all persons (Woe- Psalms 53/Isaiah 66:3-12/Exodus 34:7/ Leviticus 24:17/Isaiah 65), after a process of purgation proportioned to their merits (666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) and demerits (Come out of her, my people).

Reclamation- The bring back of a person from evil courses (Micah 3- Evil Spirits transmigrated into the Judgement/Evil Spirits- The yoke of transgression- The Two Points of Leprosy).

Sacrifice- I make (Restore); To immolate on the alter of God either as an atonement for sin or to express gratitude (14/14- Isaiah 65/Isaiah 24:5,6/Exodus 34:7/Galatians 5:14,15); To destroy for the sake of obtaining something else (Come out of her, my people- Buddhism/Elohim); A giving up of some desirable object (The Self of the Transmigration- Rebirth); To kill; To destroy (Karma of St. John 10:1-19 is Isaiah 65- The transgressors in Captivity, being worshiped and served- Karma of Romans 1:22-25); To offer up sacrifice (The Torah- Sacrifice- Burning- Isaiah 24:5,6); To make offerings to God or to a Deity (Karma of Genesis 3:5) by slaughter and burning of victims, or some part of them, on the alter (Woe).

Sacred- Sacrifice; Set apart by solemn religious ceremony (Karma of Isaiah 1:11-20); Holy; No profane or common (Genesis 5:1/6:1-7); Devoted, with to one's memory (Leviticus 24:17/ Nahum 3/Karma of Romans 1:22-25); Entitled to highest respect (Last to First); Not to be violated (Corinthians 12:31/Exodus 34:7/Romans 14:15-23/Malachi 3:6-18).

Slaughter- Slay; The act of slaying or killing (Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/Romans 14:17/Samuel 2:10/Psalms 2/Hebrews 1); Great destruction (Nahum 3/St. John 10:1-19) of life by violent means (Mortality- Human love only); Carnage (Carnal- Church Followers- Followers of the Books of Paul only- P.S.- Carnal means Rape!) Butchery; A killing of beasts for market (666- The Mark of the Beast- Romans 16:17,18); To slay (Romans 14:17/Samuel 14:32,33/Revelations 5:12); To massacre (Nahum 3).

Sin- The voluntary departure of a moral agent from a known rule prescribed by God (Woe- "The Law"- Leviticus 11:41-47); Any voluntary transgression of the divine law (Leviticus 11:41-47/ Samuel 14:32,33/St. Mark 16:2-7/2John 1:9); A violation of a divine command (Timothy 4:3- A verse despised by the church- Ephesians 5:5-16); Moral Depravity (Mortal Love- 1Peter 5:8/ Ezekiel 22:25-27/St. Mark 12:38-40); Wickedness (Witchcraft- Proverbs 30:20/Proverbs 26); Iniquity (Isaiah 1:10-20/Psalms 53); A transgression (Wow- 14/14/7/77/777).

Tit- Tit for Tat; Revenge (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17); A morsel (A meal); Contemtuos term for a woman (Genesis 3:5/Genesis 2:5-7,22/5:1/Isaiah 1:10-20/Genesis 9:4-7/Isaiah 66:3-6).

Wretch- A worthless mortal; A mean (Covetous), base (The Sphinx), or vile person (Unclean); A miserable person (Isaiah 65); Ironical pity (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17), or contempt (Genesis 9:4-7/Isaiah 66:3/Isaiah 1:10-20), like thing or creature; Sunk into deep affliction or distress (Reap/Sow); Worthless (Mortality).

Farrow- A pig; A pig being also allied (Leviticus 11- No Swine- Hello?); A litter of pigs; To bring forth pigs (Genesis 1:24/Isaiah 23:4- Come out of her, my people).

Outrage- An act of wanton mischief (James 5- Wanton- Slaughtering Creatures for food); An audacious transgression (Woeman- 14/14/7/77/777/666- Calculate the Number of the Beast) or law of decency (Hello- Leviticus 11:41-47/Genesis 9:10-18/Samuel 14:32,33/St. Mark 16:2-7/2John 1:9/Romans 14:15-23).

Cell- Hole (Elohim/Hole/Den/Habitat- The Sun of the Nucleus); Hollow (The Cave of Mother Earth); A small small mean place of residence (The Sun of the Nucleus of the Transmigration/The yoke of transgression); The part or interior of a temple where the image of a God Stood (The yoke of transgression- Genesis 3:5); A convent or prison; A cave (Mother Earth) or hermitage; A small cavity or hollow place (Come out of her, my people); A lesser religious house (Coveting- First to Last); Forming the structural unit (Incarnation/Evolution/Restoration) in the tissues of animals (Woe).

Soul- The spiritual and immortal part in man; The immaterial spirit (Immortal) which inhabits the body (The yoke of transgression); A moral (Mortal Skins) and emotional part of man's nature (Transmigration/Incarnation); The animating or essential part (Zoosperm- Galatians 3:29/ Hebrews 2:9-18/Hebrews 2:4/Genesis 2:4); The vital principle (Leviticus 11:41-47/Exodus 34:7/

Leviticus 24:17/ Hebrew 5:12/Revelations 5:12/St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10/Romans 14:17); The essence, the very soul of honour (Seeds- 77 Fold); Cure of souls (Incarnation/Restoration); Self-Explanatory compounds (Material/Immaterial- 666- Calculate the Number of the Beast).

Spirit- I breathe; The same word (Souls- Ely/Sion- Omnipresence); The intelligent, immaterial, and immortal part of man; The soul as distinguished from the body which it occupies (Leprosy- The yoke of transgression); An apparition (A Ghost/A Soul); A spectre; A ghost; A supernatural being; An angel (Malachi 4); A fairy, elf, demon (Self), or the like; Vivacity; Animation (Incarnation); Humour (Leprosy from humans- Laughter/Slaughter), often in the plural (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17); To be in high or low spirits (Leprosy- First to Last); Essence (Seeds- Hinduism); Animal spirits (Zoosperm- Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4/Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18/ Samuel 2:10/Psalms 2/Hebrews 1/St. Matthew 1:20/Romans 14:15, 17); Constitutional briskness (Volume IV) and gaiety (Deity); Holy Spirit (Romans 14:17), The Spirit of God, The third person of the Trinity (Hebrews 2:4/Genesis 2:4/Genesis 1:16/Jah/Jehovah/St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10/ Revelations 5:12/Hebrews 5:12/Revelations 4:3/Timothy 4:3); To animate with vigour (The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- Hebrews 2:4/Genesis 2:4).

Spiritual- Not material (Not Mortal/Not Human); Pertaining to the soul or its affections as influenced by the divine spirit; Proceeding from (The Sun of the Nucleus) or controlled and inspired by the Holy Spirit (Anabiosis/Ely/Sion- Omnipresence- Revelations 5:12/Hebrews 5:12); Holy; Sacred (Hebrews 2:4/Genesis 2:4); Divine (Galatians 3:29/Hebrews 2:9-18/St. John 1:10/ Hebrews 1:10); Not laying temporal (Immortality is Eternal/Temporal- Mortality of Transgression is temporal here on Planet Earth, and will be stopped); Ecclesiastical (Exodus 34:7).

Trimurti- The Hindu Trinity (Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10): Brahma the Creator, Visnu the preserver (Restorer), and Siva the destroyer (I Destroy), conceived (Come out of her, my people- The Sun of the Nucleus of the Anabiosis of the Monogenesis of the Transmigration of the Elysion back into the Creation, or Current Time) as an inseparable unity (Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:1-10/ Romans 14:17- Ely/Sion/The Definition of Jah is Jehovah- Omnipresence/Omnipotent).

Omnipresent- Present in all places at the same time (The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms created within the Six Days of Creation- Words/Stars/Suns/Souls/Objects- Genesis 1:16/St. John 1:10/Hebrews 1:10/ Romans 14:17/Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4/Samuel 2:10/Psalms 2/2John 1:9/ Samuel 14:32,33/ Revelations 5:12/St. Mark 16:2-7/Romans 14:15-23).

Romans 14:17

Volumenometer- An instrument for measuring the volume (Words/Suns/Stars/Souls/Objects) of a solid body (The yoke of transgression/666- Calculate the Number of the Beast/The Holy Ghost is upon all Lifeforms- Romans 14:17- Omnipresent- The Word: The Lord thy God).

Elect/Election- To choose from among others (Galatians 3:29/Genesis 2:4/Hebrews 2:4/ Amos 6:3-6/Samuel 2:10); Chosen (My People/My Chosen), selected, or designated to eternal

life (Immortal); Predestinated in the divine counsels; Liberty to choose or act (Exodus 34:7/Corinthians 12:31); Predetermination of God (St. John 1:10/Genesis 1:16/Galatians 3:29), by which persons are distinguished as objects of mercy (Hosea 2:18,23/Psalms 53/Micah 3/Nahum 3), become subjects of grace (Exodus 34:7/Leviticus 24:17), are sanctified and prepared for Heaven (White robes were given unto them).

Athanasian- In the Fourth Century, a creed of the Christian Church, erroneously attributed to Athanasius, and also ascribed to Hilary, Bishop of Aries. It defines the Doctrines of the Trinity and the incarnation in very precise and emphatic language, declaring damnation (Romans 14:15-23) to the lot of those (They looked back-Psalms 53) who do not hold the right faith (Wow- Romans 14:15-23).

Pestilence- Something morally evil or destructive (The American Church Dictatorship- Micah 3/St. Mark 12:38-40/1Peter 5:8/Ezekiel 22:25-27/Revelations 22:18,19/Corinthians 12:31); A mortal epidemic (Leviticus 11:41-47- False Christianity- Humans trying to lead the Human Race, instead of following plain commandments from the one they all so say they represent- St. Matthew 6:5,6- Church followers- C.U.L.T/C.U.N.T.- Genesis 9:10-18/Hebrews 13:20/Isaiah 24:5,6).

Quatrains from Nostradamus

“Bull and Balance”

“The Tower of Bouc will fear the barbarian foist (Amos 6:3-6/Nahum 3/Hosea 7:7), then much later, Hersperian bark (Howling- The Judgement): Cattle, people (Wow- Peculiar), chattels, both cause great waste (Exodus 34:7- Pollution), bull and balance (The Zodiac Calender- Karma of Rebirth, what a mortal quarrel (But Paul says, But Paul says, But Paul says, as the flock is led away captive- Isaiah 65/Mortal- “A Meal”)).

“Leave your house or you cannot be my Disciple”

“The Moon full at night beyond the high mount (Jesus- The Lesser Light- Hebrews 2:9-18/Genesis 1:16/The Mount of Transfiguration- Judgement).The new sage alone with his brain has seen it (The Two Points- Sage/Sausage/The Brain- A transgressor- The Head/The Heart/The Neck/The Mind- Transcendentalism/Mythology/Archeology- Leviticus 24:17): Invited by his disciples to become Immortal (Woe- Not Human- Samuel 2:10/Hebrews 1/St. Matthew 1:20/Revelations 5:12/Samuel 14:32,33/ Zechariah 4/Malachi 4), his eyes to the south (South- The transgressors- Feng Shui/Mythology- North verses South/East verses West- Swine/There were Giants on the Earth in those days), his hands on his chest, body in the fire (Hosea 7:7)”.

St. Matthew 4:4/St. Luke 4:8

Hebrews 13:20 Genesis 9:10-18 Isaiah 24:5,6 Leviticus 11:41-47 Genesis 1:27-31

Romans 14:15-23 Samuel 14:32,33 St. Mark 16:2-7 2John 1:9 Ephesians 5:5-16

The Book of Timothy 6:11-16

But thou, O man of God, flee these things (Killing for Food- Romans 14:15-23); And follow after righteousness, godliness, faith (Romans 14:15-23/Leviticus 11:41-47- Hast thou Faith in the Word of the Lord?), love, patience, meekness. Fight the good fight of faith (Wow- Romans 14:15-23/St. John 10:1-19), lay hold on eternal life..... I give thee charge in the sight of God, who quickeneth all things, and before Christ Jesus, who before Pontius Pilate witnessed a good confession; That thou keep this commandment (Wow- Timothy 4:3) without spot (St. Jude 1:8/ Leviticus 11:41-47), unrebukeable, until the appearing of our Lord Jesus Christ: Which in his times he shall shew (Current Eternal Time), who is the blessed and only Potentate (Wow- Romans 1:22-25), the King of kings, and Lord of lords; Who only hath immortality (Omnipresence/Anabiosis), dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto; Whom no man hath seen, nor can see: To whom be honour and power everlasting (Revelations 5:12/St. Luke 1:17). Amen.

I thank you for your time, and I look forward to the Publishing of Volume III and Volume IV, which are already typed and soon will be ready to be viewed! Soon I will reveal more decipherings of other Scriptures, Ancient and Historical! Volume V through Volume VII should be very interesting! Native American Indian Myths and Legends are very intriguing and apparently also connect to the Life Code, which are the Laws of Nature in itself! Here's an example of whats to come: I'll just list some of the chapter headings real quick just to show you! I think you'll find these Scrolls of Ancient Native American Indian Text interesting.....

Part One- "Rabbit Boy Kicked that Blood Clot Around"- Blood Clot Corn Mother Creation of the Animal People The Old Woman of the Spring Creation of the First Man and First Woman The Well-Baked Man

Part Two- "The Place of Emergence: Tales of the World"- The Good Twin and the Evil Twin The Jicarilla Genesis Old Man Coyote Makes the World Pushing Up the Sky Emerging into the Upper World Earth Making The Earth Dragon People Brought in a Basket Creation of the Yakima World Children of the Sun The Voice, the Flood, the Turtle A Tale of Elder Brother

Part Three- "The Eye of the Great Spirit: Tales of the Sun, Moon, and Stars"- Sun Creation Walks-All-Over-The-Sky Three Legged Rabbit Fights the Sun Coyote Steals the Sun and Moon The Hopi Boy and the Sun A Gust of Wind Daughter of the Sun Grandmother Spider Steals the Sun Sun teaches Veeho a Lesson Little Brother Snare the Sun The Scabby One Lights the Sky Playing a Trick on the Moon The Theft of Light Coyote Places the Stars Deer Hunter and White Corn Maiden

Part Four- "Ordeals of the Hero: Monsters and Monster Slayers"- Glooscap Fights the Water Monster Little Man with Hair All Over How Mosquitos Came To Be The Quillwork Girl and Her Seven Star Brothers Rolling Head Son of Light Kills the Monster A Legend of Devil's Tower The Flying Head The First Ship Chase of the Severed Head Uncegila's Spot

Part Six- "Tales of Love and Lust"- The Fight for a Wife Teeth in the Wrong Places The Stolen Wife Tolowim Woman and the Butterfly Man Apache Chief Punishes His Wife The Man who Married the Moon Coyote and the Mallard Ducks The Greedy Father Men and Women Try Living Apart A Contest for Wives The Serpent of the Sea

Part Seven- "Coyote Laughs and Cries: Trickster Tales"- What's This? My Balls for Your Dinner? How Beaver Stole Fire from the Pines The Raven Turkey Makes the Corn and Coyote Plants It Coyote Takes Water from the Frog People How the People Got Arrowheads Always-Living-At-The-Coast Glooscap Grants Three Wishes Doing a Trick with Eyeballs Iktome has a Bad Dream Coyote Dances with a Star The Neglectful Mother

Part Nine- "Ghosts and the Spirit World"- Two Ghostly Lovers The Man Who was Afraid of Nothing The Land of the Dead The Double-Faced Ghost A Journey to the Skeleton House The Skeleton Who Fell Down Piece by Piece The Spirit Wife The Transformed Grandmother Big Eater's Wife The Ghost Wife

Part Ten- "Only Rocks and Mountains Last Forever: Visions of the End"- Woman Chooses Death Coyote and Origin of Death The Flood The Elk Spirit of Lost Lake The Gnawing The End of the World Remaking the World

Rabbit Boy

"This is a story of Rabbit Boy: In some tribes it is called the story of Blood Clot Man. "As you know", Jenny Leading Cloud said, "We Indians think of the Earth and the whole universe as a never-ending circle, and in this circle, man is just another animal. The Buffalo and the Coyote are our brothers; The Birds are our cousins. Even the tiniest Ant, even a Louse, even the smallest flower you can find- They are all relatives. We end our prayers with the words mitakuye Oyasin- 'All my relations'- And that includes anything that grows, crawls, runs, creeps, hops, and flies on this continent. White people see man as nature's master and conqueror, but Indians, who are close to nature, know better".

"Friends, friends, I fought the Sun. He tried to burn me up, but he could not do it. Even battleing the Sun, I held my own".

The Creation of the Animal People

"The Earth was once a human being: Old One made her out of a woman. "You will be the mother of all people", he said. Earth is alive yet, but she has been changed. The soil is her flesh, the rocks are her bones, the wind is her breath, trees and grass are her hair. She lives spread out, and we live on her. When she moves, we have an earthquake. After taking the woman and changing her to earth, Old One gathered some of her flesh and rolled it into balls, as people do with mud or clay. He made the first group of these balls into the ancients, the beings of the early world. The ancients were people, yet also animals. In form, some looked human while some

walked on all fours like animals. Some could fly like birds; Others could swim like fishes. All had the gift of speech, as well as great powers and cunning than either animals or people..... Old One made the people out of the last balls of mud he took from the Earth. He rolled them over and over, shaped them like Indians, and blew on them to bring them alive. They were so ignorant that they were the most helpless of all creatures Old One had made.....Thus all living things came from the Earth. When we look around, we see part of our mother everywhere.....And Coyote began to travel on the Earth, teaching the Indians, making life easier and better for them, and performing many wonderful deeds". Welcome to The King James Version Repeated Word Comparison Phenomenon by Jason Christopher Shandor- Founder of The United States Animal Rights Organization, and God's Outside Church of the Holy Bibilians Rights of All Animals on Planet Earth and Beyond, by the Will of God: A.K.A.- God's Outside Church of the First-Born, and the Great Sheppard of the Sheep!

Honestly, I could just start typing out this whole book on the "Native American Indian Myths and Legends", or you could just start reading other Scriptures Now, including Native American Indian Scriptures! Read Ezekiel and Isaiah also right away, for you are ready to understand everything! Now you all will see what I see: Now you can all see through the eyes of the Seer! We got work to do.....

-Don't Look Back- They turned their backs against the Sun- 666-

PICTURE- #334- Unrecognized Native American Sacrificial Area Representing Psalms 53, and even more Biblical Symbolology: They looked back: They Turned Their Backs against the Sun- Shadow Casting- 666- Judgement- The Yoke of Transgression- Omnipotence- 3- The Trinity- The One God without a second who lives in the hearts of All Beings.

Now you can see through the eyes of the Seer!

PICTURE- #335- Half Moon Stone with Star- Biblical Symbolology- Waves/Sands of the Seas- Star alignments: Native American Sacrificial areas on the Oregon Coast to Sisters Rocks! Sun/ Moon/Star- Alignments: Astrological alignments possible, similar to the Astrological Star alignments of the Pyramids of Giza.

P.S. There is something buried inside a cave, between two huge perfectly level monolithic stones, high up, placed on each side of the cave, overlooking the top of the mountain spring, in Worlds End State Park, Pennssylvania (Woe- Biblical Symbolology)! I tried to tell people about it when the signs came upon me, for the Lord led me to it- But nobody believed me! So Be it.

Here is a Clue on what is buried inside that Cave?

Doctrines and Covenants 128:20- Joseph Smith also had signs on the Susquehanna River!

My Friends: If one was sent back (St. Luke 16), would ye hear his voice? We Got Work To Do!

Behold: I will send you Elijah the Prophet before the Coming of the Great and
Dreadful Day of the Lord.....

-St. John 10:1-19-

Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber. But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep.....And the sheep follow for they know his voice.....Verily, verily I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep: By me if any man enter in, he shall be saved.....The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly. I have come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly. I am the good shepherd: The good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep.....As the Father knoweth me, even so I know the Father: And I lay down my life for the sheep. And other sheep I have which are not of this fold: Them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; And there shall be one fold, and on shepherd (And we shall all come together and submit ourselves unto The Almighty Living Jehovah, and plain commandments to live by, here on Planet Earth).....There was a division therefore again among the Jews for these sayings. And many of them said, "He hath a Devil, and is mad, why hear ye him"? Others said, "These are not the words of him that hath a Devil: Can a Devil open the eyes of the blind"?

PICTURE- #336- A Transgressor awaiting Judgement- Romans 14:15-23- Moon Eyes/Horns.

References

The Lord thy God The King James Version Holy Bible
The Holy Book of Mormon Hinduism

Transcendentalism/Reincarnation Buddhism
Quatrains of Nostradamus

Greek and Roman Mythology Shakespeare The Old English Dictionary
Ancient and Historical Quotes from the Internet

Indian Religions- A Historical Reader of Spiritual Expression and Experience, Edited by Peter Heens: Copyright 2002.

The Path of Light- A Manual for Maha-Yana Buddhism, by L.D. Barnett, M.A., Litt.D: Copyright 1909/1947.

The Phoenix Fire Fox Mystery- Reincarnation.

English Victorian Poetry- An Anthology, by Dover Publications, Inc: Copyright 1999.

Oracles of Nostradamus, by Charles Ward: Copyright 1940.

The Millenium Book of Prophecy- 777 Visions and Predictions from Nostradamus, by John Hogue: Copyright 1994.

The Complete Prophecies of Nostradamus, by Henry C. Roberts: Copyright 1982/1994.

Greece and Rome- Myths and Legends, by H.A. Guerber: Copyright 1986.

Shakespeare's Insults- Educating Your Wit, by Wayne F. Hill & Cynthia J. Ottchen: Copyright 1991.

The Other Bible- Ancient Scriptures, by Willis Barnstone: Copyright 2005.

Virtues English Dictionary- Encyclopedia Edition, Edited by Richard Ferrar Patterson, M.A., D. Litt. And John Dougall, M.A., D. SC. Virtue and Company, LTD. London and Dublin.

Holman Bible Dictionary, by Holman Bible Publishers: Copy right 1991.

Readers Digest- The World's Last Mysteries: Copyright 1976, 1977, 1978.

Splendors of the Past- Lost Cities of the Ancient World, by National Geographic Society: Copyright 1981.

Maya- Monuments of Civilization by Pierre Ivanoff and Miguel Angel Asturias: Copyright 1973.

Ancient Empires- Milestones of History, by Readers Digest, and George Weidenfeld and Nicholson Ltd: Copyright 1970.

The Encyclopedia of Space Travel and Astronomy, by Octopus Books Limited, London W1: Copyright 1979.

Rand Mcnalley World Atlas Imperial Edition, by Rand Mcnalley and Company: Copyright MCMLXVI.

Larousse Encyclopedia of Byzantine and Mid-Evil Art- Art and Mankind: Copyright 1981.

